BREWSTER GENEALOGY

VOLUME I

This copy is Number 352.
THE BREWSTER GENEALOGY

1566-1907


COMPILED AND EDITED BY

EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES

of Cincinnati, Ohio

VOLUME I

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK MCMVIII

1908
Dedicated to

The descendants of Elder William Brewster whose interest in their family history has been an incentive to the production of this work.
"It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who do not look upon themselves as a link, connecting the past with the future, do not perform their duty to the world."—Daniel Webster.

"To let the memory of these men die is injurious to posterity, by depriving them of what might contribute to promote their steadiness to their principles under hardships and severities."—Rev. E. Calamy, D.D.

"Let us gather up the traditions which still exist; let us show the world, that if we are not called to follow the example of our fathers, we are at least not insensible to the worth of their characters; not indifferent to the sacrifices and trials, by which they purchased our prosperity."—Edward Everett.
# CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>XI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviations</td>
<td>XIV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanatory Notes</td>
<td>XV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old and New Style of Dating</td>
<td>XVI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coat-of-Arms</td>
<td>XVII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrooby Manor-house</td>
<td>XIX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brewster in Leyden</td>
<td>XXIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Pilgrim Ship “Mayflower”</td>
<td>XXIV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mayflower Compact</td>
<td>XXVI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor Bradford’s List of the Mayflower Passengers</td>
<td>XXVIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mayflower Passengers from whom Descent has been Proved</td>
<td>XXXV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim Notes</td>
<td>XXXVII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Important Events in November and December, 1620</td>
<td>XLIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim Memorial Monument, Provincetown, Massachusetts</td>
<td>XLIV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Settlement in New England. From the speeches of Daniel Webster</td>
<td>XLVI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brewster: His True Position in our Colonial History</td>
<td>XLIX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Services of Elder Brewster</td>
<td>LIX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder William Brewster’s Inventory and the Settlement of his Estate</td>
<td>LXI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Brewster Book</td>
<td>LXXVI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Generation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Generation</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love Brewster’s Will and Inventory</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Generation</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Generation</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Benjamin³ Brewster</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Isaac³ Allerton</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of William³ Brewster</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Wrestling³ Brewster</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth Generation</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Benjamin³ Brewster</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Isaac³ Allerton</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Fifth Generation—Continued**

| Descendants of William III Brewster | . . . . | 83  |
| Descendants of Wrestling III Brewster | . . . . | 98  |

**Sixth Generation**

| Descendants of Benjamin III Brewster | . . . . | 109 |
| Descendants of Isaac III Allerton | . . . . | 111 |
| Descendants of William III Brewster | . . . . | 132 |
| Descendants of Wrestling III Brewster | . . . . | 135 |

**Seventh Generation**

| Descendants of Benjamin III Brewster | . . . . | 172 |
| Descendants of Isaac III Allerton | . . . . | 205 |
| Descendants of William III Brewster | . . . . | 207 |
| Descendants of Wrestling III Brewster | . . . . | 251 |

**Eighth Generation**

| Descendants of Benjamin III Brewster | . . . . | 254 |
| Descendants of Isaac III Allerton | . . . . | 376 |
| Descendants of William III Brewster | . . . . | 433 |
| Descendants of Wrestling III Brewster | . . . . | 435 |

| Descendants of Benjamin III Brewster | . . . . | 557 |
| Descendants of Isaac III Allerton | . . . . | 559 |
ILLUSTRATIONS

ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER

EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES

COAT-OF-ARMS; BREWSTER FAMILY IN ENGLAND

THE PILGRIM REGION

SCROOBY MANOR-HOUSE AS IT IS TO-DAY

CANAL ON WHICH THE PILGRIMS TRAVELED FROM LEYDEN TO DELFS-HAVEN.

COAT-OF-ARMS; BREWSTER FAMILY IN ENGLAND

THE PILGRIM REGION

SCROOBY MANOR-HOUSE AS IT IS TO-DAY

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, LEYDEN, HOLLAND.

THE DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, DELFS-HAVEN, HOLLAND

"THE MAYFLOWER"

LEYDEN STREET, PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

SEAL OF PLYMOUTH COLONY

ELDER BREWSTER'S SWORD AND SCABBARD, CHAIR,

AND THE BREWSTER CHEST

THE ELDER BREWSTER SPRING

MAP OF EXPEDITIONS OF MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS

PILGRIM MEMORIAL MONUMENT

PLYMOUTH ROCK

FAC-SIMILE REPRODUCTIONS OF PAGES 217 AND 216,

AND 213 AND 212 IN THE BREWSTER BOOK

BREWSTER CEMETERY AT BREWSTER'S NECK, PRESTON, CONNECTICUT. THE JONATHAN AND LUcretia

BREWSTER MONUMENT

QUARTERMASTER'S COMMISSION TO BENJAMIN BREWSTER

BREWSTER DEED

THE HOME OF WRESTLING BREWSTER, KINGSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. FIRST ROCKING-CHAIR

THE HOME OF ICHAROD BREWSTER, LEBANON, CONNECTICUT

Frontispiece

Facing Page

Facing Page

Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Page

Page

Facing Page

Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Facing Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustrations</th>
<th>Facing Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Home of Wrestling Brewster, Kingston, Massachusetts</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Home of Daniel Brewster, Salisbury, Connecticut</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewster Dictionary</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Home of Simon Brewster, Griswold, Connecticut</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman D. Brewster</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Taylor</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor Oliver Brewster, Jerusha (Badger) Brewster</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Home of Oliver Brewster, Becket, Massachusetts</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot E. Brewster</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia E. Brick</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PREFACE

The late Lot Edward Brewster, of Cincinnati, Ohio, a native of Lebanon, Connecticut, and a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society of Boston, Massachusetts, for several years collected data for a Brewster genealogy, but his work ceased in 1847 and was not published. After his death, in 1849, his manuscript passed into the keeping of another branch of the Brewster family.

His granddaughter, the compiler of this publication, had for many years in her possession the original rough draft of his work—an outline—to which she added from time to time the data she obtained from various sources. She learned that her grandfather had left a later manuscript genealogy and, after years of search for it, she was placed in correspondence with Mr. Charles Ellis Brewster, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, who proved to be in possession of this last manuscript and who kindly presented it to her. It was evident, however, that while this later, but small, genealogy embodied important information, its publication in the condition in which Mr. L. E. Brewster left it would be far from satisfactory; for he had been unable to trace the descendants of numerous branches of the family, and the arrangement was not as works of this character are now presented. It was necessary, therefore, to edit his manuscript and complete and verify the records as far as possible, for which the compiler obtained from town clerks and others certified copies of the vital records relating to the early generations.

The descendants of Elder William Brewster were invited through letters, circulars, notices in magazines and journals, and other mediums, to furnish their family records, and printed blanks for these records were supplied. Although the responses were numerous, there are many incomplete records and possibly these partial ones are inaccurate, owing to the silence of those who could have contributed complete and correct data.

A request was made that the authority accompany the records furnished, and many in the late generations are copies from church and probate records, Bible records, gravestone inscriptions, diaries, charts, family letters and papers, personal recollections of those who communicated the information, and published records. The compiler
has constantly guarded against errors, although she has not hoped to escape them entirely nor to complete this genealogy, for that, in a work of this extent, is impossible.

The work contains the records of eleven generations of descendants of Elder William Brewster, through four of his grandsons, namely: Benjamin³ Brewster (son of Jonathan² Brewster), Isaac³ Allerton (son of Fear² Brewster), William³ Brewster and Wrestling³ Brewster (sons of Love² Brewster), approximating four thousand and one hundred families. Also the records (the families only), of nine granddaughters of Elder Brewster, which are with the families of the second generation.

The greater part of the introductory material in the first volume is given in response to many inquiries and requests received from correspondents. This material and the biographical notes in the two volumes are presented as records and not as a literary effort.

Some time after beginning this Brewster genealogy the compiler learned that Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw, of Boston, was preparing "Early Generations of the Brewster Family," which was printed later in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, volume liii. The compiler acknowledges her indebtedness to this valuable genealogical record of the first six generations in the male line, for information, supplementing her own material, for which due credit has been given in the Reference to Authorities in the following pages.

The late Reverend Ashbel Steele, A. M., in a footnote to page 402 of his admirable biographic history—Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Time of William Brewster, published in 1857, declared his intention of publishing a genealogy of Elder Brewster's descendants. This genealogy, however, was never printed. In answer to inquiries the compiler regrets her inability to give any information as to its scope or completeness, as she has never seen the Rev. Mr. Steele's manuscript, which, she is informed, has been lost for many years.

Those who are not familiar with genealogical research have little conception of the vast amount of time, labor, patience, perseverance and expense necessary in preparing a work of this kind. Although this book has cost in addition to many thousands of dollars, eleven years of study, labor and self-sacrifice; the writing of many thousands of letters and the receipt and careful reading of a very large number; months and sometimes years of waiting for answers to her inquiries, some of which are still unanswered; the perplexity over a lost link in the chain; the adjusting of conflicting dates of the same
event, each of which was apparently verified, and the tracing of families whose residences were unknown, nevertheless the compiler has been partially repaid by the large number of records saved, many of which were fast becoming obscured or lost.

This publication, of two volumes, comprises the First Part of the Brewster Genealogy. For the Second Part of the same work she has compiled the family records of male and female descendants of nine granddaughters of Elder William Brewster, having about the same number of families as those in this First Part. At the present time the date of publication of the Second Part is indefinite.

The compiler extends her grateful and heartfelt thanks both to the many friends who have so faithfully contributed to this work, and for the encouragement received from those with whom it has been her pleasure and privilege to correspond. She also acknowledges with sincere thanks the kind assistance rendered by the publishers.

Actuated by a deep interest in the Brewster family history and a desire to be helpful, the compiler undertook the task of collecting these records for preservation. With the hope that they may benefit those who are similarly interested, and especially the future generations, she herewith offers the result of her labors.

EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES.

Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio, October 1, 1908.
ABBREVIATIONS

ae.—age; aged.
abt.—about.
adm.—admitted; administrator.
atd.—attended.
bapt.—baptized.
bet.—between.
b.—birth; born.
B. B.—“Brewster Book.”
br.—brother.
brur.—burial; buried.
cem.—cemetery.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
chh.—church.
Civ.—civil.
Clk.—clerk.
Coll.—college.
Col.—Colonial.
com.—commission.
Cont.—Continental.
Dart.—Dartmouth.
d.—date; day; died.
dan.—daughter.
Davis’ Landmarks—Davis’ Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Part II.
deg.—degree.
des.—descendant.
eng.—engaged.
enl.—enlisted.
fam.—family.
gen.—genealogy; generation.
Genl.—General.
grad.—graduated.
gr.—grand; great.
g. s.—gravestone.
Harv.—Harvard.
h.—husband.
inf.—infancy; infant.
inft.—infantry.
is.—inscription.
Inst.—Institute.
int.—publication of intention of marriage.
L. E. Brewster’s MS.—Lot E. Brewster’s manuscript.
m.—marriage; married.
Mayf.—Mayflower.
mil.—militia.
N. E. Reg.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
N. S.—new style dating.
O. S.—old style dating.
Pilgrim Republic—Goodwin’s Pilgrim Republic.
prob.—probably; probate; probated.
prom.—promoted.
rec.—record; recorded.
Ref. auth.—Reference to authority.
regt.—regiment.
rem.—removed.
res.—reside; resided; residence.
ret.—returned.
Rev.—Revolution; Revolutionary.
Sem.—Seminary.
s. p.—(sine proli) without issue.
Soc.—society.
s.—son.
Steele’s Life of Brewster—Steele’s Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Time of William Brewster.
T. B. Drew—The late Dr. T. B. Drew, Curator of Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass.
trans.—transferred.
T.—town.
un.—university.
unm.—unmarried.
unn.—unnamed.
Vol.—volume, volunteer.
w.—week; wife.
wid.—widow.
Y.—Yale.
yr.—year.
yg.—young.
(?)—doubt.
EXPLANATORY NOTES

The references to authorities for the first seven generations immediately follow a family record, or a group of family records.

The references to authorities for the eighth and following generations are "family papers."

"Family papers" include one or more of the following authorities: Bible records, gravestone inscriptions, deeds, diaries, charts, family letters and papers, personal recollections of those who communicated the information, and published records.

To determine the place of birth of a child in a family record where a hyphen connects two numbers, the children whose numbers are the same as the numbers having the hyphen and the intervening numbers

ERRATA

Page 58, line 18; for "2" read "2d"
Page 85, line 1; for "Tracey" read "Tracy"
Page 255, line 4; for "Antionette" read "Antoinette"
Page 270, line last; for "Nahaniel" read "Nathaniel"
Page 306, line 14; for "Pameli" read "Parmeli"
Page 570, line last; for "Serepta" read "Sarepta"
Page 807, line 9; for "Frederick" read "Frederic"
Page 909, line last; for the first figures read "30"
Page 1120, lines 28 and 29; transpose
Page 1133, lines 13, 31, 32, 33; for "Stewart" read "Stuart"
Page 1153; erase last line "County Insurance Company."

For a Brewster line, ending with the word "above," read "preceding," or "preceding page." See page 62, line 6; page 85, line 12; page 97, line 5. The word "above" used in this connection, frequently occurs in the two volumes of this work.
ABBREVIATIONS

æ.—age; aged.
abt.—about.
adm.—admitted; administrator.
atd.—attended.
bapt.—baptized.
bet.—between.
b.—birth; born.
B. B.—"Brewster Book."
bro.—brother.
bur.—burial; buried.
cem.—cemetery.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
chh.—church.

L. E. Brewster's MS.—Lot E. Brewster's manuscript.
m.—marriage; married.
Mayf.—Mayflower.
mil.—militia.
N. E. Reg.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
N. S.—new style dating.
O. S.—old style dating.
Pilgrim Republic—Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic.
prob.—probably; probate; probated.
prom.—promoted.
EXPLANATORY NOTES

The references to authorities for the first seven generations immediately follow a family record, or a group of family records.

The references to authorities for the eighth and following generations are "family papers."

"Family papers" include one or more of the following authorities: Bible records, gravestone inscriptions, deeds, diaries, charts, family letters and papers, personal recollections of those who communicated the information, and published records.

To determine the place of birth of a child in a family record where a hyphen connects two numbers, the children whose numbers are the same as the numbers having the hyphen and the intervening numbers were born at the same place. For example—the children of Jonathan Brewster: i-iii born at Plymouth, iv Jones River, v-viii Duxbury, means that his children having the numbers i through iii were born at Plymouth, iv at Jones River and v through viii at Duxbury.

In a group of family records, the names of the children are in large and small capitals and have Roman numerals—i, ii, etc.; the grand-children have Arabic numerals—1, 2, etc., and the great grandchildren have Arabic numerals in parentheses—(1), (2), etc. See family No. 22, p. 57, first child—i Ezra Arnold, etc.

Where a town or city is repeated in a family record the state is omitted, but the state is given in connection with the same town or city where it is first mentioned.
OLD AND NEW STYLE OF DATING*

The correction of the calendar made by Pope Gregory XIII., in March, 1582, was immediately adopted by most Roman Catholic countries, although not established in Great Britain and her colonies until 1752. From this cause arose the custom indicating the change, by the use of double dates between the 1st day of January and the 25th day of March in each year. Thus, March 3rd, 1751-52, would be March 14th, 1752, new style.

By the new calendar of Pope Gregory, October 5th, 1582, became October 15, 1582, striking out ten days, and so continued until the year 1700, when one more day was dropped, and from October 5th, 1699, to October 6th, 1700, was one year.

In 1751 the British Parliament, by Statute Law, provided that "the then next first day of January shall be reckoned to be the first day of the year 1752, and that the day following the 2nd day of September, 1752, shall be called the 14th day of September, omitting eleven intermediate nominal days." Old style, therefore, ceased in Great Britain and her colonies at the end of the day September 2nd, 1752, and new style commenced on the morning of September 3rd, 1752. September 3rd, old style, became September 14th, 1752, new style.†

The manner of writing dates when New England was first settled was by numbering the months. March was the first month in the year and February the twelfth month. The 25th day of March being "Annunciation Day," was the first day of the year, and the 24th day of March the last day of the year. The practice of numbering the months continued in some of the towns until about 1660. After the numbering of the months was discontinued still the year commenced with the 25th day of March, and so continued until 1752.

* Notes made by Lot Edward Brewster, about 1840. If copied from a publication it is unknown to the compiler.
† The following table is used for changing Old Style to New Style:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From March 1, 1300, to February 29, 1499, inclusive, add</th>
<th>(Mayflower Descendant, 4, 20.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>(Mayflower Descendant, 1, 20.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COAT OF ARMS

The illustration is reproduced by request, and is a copy of a painting of the coat of arms of the Brewster family in England, executed in London, England.

An extract from "Mayflower Passengers and Coat-Armour" in The Mayflower Descendant, vol. ii. pp. 160-63, is given below:

"In 1891 Mr. William S. Appleton published a list in the New England Historic-Genealogical Register of 'Positive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms.' This has been followed by a supplementary list bringing the number of names up to thirty-two. Proof in each case was indisputable, and no claim was admitted without the most careful scrutiny. Neither in these lists, nor in a manuscript list of some additional settlers likely to have been armigerous, but for whose use of arms there was insufficient proof to justify printing their names, does Mr. Appleton mention any Mayflower passenger. To those who know the care with which Mr. Appleton's work was done, this in itself is sufficient proof that neither Winslow, Standish, nor their fellow voyagers can be considered armigers."

In the annual report of the Committee on Heraldry, made to the Council of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Dec. 15, 1898, and adopted by the Society at its annual meeting in 1899, as published in the Register, vol. liii. 399-40, it says: "Proof of right must either be found in the Heralds' records, or be established by authenticated pedigree direct from an armiger." In this report the Committee discourages the use of arms by Americans.

In Morton Dexter's publication, The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, p. 255, he says: "A. Steele (Chief of the Pilgrims, 38) infers that Brewster was descended from the Brewsters of Wrentham because an 'old copy of the same coat of arms' is said to have been preserved in one branch of the family in this country. But there appear to be several Brewster families in this country, and a coat of arms, unless supported by conclusive proof, is not satisfactory evidence. It deserves record, however, that when Brewster was cited before the High Court of Commission, Dec. 1, 1607, ... he was described officially as 'William Bruster of Scrowbie, gen.' 'Gen' doubtless is an abbreviation of 'generosus' i. e., well born."
THE PILGRIM REGION

Reproduced from Dexter's *The England and Holland of the Pilgrims* (Houghton, Mifflin Co.).
SCROOBY MANOR-HOUSE *

Rev. Joseph Hunter, F. S. A., in his *Founders of New Plymouth*, says: "No reasonable doubt can ever arise, that the seat and centre of that religious community, which afterwards planted itself on the shores of New England, was at this Nottinghamshire village of Scrooby.

"This noted spot was the nucleus of the Pilgrim Church, and here was linked and riveted the solemn fellowship and unity of purpose and spirit, which subsisted through manifold perils until it had laid the foundations of a mighty empire in the distant shores of America."

These facts make the little village worthy of more than a passing notice, as it seems destined to become the Mecca of all Pilgrim descendants.

The accompanying illustration is from a recent photograph, and shows all that remains of the historic building, which has played such an important part in shaping the destiny of the New World.

In Governor Bradford’s eulogy of William Brewster in his history "*Of Plimoth Plantation*," he mentions the manor-house at Scrooby as follows: "They [the Pilgrims] ordinarily mett at his house on ye Lords day, (which was a manor of ye bishopes,) and with great love he entertained them when they came, making provission for them to his great charge."

Rev. Ashbel Steele, in *The Life and Time of William Brewster*, says: "Scrooby Manor; even as far back as William the Conqueror, if not earlier, was a possession of the Archbishops of York, and was to them a place of frequent sojourn, as well as a convenient resting-place in their journeys. ... Here slept Margaret, Queen of Scotland, daughter of Henry VII, on her way to that kingdom. Here Cardinal Woolsey, ... passed weeks ‘ministering many deeds of charity.’"

Henry VIII, "with a gallant company," on his northern progress in 1541, lodged there.

*The Scrooby notes were compiled with the kind assistance of William Wallace Case, Washington, D. C.

William Wallace11 Case, Almira Fay10 Batcheller, Elizabeth9 Fay, Mary8 Paige, Mary7 Foster, James6 Foster, Mercy5 Freeman, John4 Freeman, Mercy3 Prence, Patience2 Brewster, William1.
Mr. Steele also says that after Elder Brewster's occupancy this historic building "was at length gradually neglected, and finally suffered to go to decay. One hundred years later—while the park still remained, the house had nearly fallen to the ground. In 1813 nothing remained marking the ancient abode of splendor and hospitality but some small part incorporated into a farmhouse, and in the garden an old mulberry tree, planted, tradition says, by the haughty Woolsey."

Leland, the ancient historian, describes it as it was upon his visit in 1538, as "a great Manor Place, standing withyn a Mote, and [be]longging to tharchbishop of York, buildid yn to [two] Courtes, whereof the first is very ample, and al buildid of Tymbre, saving the Front of the Haule, that is of Brike, to the wich ascenditur per gradus lapideos. The ynner Courte Building, as far as I markid, was of Tymber Building, and was not in cumpace past the 4. parte of the utter [outer] Courte." *

In Morton Dexter's publication, The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, he quotes from the History of Nottinghamshire, by Thoroton, the great English historian, as follows: "Here [at Scrooby] within memory [i. e., of his first ed., 1677] stood a very fair Palace, a far greater House of receit, and a better Seat for provision than Southwell, and had attending to it the North Soke, consisting of very many Towns thereabouts; it hath a fair park belonging to it. Archbishop Sandes caused it to be demised to his son Sir Samuel Sandes, since which the House hath been demolished almost to the ground."

The accompanying plan of the original manor-house and its possessions is copied, by permission, from The England and Holland of the Pilgrims. Mr. Dexter has visited the spot repeatedly, and, as recently as 1902, by permission of the late Lord Houghton, then lord of the manor, he made thorough examination of the premises including measurements and excavations.

Rev. William Elliot Griffis, in his Brave Little Holland, speaks of this old farmhouse as "the palace kitchen or servants' house" now used as a residence, and of the cow-house he says: "Cow-houses are not usually raftered with carved oak, yet here under the red tiles and over the heads of the horses and lowing oxen are superbly carved beams of old oak, dark with the centuries of time-staining. These were once the ceiling-timbers of the refectory, or chapel, of the archiepiscopal palace which stood hard by. It was under these

* The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 224.
oaken beams that the cradle of Massachusetts history began to rock. Here the Pilgrim Church was born."

In Mr. Dexter’s *Story of the Pilgrims* he says: “This house stands upon the site of the ancient manor-house. Its southern wall is very thick, like those built in great houses three or four hundred years ago. There is much probability that this part of the building was included in the original manor-house.

“The short wall, extending from the present house back to the edge of the Ryton, used to contain stones evidently once portions of chiselled cornices or columns, and the roof of one of the present cow-houses is supported by carved beams * which probably did the same work formerly in the hall or chapel, and must have echoed the voices of Brewster and his fellow Pilgrims when they organized their historic church and planned their escape to Holland.

* One of these beams is now in the Congregational Library in Boston.
"It is easy to picture to one's self Brewster and Bradford and Robinson and Clyfton, with the little company of their associates, praying and singing, preaching and listening, planning and organizing, conversing and breaking bread together, enjoying thoroughly their precious fellowship, yet ever alert lest they be suddenly interrupted and arrested. Kings and queens, cardinals and archbishops had met and feasted within the same walls. But none were nobler than the humble Pilgrims, and none have left a record in human history like that which Brewster and his company began to make in that now almost vanished edifice.

"An important part of the present farmhouse was included in the manor-house where William Brewster lived."

From the testimony of these well informed writers it is certain that this modest farmhouse stands on the site once occupied by the ancient manor-house, which was the home of Elder Brewster and sheltered the Pilgrim band in its first efforts to establish the Pilgrim Church. It has been so accepted by the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Massachusetts, as is evidenced by a tablet, which may be seen on the western wall of the house, bearing the inscription:

This Tablet Erected By The Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Mass., U. S. A., To Mark The Site Of The Ancient Manor-house Where Lived William Brewster From 1588 To 1608, And Where He Organized The Pilgrim Church, Of Which He Became Ruling Elder, And With Which, In 1608, He Removed To Amsterdam, In 1609 To Leyden, And In 1620 To Plymouth, Where He Died April 10, 1644.

As the foregoing notes are going to press the compiler is informed that a committee, representing the General Society of Mayflower Descendants in the United States, is negotiating for the purchase of the property with the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of England, who hold the Scrooby Manor farm property for the Diocese of York, and with Captain W. H. Peake, the present lessee and occupant.
WILLIAM BREWSTER IN LEYDEN

At the time of the burial of Elder William Brewster's child in St. Pancras, Saturday, June 20, 1609, as recorded at Leyden, he lived in Stinksteeg, a short lane near the Hoogewoerds Bridge, and five days later he had removed to St. Ursulusteeg. (The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 505-06.) “He subsequently removed to the Choorsteeg, as it would appear from the title page of Cartright’s Commentaries on the Proverbs of Solomon, printed by him in 1617. The Choorsteeg (vicus choralis) is an alley extending from the Broadway to the choir of St. Peter’s Church. These streets are obscure but eligibly situated.” (Historical Magazine, iv. 4.)

St. Peter’s (Lutheran), the cathedral church of Leyden, was built in 1121. Rev. John Robinson, M. A., the pastor of the Pilgrim Church and the associate of Elder Brewster, was buried under St. Peter’s Church March 4, 1625. On the outer wall there is a bronze tablet, erected by the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States of America, in 1891, in memory of Rev. John Robinson.

“Just across the street, the Kloosteeg, is the site of the house in which Robinson lived and preached, and in the garden of which a score of smaller dwellings were built for other members of the Pilgrim company.” (The England and Holland of the Pilgrims.)

The Dutch Reformed Church, at Delfs-haven, Holland, was built in 1416. In this church, tradition avers, the Pilgrims held farewell service just previous to their departure for the New World, in 1620. It stands at the edge of the canal, near which the Speedwell was moored.
THE PILGRIM SHIP, "MAYFLOWER"

As articles written without research have appeared in several journals, expressing doubt as to the authenticity of the name "Mayflower" applied to the first Pilgrim ship, the following extracts from the *Plymouth Colony Records of Deeds* and *New England's Memorial* are given as evidence that the vessel in which the Pilgrims landed at Cape Cod Harbor, November 11 (O. S.), November 21 (N. S.), 1620, was called "Mayflower":

First: At the top of the fourth page of the first volume of the *Plymouth Colony Records of Deeds* is this entry, made in 1623, or soon after, in the handwriting of Governor William Bradford: "The Falles of their grounds which came first over in the May-Floure according as thier lotes were cast. 1623."

Secondly: The name first appears in print in *New England's Memorial*, published in 1669, by Nathaniel Morton (who was the secretary of the Plymouth Colony from 1647 until his death in 1685, and who "had the custody of the records, and made many entries in this first volume of deeds"), wherein he says: "a small ship was bought and fitted out in Holland, of about sixty tons, called the *Speedwell*, as to serve to transport some of them over, so also to stay in the country, and attend upon fishing, and such other affairs as might be for the good and benefit of the colony when they came thither. Another ship was hired at London, of burthen about nine score, called the *Mayflower*, and all other things got in readiness, so, being prepared to depart, they had a solemn day of humiliation, the pastor teaching a part of the day very profitably, and suitably to the present occasion." (pp. 22-23) . . . "These things thus falling out it was resolved by the whole company to dismiss the lesser ship, and part of the company with her, and that the other part of the company should proceed in the bigger ship; which, when they had ordered matters thereunto, they made another sad parting, the one ship, viz., the lesser going back for London, and the other, viz., The *Mayflower*, Mr. Jones being master, proceeding on the intended voyage. These troubles being blown over, and now all being compact together in one ship, they put to sea again with a prosperous wind; . . . Thus they arrived at Cape Cod, alias Cape James, in November, 1620, and, being brought safe to land, they fell upon
their knees, and blessed the God of heaven, who had brought them over the vast and furious ocean, and delivered them from many perils and miseries.” (pp. 32-34), 1826 edition.

G. Cuthbert Blaxland, M. A., in his Mayflower Essays, London, 1896, p. 45, says: “What is the authority for the names of the two Pilgrim Ships of 1620?” He answers correctly as to the Speedwell by quoting from Morton’s New England’s Memorial, published in 1669, but he makes an error in stating that the first mention of the Mayflower is also by Morton, as is shown by the preceding copy of the entry made by Governor Bradford.

The Mayflower was chartered by the Merchant Adventurers of London to transport a part of the Leyden Church congregation to this country. She sailed from Southampton, England, August 15 (N. S.), and from Plymouth, England, September 16 (N. S.), and anchored in Cape Cod Harbor, November 21 (N. S.), 1620.

The illustration, “The Mayflower,” is a copy from a photogravure reduction made by the John A. Lowell Bank Note Company, from the oil painting, “The Mayflower,” by the marine artist, Marshall Johnson, of Boston, from the celebrated model of the vessel made by Captain J. W. Collins, of Boston, by order of the United States Government, and now on exhibition at the National Museum, Washington, D. C. Captain Collins was the honorary curator of naval architecture of the museum for many years. This is the only true and accepted model of the Mayflower.
THE MAYFLOWER COMPACT*

"The Compact was drawn up and signed on board the Mayflower, 21 November, 1620 (11 November, old style).

"The following copy, with the introduction, is taken literally from Bradford's History, which does not give the names of those who signed the original document.

"The earliest known list of the signers is that contained in Nathaniel Morton's New England's Memorial, published in 1669. In the first edition of that book the names are arranged in the order here given, three columns of seven names each at the bottom of the page, and the others in three columns at the top of the next page. The line dividing the columns in the list appended indicates the bottom of the page in the 'Memorial.'"

The remainder of An°: 1620

I shall a little returne backe, and begine with a combination made by them before they came ashore; being ye first foundation of their govermente in this place. Occasioned partly by ye discontented, and mutinous speeches that some of the strangers amongst them, had let fall from them in ye ship; That when they came ashore they would use their owne libertie: for none had power to command them, the patente they had being for Virginia, and not for New-england, which belonged to another goverment with which ye Virginia Company had nothing to doe. And partly that shuch an Acte by them done (this their condition considered) might be as firme as any patent; and in some respects more sure.

The forme was as followeth:—

In ye name of God Amen. We whose names are underwriten, the loyall subjects of our dread soveraigne lord King James, by ye grace of God, of great Britaine, Franc, & Ireland king, defender of ye faith, &c.

Haveing undertaken, for ye glorie of God, and advancemente of ye christian faith and honour of our king & countrie, a voyage to plant ye first colonie in ye Northerne parts of Virginia. Doe by these presents solemnly & mutually in ye presence of God, and one of another; covenant, & combine our selves togeather into a civill body politick; for our better ordering, & preservation & furtherance of ye ends aforesaid; and by vertue hearof to enacte, constitute, and frame shuch just & equall lawes, ordinances, Acts, constitutions, & offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meete & convenient for ye generall good of ye Colonie: unto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witnes whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cap-Codd ye 11. of November, in ye year of ye raigne of our soveraigne lord king James of England, France, & Ireland ye eighteenth, and of Scotland ye fiftie fourth. An°: Dom. 1620.

John Carver*  Sampel Fuller  Edward Tilley*
William Bradford  Christopher Martin*  John Tilley*
Edward Winslow  William Mullins*  Francis Cooke
William Brewster  William White*  Thomas Rogers*
Isaac Allerton  Richard Warren  Thomas Tinker*
Myles Standish  John Howland  John Ridgdale*
John Alden  Stephen Hopkins  Edward Fuller*

John Turner*  Degory Priest*  Richard Clarke*
Francis Eaton  Thomas Williams*  Richard Gardiner
James Chilton*  Gilbert Winslow  John Allerton*
John Crackston*  Edmund Margeson*  Thomas English*
John Billington  Peter Brown  Edward Doty
Moses Fletcher*  Richard Britteridge*  Edward Leister
John Goodman*  George Soule

* Died the first year.
GOVERNOR BRADFORD’S LIST OF THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS*

The names of those which came over first, in y* year .1620. and were (by the blessing of God) the first beginers, and (in a sort) the foundation, of all the plantations, and Colonies, in New England. (And their families.)

m’ John Carver. Kathrine his wife. Desire Minter; & .2. man-servants John Howland Roger Wilder. William Latham, a boy. & a maid servant. & a child y* was put to him called, Jasper More

m’ William Brewster. Mary his wife, with .2. sons, whose names were Love, & Wrasling. and a boy was put to him called Richard More; and another of his brothers the rest of his children were left behind & came over afterwards.

m’ Edward Winslow Elizabeth his wife, & 2. men servants, caled Georg Sowle, and Elias Story; also a little girl was put to him caled Ellen, the sister of Richard More.

.2. William Bradford, and Dorathy his wife, having but one child, a sone left behind, who came afterward.

.6. m’ Isaack Allerton, and Mary. his wife; with .3. children Bartholmew Remember, & Mary. and a servant boy, John Hooke.

.2. m’ Samuell fuller; and a servant, caled William Butten. His wife was behind & a child, which came afterwards.

.2. John Crakston and his sone John Crakston

.2. Captin Myles Standish and Rose, his wife

.4. m’ Christopher Martin, and his wife; and .2. servants, Salamon prower, and John Langenmore

.5. m’ William Mullines, and his wife; and .2. children Joseph, & priscila; and a servant Robart Carter.

m’ William White, and Susana his wife; and one sone caled resolved, and one borne a ship-bord caled perigriene; & .2. servants, named William Holbeck, & Edward Thomon

m’ Steven Hopkins, & Elizabeth his wife; and .2. children, caled Giles, and Constanta a doughter, both by a former wife. And

*From Bradford’s History Of Plimoth Plantation, 531-39. The footnotes are from The Mayflower Descendant, i. 12-14, 10.

xxviii
.8. more by this wife, caled Damaris, & Oceanus, the last was borne at sea. And .2. servants, called Edward Doty, and Edward Litster.

.1. m'r Richard Warren, but his wife and children were lefte behind and came afterwards

.4. John Billinton, and Elen his wife; and .2. sones John, & Francis.

.4. Edward Tillie, and Ann his wife: and .2. children that were their cossens; Henery Samson, and Humillity Coper

.3. John Tillie, and his wife; and Eelizabeth their daughter

.2. Francis Croke, and his sone John; But his wife & other children came afterwards

.2. Thomas Rogers, and Joseph his sone; his other children came afterwards.

.2. Thomas Tinker, and his wife, and a Sone

.2. John Rigdale; and Alice his wife.

.3. James Chilton, and his wife, and Mary their dougter; they had another daughter y't was maried came afterward.

.3. Edward fuller, and his wife; and Samuell their sonne.

.3. John Turner, and .2. sones; he had a daughter came some years after to Salem, wher she is now living.

.3. Francis Eaton. and Sarah his wife, and Samuell their sone, a yong child

Moyses fletcher, John Goodman, Thomas Williams, Digerie

.10. Preist, Edmond Margeson, Peter Browne, Richard Britterige, Richard Clarke, Richard Gardenar, Gilbart Winslow

John Alden was hired for a cooper, at South-Hampton wher

.1. the ship victuled; and being a hopefull yong man was much desired, but left to his owne liking to go, or stay when he came here, but he stayed, and maried here.

John Allerton, and Thomas Enlish were both hired, the later to goe m'r of a shalop here. and y't other was reputed as one

.2. of y't company, but was to goe back (being a seaman) for the help of others behind. But they both dyed here, before the shipe returned.

Ther were also other .2. seamen hired to stay a year here in

.2. the country, William Trevore; and one Ely. But when their time was out they both returned.
These bening aboute a hundred sowls came over in this first ship; and began this worke, which god of his goodnes hath hithertoo blessed; let his holy name have ye praise.

And seeing it hath pleased him to give me to see .30. years compleated, since these beginings. And that the great works of his providence are to be observed. I have thought it not unworthy my pains, to take a veiw of the decreasings, & Increasings of these persons, and such changs as hath pased over them, & theirs, in this thirty years. It may be of some use to such as come after; but however I shall rest in my owne benefite.

I will therefore take them in order as they lye.

Mr Carver and his wife, dyed the first year, he in ye spring, she in ye somer; also his man Roger, and ye little boy Jasper, dyed before either of them, of ye commone Infection. Desire Minter, returned to her freind & proved not very well, and dyed in England. His servant boy Latham after more than .20. years stay in the country went into England; and from thence to 15 the Bahamy Islands in ye west Indees; and ther with some others was stavred for want of food. His maid servant maried, & dyed a year or tow after here in this place. His servant John Howland maried the doughter of John Tillie, Elizabeth, and they are both now living; and have .10. children now all living and their eldest doughter hath .4. children And ther .2. dougter, one, all living and other of their Children mariagable. so .15. are come of them.

Mr Brewster lived to very old age; about .80. years he was when he dyed, having lived some .23. or .24. years here in ye countrie. & though his wife dyed long before, yet she dyed aged. His sone Wrastle dyed a yonge man unmaried; his sone Love, lived .4. till this year .1650. and dyed, & left .4. children, now living. His doughters which came over after him, are dead but have left sundry children alive; his eldest sone is still liveing, and hath .2. .9. or .10. children, one maried. who hath a child, or .2.

Richard More, his brother dyed the first winter; but he is .4. maried, and hath .4. or .5. children, all living.

Mr Ed: Winslow, his wife dyed the first winter; and he maried .2. with the widow of Mr White, and hath .2. children living by her mariagable, besides sundry that are dead. one of his servants dyed, as also the little girle soon after the ships arivall. But his man .8. George Sowle, is still living, and hath .8. children.
William Bradford, his wife dyed soone after their arivall; and he married againe; and hath 4. children. 3: whereof are married. who dyed 9 of May, 1658.*

m'r Allerton his wife dyed with the first, and his servant John Hooke. his sone Bartle is maried in England but I know not how many children he hath. His daughter remember is maried 8. at Salem & hath 3. or 4. children living. And his daugher mary is maried here, & hath 4. children. Him selfe maried againe with ye dougter of m'r Brewster, & hath one sone living by here but she is long since dead. And he is maried againe, and hath left this place long agoe. So I account his Increase to be 8: besides his sons in England.

m'r Fuller, his servant dyed at sea; and after his wife came 2. over, he had tow children by her; which are living and growne up to years. but he dyed some 15. years agoe.

John Crakston dyed in the first mortality; and about some 5. or 6. years after his sone dyed, having lost him selfe in ye wodes, his feet became frozen, which put him into a fever, of which he dyed.

Captain Standish his wife dyed in the first sickness; and he 4. maried againe, and hath 4. sones living, and some are dead. who dyed 3. of Octob. 1655.†

m'r Martin, he, and all his, dyed in the first Infection; not long after the arivall.

m'r Molines, and his wife, his sone, & his servant dyed the first 15. winter. Only his dougter priscila survied, and maried with John Alden, who are both living, and have 11. children. And their eldest daughter is maried & hath five children.

See N. E. Memorial, p. 22.‡

m'r White, and his 2. servants dyed soone after ther landing. 7. His wife maried with m'r Winslow (as is before noted) His 2.

"* This note and that giving the date of Captain Standish's death are in the same handwriting.

"Prince's note in his own copy of the New England Memorial (see p. 452 of Bradford's History, Ed. 1856) shows that these two entries must have been made before he received the manuscript. In neither entry is the year correctly stated. Governor Bradford died 9 May, 1657, and Captain Standish 3 October, 1656."

"† See footnote under William Bradford, preceding."

"‡ This entry is in a different hand."
sons are married, and resolved hath .5. children; perigrine tow, all living. So their Increase are :7

Mr Hopkins, and his wife are now both dead; but they lived above .20. years in this place, and had one sone, and .4. daughters borne here. Ther sone became a seaman, & dyed at Bar-badoes, one daughter dyed here, and .2. are married. one of them hath .2. children, and one is yet to mary. So their Increase, which still survive, are .5. But his sone Giles is married, and .4. hath .4. children. his daughter Constanta, is also married, .12. and hath .12. children all of them living, and one of them maried.

Mr. Richard Warren lived some .4. or .5. years. and had his wife come over to him, by whom he had .2. sons before dyed; 4 and one of them is maried, and hath .2. children. So his Increase is .4. but he had .5. daughters more came over with his wife, who are all maried, & living & have many children.

John Billinton after he had bene here .10. yers. was executed, .8. for killing a man; and his eldest sone dyed before him; but his .2. sone is alive, and married, & hath .8. children.

Edward Tillie, and his wife both dyed soon after their arivall; .7. and the girle Humility their cousen, was sent for into Ento England, and dyed ther. But the youth Henery Samson, is still liveing, and is married, & hath .7. children.

John Tillie, and his wife both dyed, a little after they came ashore; and their daughter Elizabeth maried with John Howland and hath Issue as is before noted.

Francis Cooke * is still living, a very olde man, and hath scene his childrens, children, have children: after his wife came over. (with other of his children) he hath .3. still living by her, all .8. maried, and have .5. children so their encrease is .8. And his sone John which came over with him, is maried, and hath .4. .4. childred living.

Thomas Rogers dyed in the first sicknes, but his sone Joseph .6. is still living, and is maried, and hath .6. children. The rest of Thomas Rogers came over, & are maried, & have many children.

Thomas Tinker, and his wife, and sone, all dyed in the first sickness.

"* In the margin, in a different hand, is written 'dyed 7 of April 1663 above 80.'"
And so did John Rigdale, and his wife.
James Chilton, and his wife also dyed in the first Infection.

but their daughter Mary, is still living and hath 9. children; and one daughter is married, & hath a child; so their Increase is 10.

Edward Fuller, and his wife dyed soon after they came ashore;

4 but their son Samuell is living, & married, and hath 4. children or more.

John Turner, and his 2. sones all dyed in the first sickness. But he hath a daughter still living, at Salem, well married, and approved of.

Francis Eaton, his first wife dyed in the generall sickness; and he married againe, & his 2. wife dyed, & he married the 3. and 4 had by her 3. children. one of them is married, & hath a child; the other are living, but one of them is an Ideote. He dyed about 16. years agoe.

1. his son Samuell, who came over a sucking child is also married. & hath a child.

Moyses Fletcher Thomas Williams Digerie preist John Goodman
Edmond Margeson Richard Britterige Richard Clarke All these dyed some after their arrival in the Generall sickness that befell. But Digerie preist had his wife & children sent hither afterwards she being Mr. Allerton's sister. But the rest left no posteritie here.

Richard Gardinar, became a seaman, and dyed in England, or at sea.

Gilbert Winslow after diverse years abroad here, returned into England and dyed ther.

Peter Browne married twice; by his first wife he had 2. children, who are living, & both of them married, and the one of them 6 hath 2. children. by his second wife, he had 2. more; he dyed about 16 years since

Thomas English; and John Allerton, dyed in the generall sickness.

John Alden married with Priscila, m" Mollines his daughter, and had Issue by her as is before related.

Edward Doty, & Edward Litster the servants of Mr. Hopkins.

Litster After he was at liberty, went to Virginia, & ther dyed. But Edward Doty by a second wife hath 7. children and both he and they are living
Of these 100 persons which came first over, in this first ship together; the greater halfe dyed in the generall mortality; and most of them in .2. or three monthes time. And for those which survied though some were ancient & past procreation; & others left y* place and cuntrie, yet of those few remaining are sprunge up above .160. persons; in this .30. years. And are now living in this presente year .1650. besids many of their children which are dead and come not within this account.

And of the old stock, (of one, & other) ther are yet living this present year .1650. nere .30. persons. Let the Lord have y* praise; who is the High preserver of men.

Twelve persons liveing of the old Stock this present yeare 1679.*

Two persons liveing that come over in the first Shipe 1620 this present yeare 1690. Resolved White and Mary Chusman, the Daught-er of m' Alderton

and John Cooke the Son of frances Cooke that Came in the first ship is still liveing this present yeare 1694

& Mary Cushman. is still liveing this present yeare 1698

*"The last four entries, made many years after Governor Bradford closed his record, were written by two different persons.

"It is impossible to determine the exact date of the first entry, but the writer overlooked at least two ' of the old Stock.'"
THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS FROM WHOM DESCENT HAS BEEN PROVED*

John Alden
Isaac^ Allerton
Mary Allerton (wife of Isaac^)
Mary^ Allerton (Isaac^)
Remember^ Allerton (Isaac^)
John^ Billington
Eleanor Billington (wife of John^)
Francis^ Billington (John^)
William Bradford
William^ Brewster
Mary Brewster (wife of William^)
Love^ Brewster (William^)
Peter Brown
James^ Chilton
— Chilton (wife of James^)
Mary^ Chilton (James^)
Francis^ Cooke
John^ Cooke (Francis^)
Edward Doty
Francis^ Eaton
Sarah Eaton (wife of Francis^)
Samuel^ Eaton (Francis^)
Edward^ Fuller
— Fuller (wife of Edward^)
Samuel^ Fuller (Edward^)

Samuel Fuller (Doctor)
Stephen^ Hopkins
Elizabeth Hopkins (second wife of Stephen^)
Constance^ Hopkins (Stephen^)
Gyles^ Hopkins (Stephen^)
John Howland
William^ Mullins
Alice Mullins (wife of William^)
Priscilla^ Mullins (William^)
Degory Priest
Thomas^ Rogers
Joseph^ Rogers (Thomas^)
Henry Samson
George Soule
Myles Standish
John^ Tilley
— Tilley (wife of John^)
Elizabeth^ Tilley (John^)
Richard Warren
William^ White
Susan^ White (wife of William^)
Peregrine^ White (William^)
Resolved^ White (William^)
Edward Winslow

*From The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants' Year Book, 1906, p. 7.
Mayflower Descendant, constructed a theory, which he published in the magazine, that the Damaris Hopkins who came in the Mayflower died young; that the same name was given, as was not then uncommon, to a sister born at Plymouth after her death, and that it was this second Damaris who married Jacob Cooke.

The evidence presented in support of this theory is interesting, although, as Mr. Bowman himself admits, the proof is not conclusive. See The Mayflower Descendant, vol. v. pp. 47-53.]
BREWSTER FAMILY IN ENGLAND
"And there is a very sweet brooke that runnes under the hillside, 
And many delicate springs of as good water as can be drunke."
—Mourt's Relation
PILGRIM NOTES

The first entry in the records of Plymouth Colony is an incomplete list of "The Meersteads & Garden plotes of those which came first layd out 1620." Each of these "Garden plotes" contained one "aker."

Original Laying Out

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The north side</th>
<th>The south side</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peeter Brown</td>
<td>John Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr Wm Brewster</td>
<td>Mr Isaak Allerton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francies Cooke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Winslow</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"the streete" in Plymouth was called First Street (later changed to Leyden Street), and originally extended from the shore to the old fort at the summit of what is now Burial Hill.

The "high way" led to the Town Brook, and through it the Pilgrims brought water from "the very sweet brooke," into which the "many delicate springs" still continue to flow.

The Pilgrims first erected a "Common House." In December, 1621, seven dwelling-houses had been built, besides four for the use of the plantation. The houses were constructed of rough hewn timber, with roofs of thatch and windows of oiled paper, while the fireplaces were made of stone laid in clay, and the chimneys stood outside the walls.

The first house at the left in the illustration of Leyden Street, is on the site upon which the Pilgrims erected their first, or "Common House."

In 1621 the fort was built as a protection from the Indians, and it was also used by the Pilgrims as a meeting house and place of worship.

Elder Brewster's house in Plymouth was at the intersection of "the streete" and "high way."
In the Division of Land, in 1623, "Mr. William Brewster" was allotted "6 akers." Later, he built a house in Duxbury, near Captain's Hill, where he lived, but died in Plymouth.

"The first Tuesday in June was made the legal day of election of governor and seven assistants, 'to rule and govern the plantation as prescribed by law.' The election was confined to the freemen. To be a freeman the individual must be 'at least 21 years of age, of a sober and peaceable conversation, orthodox in the fundamentals of religion and have a certain ratable estate.'"—Steele's Life of Brewster.

"The ages of the principal men of the colony, only, are known. On their arrival in 1620, Carver was probably the oldest; Brewster was 56; Standish 36; Bradford 33; Allerton 31; Howland 28; Winslow 26 and Alden 21. Robinson, the Leyden pastor, was at this time 45 years of age."—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, p. 55.

Elder William Brewster's affidavit made at Leyden, June 25, 1609, states that he was then 42 years of age. Therefore, in 1620 he was in his 54th year.

In the Division of the Cattle, which was made June 1, 1627 (N. S.), and recorded in the Plymouth Colony Records, vol. i. pp. 50-57, Elder Brewster and his family were allotted cattle, as follows:

5 The fift lot fell to Mr. Willm Brewster * & his companie Joyned to him
2 Love Brewster *
3 Wrestling Brewster *
4 Richard More *
5 Henri Samson *
6 Johnathan Brewster
7 Lucrecia Brewster
8 Willm Brewster
9 Mary Brewster †
10 Thomas Prince
11 Pacience Prince
12 Rebecka Prince
13 Humillyty Cooper *

* Came in the Mayflower.
† Mary Brewster was the infant daughter of Jonathan2 Brewster.

To this lot fell one of the fower Heyfers Came in the Jacob
Caled the Blind Heyfer & 2 shee goats.
"Out at the mouth of Boston Harbor, between the main ship channel and Broad Sound, is a group of seven picturesque rocky islands, called The Brewsters, and nearly two miles in length from north to south. Near them are many submerged rocks and ledges, some of which are full of peril to mariners, while others are famous as fishing grounds.

"Scientific persons have stated that this group of sea-swept rocks is the débris and foundation of an ancient island, larger than any now in the harbor, which once occupied this area, and has been destroyed by the storms of immemorial ages. They received their name about the year 1621, in honor of the famous Elder Brewster, at whose home in Scrooby the primitive Pilgrim Church used to meet, before its flight to Holland and then to America."

The principal islands in the group are known as Great Brewster, Little Brewster, Middle Brewster and Outer Brewster. The lighthouse, "Boston Light," is on Little Brewster Island. Many wrecks occurred on these rocky ledges in former days, and there was hot fighting on the islands in the Revolutionary War. (See illustrated chapter on "The Surf-Beaten Brewster Islands," in King's Handbook of Boston Harbor.)

"The Town of Brewster, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 19 February, 1803, and was named in honor of Elder William Brewster, a large part of the inhabitants being his descendants. The town was originally the northern part of the town of Harwich."—Brewster, Mass., Vital Records.

In 1810 the population of the town of Brewster was 1112, and in 1900 it was 829.

The majority of the descendants mentioned above are descended from Elder Brewster through his daughter, Patience (Brewster) Prence.

One of the great national historic paintings, "The Embarkation of the Pilgrims," at Delfs-haven, Holland, July, 1620, bound via England to North America, painted by Robert W. Weir, was placed in the Rotunda of the Capitol at Washington, D. C., December 21, 1843, by order of Congress. The scene is laid on the deck of the vessel. Mr. Robinson, the pastor, is making the parting prayer just before her departure, Elder Brewster is holding the open Bible, and Governor Carver. Mr. Bradford and their wives form the center group of the picture.
A copy of this painting, executed by Edgar Parker, of Boston, is in Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass.


In the fresco decorations of the President's Room, in the Capitol at Washington, by Constantino Brumidi, Elder Brewster is painted as typifying "Religion."

The Brewster Chest, which traditionally, was brought in the Mayflower by Elder William Brewster, descended to his great, great grandson, Josephⁿ Brewster (Nathaniel¹, William³, Love², William¹) of Duxbury, Mass., who married Jedidah White. Their daughter, Ruthⁿ Brewster, married Samuel Sampson, and about 1802 Mr. and Mrs. Sampson moved to Chester, Mass., carrying the chest with them. Mrs. Sampson died, and having no children Mr. Sampson went, March 5, 1819, to live in the family of his friend, Plin Day, of Chester, and they executed an agreement by which Sampson gave Day the use of his farm during his (Sampson's) life, and Day agreed to provide for Sampson during his (Sampson's) life, give him proper burial and set a gravestone for him. Sampson died in 1822 aged 82 years, 10 months and 2 days, and left the Brewster chest, with his other effects, to Day. Mr. Day sold the chest Nov. 14, 1844, to Rev. Thomas Robbins, of Hartford, Conn., librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, for twenty-five dollars, Dr. Robbins making the purchase for the Society, and it has remained in the Society's rooms since that time.

The above is from manuscript, letters and documents written at the time of the purchase. The statements are also confirmed by an affidavit made a few years ago by a daughter of Plin Day. The tradition of it being a Mayflower chest has come down in several separate lines of the Brewster family.

Pilgrim Hall, at Plymouth, Mass., was erected in 1824, by the Pilgrim Society, on a site once owned by Governor Winslow, and later by Governor Bradford. It contains many relics of the Pilgrims and of early colonial times, among them Elder Brewster's Chair, a gallery of valuable pictures, and a library of books relating to New England history.
Of the First Pilgrim Springs, at Truro, Cape Cod, Mass., Mourt's Relation says:

"There we found springs of fresh water,
Of which we were heartily glad, and sat
Us downe and drunke our first New England water
With as much delight as ever we drunke
Drinke in all our lives."

The water of the Elder Brewster Spring at Plymouth, Mass., has been brought to a drinking fountain, built of field stone, standing on the ancient land allotted to Elder Brewster and where he built his home, on First Street, now Leyden Street, in 1621. This fountain was erected about 1895. It is marked "The Original Elder Brewster Spring," and bears the quaint invitation:

"Drink here and quench your thirst.
From this spring, Pilgrims drank first."
MAP OF EXPEDITIONS OF MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1620, AT PROVINCETOWN, MASS.
IMPORTANT EVENTS IN NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1620 *

"Nov. 19 First sighted Cape Cod.
Nov. 23 Took the shallop ashore for repairs.
Nov. 25 First exploring party set out by land.
Nov. 26 Discovered Truro Springs, Pamet River, Cornhill.
Dec. 7 Second exploring party set out with the shallop.
Dec. 10 Found the wigwams, graves, etc.
Dec. 16 Third exploring party set out with the shallop.
Dec. 18 First encounter with the Indians. Reached Clark's Island at night.
Dec. 20 Third exploring party spent the Sabbath on Clark's Island.
Dec. 21 Third exploring party landed on Plymouth Rock, and explored the coast. (Forefathers' Day.)
Dec. 25 The Mayflower set sail from Cape Cod for Plymouth, but was driven back by the wind.
Dec. 26 The Mayflower arrived at Plymouth Harbor.
Dec. 27 First Sabbath passed by the whole company in Plymouth Harbor.
Dec. 28 A party landed and explored by land.
Dec. 29 One party explored by land, and another in the shallop. Discovered Jones River.
Dec. 30 Decided to settle near what is now Burial Hill, Plymouth."

* Extracts from The Mayf. Des., i. 86-7. All dates are new style.
PILGRIM MEMORIAL MONUMENT AT PROVINCETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

On November 21st (N. S.), 1620, after a tempestuous voyage of nine weeks, the ship Mayflower, bearing the Pilgrim company, of which William Brewster was the ruling elder and spiritual leader, dropped anchor in the harbor of Cape Cod. Here the party remained for several weeks, meantime exploring the country in search of a suitable place for a permanent settlement.

There had been murmuring and dissensions during the voyage among certain servants and mechanics, some of whom were overheard to say, that upon reaching land they would use their liberty as they desired, as the charter or patent granted to the party by the authorities in England was for a settlement in Virginia and not in New England. Hence, when the ship came to its anchorage in Cape Cod harbor the whole company was called together in the cabin and there was drawn and signed the famous Compact—the first charter of a pure democracy known to man.

The harbor of Cape Cod is now the harbor of Provincetown. Here, upon an eminence overlooking a great stretch of country and a vast waste of sea, the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association is erecting a lofty monument of stone to commemorate the arrival of the Mayflower and the writing and adoption in its cabin, by the Pilgrim Fathers, of the immortal compact of civil government. Doubtless, it will stand for centuries, a great historic landmark and an object lesson to thousands of incoming immigrants of the cost and value of political liberty and freedom of conscience.

The monument will be of the Italian Renaissance order, two hundred and fifty feet in height, and visible for more than thirty miles at sea. Congress has made an appropriation of $40,000, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts $25,000, the town of Provincetown $5,000, and the remainder of $100,000 (the cost of the monument), has been given by private subscription. Also, each of the state societies of Mayflower Descendants has contributed a stone having an appropriate inscription.

The corner-stone of this national monument was laid August 20, 1907, with the solemn ritual of the Masonic order, by the Grand Lodge of Masons of Massachusetts. Honorable Curtis Guild, Jr., xlv
ELDER BREWSTER'S SWORD AND SCABBARD
At the Massachusetts Historical Society Rooms, Boston. The gift of Mr. S. Shaw, Jan. 30, 1798.

ELDER BREWSTER'S CHAIR
At Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Massachusetts

THE BREWSTER CHEST
At the Connecticut Historical Society Rooms, Hartford

Copyright, 1908, by Emma C. Brewster Jones, Cincinnati, O.
PILGRIM MEMORIAL MONUMENT, PROVINCETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS
By courtesy of the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association
Governor of Massachusetts, spoke briefly in historic vein and intro-
duced Theodore Roosevelt, President of the United States, the orator
of the day. The President delivered a striking eulogy of the Pilgrims
and of Puritan character, and spoke with his customary vigor and
directness upon present day matters of national importance. Besides,
there were addresses by the British Ambassador, James Bryce, United
States Senator Henry Cabot Lodge and Congressman William C.
Lovering of Massachusetts. There was a naval reception, and salvos
of artillery greeted the day, the occasion and the officials, and thus an
imposing tribute was offered to the memory of the little band, who
once anchored their storm-tossed barque in this harbor and made
themselves immortal.

It is expected that the monument will be completed and dedi-
cated in the summer of 1909.
FIRST SETTLEMENT IN NEW ENGLAND*

In the address delivered Dec. 22, 1820, by Daniel Webster, at Plymouth, Mass., in commemoration of this event, in speaking of the manner in which the Pilgrims left England for Holland, in a stormy night, from an unfrequented barren heath on the shores of Lincolnshire, a part of the little band being taken into custody, while embarking, by mounted armed men, and the rest who had escaped, in danger of shipwreck, he exclaims: "What are their crimes, that they hide themselves in darkness? To what punishment are they exposed that, to avoid it, men, and women, and children, thus encounter the surf of the North Sea, and the terrors of a night storm? What induces this armed pursuit, and this arrest of fugitives, of all ages and both sexes? This was not the flight of guilt, but of virtue. It was an humble and peaceful Religion, flying from causeless oppression. It was Conscience, attempting to escape from the arbitrary rule of the Stewarts. It was Robinson and Brewster, leading off their little band from their native soil, at first to find shelter on the shore of the neighboring Continent, but ultimately to come hither; and, having surmounted all difficulties and braved a thousand dangers, to find here a place of refuge and of rest. Thanks be to God, that this spot was honoured as the Asylum of Religious liberty! May its standard, reared here, remain here for ever! May it rise up as high as Heaven till its Banner shall fan the air of both Continents, and wave as a glorious Ensign of peace and security to the Nations."

The following are extracts from Daniel Webster’s speech at the Pilgrim Festival, New York City, in 1850 (published 1853):

Gentlemen: There was, in ancient times, a ship that carried Jason to the acquisition of the Golden Fleece. There was a flagship at the battle of Actium which made Augustus Cæsar master of the world. In modern times there have been flagships which have carried Hawke, and Howe, and Nelson of the other continent, and Hall, and Decatur, and Stewart of this, to triumph. What are they all, in the chance of remembrance among men, to that little


xlv
bark, the *Mayflower*, which reached these shores in 1620? Yes, brethren, that *Mayflower* was a flower destined to be of perpetual bloom! Its verdure will stand the sultry blasts of summer and the chilling winds of autumn. It will defy winter. It will defy all climate and all time, and will continue to spread its petals to the world, and to exhale an everlasting odor and fragrance to the last syllable of recorded time.  

Gentlemen, brethren of New England! whom I have come some hundreds of miles to meet this night, let me present to you one of the most distinguished of those personages who came hither on the deck of the *Mayflower*. Let me fancy that I now see Elder William Brewster entering the door at the further end of this hall; a tall erect figure, of plain dress, with a respectful bow, mild and cheerful, but of no merriment that reaches beyond a smile. Let me suppose that his image stood now before us, or that it was looking in upon this assembly. 'Are ye,' he would say, with a voice of exultation, and yet softened with melancholy, 'are ye our children?' Does this scene of refinement, of elegance, of riches, of luxury, does all this come from our labors? Is this magnificent city, the like of which we never saw nor heard of on either continent, is this but an offshoot from Plymouth Rock?

"Quis jam locus . . .
Quae regio in terris nostri non plena laboris?"

Is this one part of the great reward for which my brethren and myself endured lives of toil and of hardship? We had faith and hope. God granted us the spirit to look forward, and we did look forward. But this scene we never anticipated. Our hopes were on another life. Of earthly gratifications we tasted little; for human honors we had little expectation. Our bones lie on the hill in Plymouth churchyard, obscure, unmarked, secreted, to preserve our graves from the knowledge of savage foes. No stone tells where we lie. And yet, let me say to you who are our descendants, who possess this glorious country and all it contains, who enjoy this hour of prosperity and the thousand blessings showered upon it by the God of your fathers, we envy you not, we reproach you not. Be rich, be prosperous, be enlightened. Live in pleasure, if such be your allotment on earth; but live, also, always to God and to duty. Spread yourselves and your children over the continent, accomplish the whole of your great destiny, and if it be that through the whole you carry Puritan hearts with you, if you still cherish an undying love of civil and religious liberty, and mean to enjoy them yourselves, and are
willing to shed your heart’s blood to transmit them to your posterity, then will you be worthy descendants of Allerton and Bradford, and the rest of those who landed from stormy seas on the Rock of Plymouth.
WILLIAM BREWSTER
HIS TRUE POSITION IN OUR COLONIAL HISTORY
BY HON. LYMAN DENISON BREWSTER *

The story of the Mayflower and Plymouth Rock is the story of the formation of a little Separatist or Congregational Church at Scrooby, England, its escape to Holland, its migration from thence to Plymouth, and its establishment there as the first embodiment in America of freedom in the Church and equality in the State.

William Brewster cradled the church at Scrooby, in his own home. He devoted his means to the support of its ministers and the succor of its members. After suffering fine and imprisonment and risking his life for this heresy, he helped the little flock to Holland, where his duty as elder intrusted him especially with the discipline and building up of the Church and the preservation therein of soundness of doctrine. This duty he successfully performed with great gentleness and equal firmness. While in Leyden his arrest was sought for publishing Protestant books for circulation in England and Scotland.

He was in every respect the co-equal and colleague with Robinson in all the measures for preparing the voyage to America, and shares with Carver and Cushman the honor of procuring the requisite London assistance.

That he drafted the Compact of November 21, 1620, in the cabin of the Mayflower seems almost certain. That he was the moral, religious and spiritual leader of the Colony during its first years of peril and struggle and its chief civil adviser and trusted guide until the time of his death is quite certain. But for his ecclesiastical position he would have been Governor of the Colony.

So that, while it was perhaps unfortunate, as a matter of good

* An Address Delivered before the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 13 February, 1902, at Boston.

The late Judge Lyman D.8 Brewster (Daniel7, Daniel6, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1) was deeply interested in the work on this genealogy and had expressed a wish that he might select the writer of a biographical sketch of Elder William Brewster for this book, but as his illness followed by death prevented the carrying out of his wish, the paper written by Judge Brewster himself, and published in The Mayflower Descendant, vol. iv, pp. 100-109, is reprinted in memory of him.

xlii
taste, that Rev. Ashbel Steele entitled his valuable biography "Chief of the Pilgrims: or The Life and Time of William Brewster"—unfortunate, since the modest Elder of Plymouth was the last man in the world to institute comparisons with his brethren, it is nevertheless true as a matter of history that he was indeed in the fullest sense "The Chief of the Pilgrims." And it is also true that having the rare felicity to be both the founder of the first free Church in America and also the founder of the first free colony in America, he was in a sense in which no other man, not even Roger Williams (as I shall show) can claim the honor—the first Apostle of both civil and religious liberty on this continent.

In the light of recent research he stands out more clearly than ever, the leading figure of the Mayflower and of Plymouth: In the prime of his intellectual vigor, in the 54th year of his age, the only reason why the Elder was not chosen the first Governor of the Plymouth Colony, says Hutchinson in his History, was that "He was their ruling elder, which seems to have been the bar to his being their Governor—civil and ecclesiastical office, in the same person, being then deemed incompatible." Perhaps an equally cogent reason was that an outlawed exile would hardly be "persona grata" to the officers of the Crown.

Some subsequent historians, not realizing that, as Judge Baylies says, "the power of the church was then superior to the civil power," or the true reason of the apparent but not real subordination of the Elder to the Governors (Carver and Bradford), have failed to give to the heroic Elder the supremacy he deserves over each and all, as the heart, brain and soul of the new Plymouth enterprise, without whom it could hardly have been attempted, with whom it became the most memorable and successful pioneer colonization on the American continent after its discovery by Columbus.

Let me mention some of the admirable qualities of his leadership. Not intending in the least to suggest a word in derogation or depreciation of the good qualities, nay the grand qualities of those superb fellow Pilgrims, Bradford, Winslow, Carver and Standish, I will state briefly what he was, what he accomplished.

Of gentle birth, educated at Cambridge, a courtier before he was twenty years of age, in high esteem with Her Majesty's Secretary of State, treated by him more like a son than a servant, soon a member of the English Embassy to Holland, after loyally and faithfully serving his patron Davison who was deposed from his high position
by the perfidy of the Queen, he, after suffering years of persecution in building up the Mayflower church at Scrooby, left his native land, his position and his fortune, to be an exile in Holland and a pilgrim in America.

A word each on his scholarship, his statesmanship, his saintliness and his standing among the Founders of States.

First, as to his scholarship and ability as a lay preacher. It was always known that he was a trained scholar of the greatest of English Universities, but it remained for the late Dr. Dexter to show the depth and breadth, the fullness and ripeness of his learning and wisdom. Dr. Dexter wrote to me that he regarded him as the ablest man of the first generation of New England colonists, and no man was better qualified to give that judgment. While a persecuted refugee in Leyden he published and in some instances himself printed and edited both popular and erudite theological treatises in Latin and English. While living in his log house in Plymouth, built by his own hands, he yearly received supplies of newly published books in Latin and English, and his library was inventoried at his death in 1644 at four hundred volumes.

Dr. Dexter took the brief headings of the inventory deciphered by Mr. Winsor and tracing out the books through the leading libraries of England and Europe, restored the full titles. Sixty-two were in Latin and ninety-eight commentaries on or translations of the Bible. Dr. Dexter says:

"It is my strong impression that it is very doubtful whether, for its first quarter-century, New England anywhere else had so rich a collection of exegetical literature as this."

With such a scholar to explain the Scriptures, which was the chief function of the pulpit in those days, it is no wonder that when a minister who came over in 1629 was chosen to be the Plymouth pastor, the people "finding him to be a man of low gifts and parts, they, as providence gave opportunity, improved others as his assistants." And this scholar worked with his own hands to build his house in Plymouth, and afterwards in Duxbury, and up to the age of nearly eighty helped to cultivate his own farm. And there is nothing to show, says one biographer, in the records that he ever asked for or received any salary.

But the crowning glory of this wealth of learning and knowledge was this. For thirty years it was devoted constantly, utterly and superbly to the people with whom he had cast his hazardous lot. All he could learn he freely imparted to those he taught.
He was a scholar and preacher from the people, with the people, for the people and to the people, and in their close companionship of toil and danger the people did indeed hear him gladly. Of their place of worship and order of assembling De Rasiere, a wise observer from Holland in 1627 gives this often repeated but always interesting sketch:

He says: "Upon the hill they had a large square house, with a flat roof, made of thick sawn planks, stayed with oak beams, upon the top of which they have six cannons, which shoot iron balls of four and five pounds, and command the surrounding country. The lower part they use for their church, where they preach on Sundays, and the usual holidays. They assemble by beat of drum, each with his musket or firelock, in front of the captain's door; they have their cloaks on, and place themselves in order, three abreast, and are led by a sergeant without beat of drum. Behind comes the Governor, in a long robe; beside him on the right hand comes the preacher with his cloak on, and on the left hand the captain with his side-arms and cloak on, and with a small cane in his hand; and so they march in good order, and each sets his arms down near him. Thus they enter their place of worship, constantly on their guard night and day."

How much Governor Bradford, the excellent governor of the colony for over thirty years, owed not only to the guidance, but to the training, teaching and companionship of his old neighbor, comrade and life-long friend, his grateful words bear full witness. He says of Brewster that "he was foremost in our adventure in England and in Holland and here." John Brown of Bedford calls him "The Great Heart of their pilgrimage." Dr. Griffis says "from the first Brewster was the soul of the Plymouth colony."

The devout Elder was regarded with the utmost veneration and reverence in his later years by the colonists of the eight towns into which the little settlement of 1620 had grown. Hence I think the popular impression of the old patriarch pictures him with the austere severity and rigid narrowness of an old iron-sides, rather than with the "sweetness and light" of Hampden and Milton. Nothing could be further from the truth. Humblest and gentlest of men, his flock almost worshipped him because they loved him and had reason to love him, while that love was returned in full measure, and the chronicle says of his death in which he "so sweetly departed this life unto a better": "We did all grievously mourn his loss as that of a dear and loving friend."
Of his personal qualities Bradford says: "He was wise and discreet and well spoken, having a grave and deliberate utterance, of a very cheerful spirit, very sociable and pleasant amongst his friends, of an humble and modest mind, of a peaceable disposition, under-valuing himself and his own abilities, and sometimes overvaluing others; inoffensive and innocent in his life and conversation, which gained him the love of those without, as well as those within. . . . He was tender-hearted and compassionate of such as were in misery, but especially of such as had been of good estate and rank, and were fallen unto want and poverty, either for goodness and religion's sake, or by the injury and oppression of others. . . . In teaching, he was moving and stirring of affections, also very plain and distinct in what he taught. . . . He had a singular good gift in prayer, both public and private. . . . He always thought it were better for ministers to pray oftener, and divide their prayers, than be long and tedious in the same."

"He taught twice every Sabbath, and that both powerfully and profitably, to the great contentment of his hearers, and their comfortable edification; yea, many were brought to God by his ministrie. He did more in this behalf in a year, than many that have their hundreds a year do in all their lives." Bradford's whole eulogy of his beloved friend and pastor is the most pathetic and beautiful passage in his History of New Plymouth so lately restored to the State of Massachusetts.

Next as a statesman. If the acorn is judged by the oak it produces, he had no superior in that age of great statesmen. How far-reaching the policy that foresaw that the refugees must leave Holland, if they would preserve their English morals with their English freedom! How tersely in the short Social Compact which we believe he penned, impromptu apparently, in the cabin of the Mayflower is the whole genius of "Liberty, Equality and Fraternity" put in a few lines! Well has it been called the "germ of all our American Constitutions and Declarations of Right"—"Magna Charta reinforced by the spirit of the Dutch Commonwealth."

Professor Goldwin Smith in his brilliant little book called "The United States Political History 1492-1871" tells us that the recital, in the Compact signed on the Mayflower, of the colonists' allegiance and fealty to King James was a great and serious mistake and "created a relation false from the beginning," that in it "lay the fatal seeds of misunderstanding," etc. On the contrary the mistake is all on the side of the Professor. Not to have acknowledged that
fealty and allegiance would have been false, and if interpreted as seriously intended would have been suicidal. It was because they intended to be English colonists and English freemen that they left Holland. In all the business of procuring their charter that fealty is assumed and this allegiance and fealty is reiterated and reaffirmed in the Plymouth Code of 1636, of whose drafters the Elder was one.

How superior the wise, peaceful, just and courageous policy of the Plymouth Colony in its treatment of the Indians and its fellow colonies! And the man who always had the last word in these important matters—the Joshua and Nestor of the plantation was Elder William Brewster. Here again see the crowning glory of his success as a political philosopher. He put his glorious theory of Equality and Fraternity into practice, and Liberty could not help being the result. The first Plymouth town meeting of equal citizens with equal rights had it in the seeds of Yorktown and Gettysburg. It was the first clear prophecy of the Republic which was to extend from ocean to ocean.

Dr. Gregory of Edinburgh in his recent work on Puritanism, cool and judicial Scotchman as he is, sums up the consensus of historians when he says "It is not too much to say that in a very real and profound sense the Mayflower carried with her the destinies of the world. Her crew (evidently the doctor means her passengers) were not only the pioneers of civil and religious liberty, they were the heralds of a faith which tested by the heroic men it has formed and heroic actions it has produced may indeed challenge comparison with any faith by which men have been moulded and inspired. The struggle they were called upon to wage was a struggle for liberty not only in the New World but in the old, and but for the planting of Puritanism in New England the victory of Puritanism in the Mother Country would have been short-lived, and shorn of its most characteristic features and products." And in spite of all criticism Bancroft states but a fact when he says that "in the cabin of the Mayflower humanity recovered its rights and instituted government on the basis of equal laws for the general good."

Dr. Gregory in summing up the influence of the Mayflower and Plymouth Rock, wisely and justly, it seems to me, merges and blends the Pilgrim Separatist and the Massachusetts colony Puritans as exerting essentially the same influence after 1630 on subsequent history, since all the Puritans of New England soon became Separatists.

Better than all, he was a saint in a church where saint worship was abolished. Of his own sincere, devout, spiritual, religious faith
and practice every day of his exiled life bore witness. But what especially distinguished him as a religious leader in those days was his breadth, toleration and charity. When that sturdy and heroic heretic Roger Williams in Plymouth denounced the Mother Church in England as Anti-Christ, pronouncing it sinful to attend its worship or to fellowship with it, the more charitable Leader of the Pilgrims refused to go with him or to hold to any such nonsense. In fact the spiritual descendants of William Brewster and John Robinson were not more Jonathan Edwards and the New England Calvinists than Phillips Brooks, Horace Bushnell, Henry Ward Beecher and Charles Briggs. “The Pilgrims were neither Puritans nor Persecutors” was the motto I saw some years ago written over the spot across the street from which Elder William built his house. But in reality the Pilgrim was, as Dr. Dexter says, “The Puritan in the superlative degree.”

John Robinson and Roger Williams are justly praised as the fathers and apostles of religious toleration in their age. But William Brewster was more catholic and tolerant than either, at an earlier date.

“Paget” according to Powicke in his recent Life of Henry Barrows “says that Robinson had ‘tolerated’ his fellow elder ‘for this long time’ in this practice” and “this practice” was the custom of hearing ministers of the Church of England, and it is a touching evidence of the Elder’s influence on the life and belief of his beloved pastor that there was found in the study of John Robinson after his decease a treatise on “The Lawfulness of Hearing of the Ministers of the Church of England.” We have already seen how on this very point the Elder of Plymouth was more tolerant than Roger Williams in the new colony. The sturdy leader who surpassed both John Robinson and Roger Williams in true catholicity and toleration before 1620 may well stand for the Pioneer of Religious Liberty in New England and America.

The claim that the Elder was in the slightest degree blameworthy in advising the Plymouth Church to accept Roger Williams’ petition for a dismissal from that church to the church in Salem will hardly pass muster with any student of history thoroughly conversant with the “chip on the shoulder” characteristics of the great Founder of Rhode Island, or who has thoughtfully read Bradford’s words of tender regret at the parting—words which undoubtedly echoed the sentiments of the Elder.

It seems to me that Dr. Gregory’s criticism of the unstinted lauda-
tion of the intrepid Baptist by Mr. Strauss when he puts him on a level with Luther and Cromwell is fully justified. There seems to be a lack of historical perspective.

Easily first among the Pilgrims (for Robinson the master mind of all was not a Pilgrim as he stayed on the other side of the seas and is out of the comparison), how does the scholar, teacher and sainted father of the first colony of New England stand among the founders of States? Lord Bacon puts the founders of States in the first rank of the Great Men of the world. It seems to me that depends on the motive, and method of their achievements. Where conquest and greed are the motives, and treachery and bloodshed the methods, I see nothing to admire or respect. But what colony was ever founded on loftier aims, with more devoted sacrifice and by more honorable methods than that which was started in position at Plymouth two hundred and eighty two years ago. Its free spirit has taken possession of the continent. The man whose thought originated, whose spirit pervaded, whose presence stimulated, whose counsels preserved that colony in its infancy can well bear comparison with any of the famous colonizers of the continent.

It was no accident that made William Brewster the planter of a great church, and pioneer of a great state. The long schooling in Holland after the sharp persecution in England seems to have educated the Pilgrims and their great leader to a more gracious spirit, a more Christian sense of the relations of man to man than was possessed by the subsequent New England colonists. There was less bigotry, no persecution and little of the superstition and narrowness that darkened the history of most of the other New England colonies. The bond that kept together that immortal band through flood and famine, pestilence and peril, was not commercial or primarily political. It was religious and spiritual. It was faith in God and the Gospel of the Christ. And their spiritual leader full of that faith himself, inspired his flock with his own zeal and moulded the colony not only during his own life but for a whole generation after. The very symmetry and perfection of William Brewster’s character, have in a sense prevented a full and just recognition of his services to church and state.

But to my mind the entire sanity, moderation, self-restraint, the grand common-sense of the founder of Plymouth constitutes one of his most attractive characteristics. Too often, alas, have the reformers of the world, the founders of states and systems, had the one-
vided vehemence of a John the Baptist instead of sharing something in the serene dignity and repose of the Master. Patience, humility, indomitable fortitude, unquenchable hope, purity of life and purpose, kindliness of heart, sympathy for the weak and poor, fidelity to the death for all that is right, absolute abhorrence for all that is wrong, are they not worthy human qualities although their possessors forsooth be termed Puritans? But these Pilgrims although Puritans of the Puritans in their moral steadfastness, were also free in a large degree from the narrowness, intolerance and vulgarity that have elsewhere sometimes characterized those who held the name. How much of this freedom must we fairly attribute to their leader and teacher? See the effectiveness as well as the quality of his work! In England he not only made of his home a meeting house, but he provided its pastors and devoted his means and his life to his brethren who sought to reform what he and they believed the unscriptural practices of the Church established by law. When the little flock had gathered again after their hazardous flight to Holland, not only did his printing press at Leyden furnish to Scotland and England exactly the English Protestant literature which the Reformation most needed, but his wise eldership contributed no less than the genius of Robinson to preserve and shape a church worthy of being the pioneer church of New England.

In Plymouth—elder, advisor, Nestor of the little band, Dr. Dexter tells us there is every reason to believe the English books of his library were openly accessible to all and formed in reality the first Public Library of New England. A preacher who never had been a priest, a pastor who had never been an ordained clergyman, he was the fitting leader of a band of Independents who were to found a Church without a Bishop as well as a State without a King. Opposed to all ritualism and formalism, to any ceremonials not in their opinion plainly enjoined by the word of God, the Plymouth Colony, under the Elder's wise and able guidance preserved a moderation, sanity and freedom from extravagance and superstition not always prevalent in the other Puritan Colonies.

There have been many saints in Old England and in New England well beloved we may believe of God and man, but how many of his energy and of such influence on the future, who were so free from asceticism, fanaticism, ignorance and superstition? How many unembbittered by such persecution, unarrowed by such isolation? This "Chief of the Pilgrims" was a Puritan of the Puritans in all that makes puritanism a power for good, for purity, for piety,
for valor, and a terror to evil doers, but in nothing else. The sourness, the barrenness, the vulgarities of puritanism seemed left out of Elder Brewster’s composition.

And it is a pleasant thought, I am sure, for every member of our society to realize that the more the records are searched, the more clearly it appears that the spiritual leader of our Pilgrim Ancestors—the transplanter of the first New England Meeting House, the suggester of the first New England town meeting, was in everything throughout his life, in everything we know of his thought and action, a noble Christian gentleman.
MILITARY SERVICES OF ELDER BREWSTER *

The first formal military organization, distinct from the civil government, was formed February 27, (17 O. S.), 1621, Myles Standish being chosen captain, with full authority as commandant. (Prince's Annals, February, 1621; Palfrey's History of New England, i. p. 176; Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic, p. 115.)

This organization included "all those able to bear arms." Elder Brewster was a vigorous man of 54 years at the time of the Landing. He was not only a member of this military organization but he must have acted also as its chaplain.

Elder Brewster "was in no way unwilling to take his part and bear his burden with the rest." (Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, p. 413, ed. of 1856.)

"He partook with them of labor, hunger, and watching; his bible and arms being equally familiar to him; and he was always ready for any duty or suffering to which he was called." (Thatcher's History of Plymouth, p. 293.)

"He was able to use his armor as well as his bible." (Steele's Life of Brewster, p. 234.)

After one-half of the colonists had died in the "first sickness," in 1621, "Standish had under him twenty men. Imagine them drawn up in two ranks. In the first rank are seen Governor Bradford and Elder Brewster. The good Elder fights as he prays, and, though he would far rather convert an enemy than hurt him, he would not dream of allowing him the first fire." (Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic, p. 189.)

"If Elder Brewster prayed for protection against enemies, he took good care that his gun was ready and his sword sharp, so that he might do his part toward securing the blessing asked." (Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic, p. 110.)

Elder Brewster's two swords, his pistol, dagger and armor—head piece and corselet, "Costlett"—are mentioned in the inventory taken after his death. One of his swords was presented to the Massachu-

* From Dr. G. Hunter Bartlett's paper (1897) on the Life of Elder William Brewster, on file in the Archives of the New York State Society of Colonial Wars.

G. Hunter Bartlett, Frederic W. Bartlett, Oliver Holmes, Thomas Holmes, Joseph Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestlings, Love, William.)
setts Historical Society in 1798. The Elder left no will. In the settle-
tlement of his estate, "Jonathan, as the first born, was given his
father's arms." (Pilgrim Republic, pp. 431-32.) [See Elder Brews-
ter's Inventory and the Settlement of his Estate.]

The General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1899-1902,
p. 576, states that Elder Brewster was "member and chaplain of the
first military company under Captain Myles Standish and served
against the Indians."
ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER’S INVENTORY AND THE SETTLEMENT OF HIS ESTATE*

“Elder William Brewster died at Plymouth, 10 April 1644, without having made a will, and on 5 June, 1644, his “onely two sonnes surviveing,” Jonathan and Love, were appointed administrators of his estate. All records concerning the settlement of the estate are here collected.”

[Court Orders, II: 101. Under date of 5 June, 1644.]

Lres of administracon of all the goods and cattells of m‘ Willm Brewster deceased are graunted by the Court to Jonathan Brewster and Love Brewster And A true Inventory thereof was exhibited to the Court upon the Oathes of the said Jonathan & Love.

[Plymouth Colony Wills, I: 53.]

Lres of administracon of all the goods and cattells of m‘ Willm Brewster Deceased were graunted to Jonathan Brewster and Love Brewster at the gen‘all Court holden at Plymouth the fift Day of June in the xxth yeare of his said Ma‘ now Raigne of England &c and a true Inventory thereof was exhibited to the Court upon the Oathes of the said Jonathan and Love the same Court.

The Inventory followeth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inpris 4 paire of stockings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 3 wascoats and a paire of drawers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 old gowne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 blew cloth suite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 old suite turned</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 black coate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It old cloathes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 black cloth suite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 paire of greene drawers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 paire of leather drawers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 list wascoate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 trusse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 black coate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 black stuff suite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*From The Mayflower Descendant, vol. iii. 15-30.

Ixi
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>It 1 black suite &amp; cloake</td>
<td>01.15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 dublett</td>
<td>00.01.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 peere of stockings</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 black gowne</td>
<td>02.10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 black hatt</td>
<td>00.04.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 old hatt</td>
<td>00.00.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 2 pere of gloves</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 paire of shooes</td>
<td>00.03.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 2 paire of shooes</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 sheete</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It paire of canvas sheets</td>
<td>00.12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 paire of old sheets</td>
<td>00.06.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 paire of sheets</td>
<td>00.07.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 old paire of canvas sheets</td>
<td>00.04.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 paire of little sheets</td>
<td>00.09.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 single sheete</td>
<td>00.06.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 diapr cloth</td>
<td>00.07.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 sherte</td>
<td>00.04.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 shert</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 canvas sheete</td>
<td>00.06.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 pillow beere</td>
<td>00.02.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 paire of fine sheets</td>
<td>00.15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 paire of courser sheets</td>
<td>00.12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 paire of pillow beers</td>
<td>00.06.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 towell</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 pillow beere</td>
<td>00.02.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 towell</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 12 handkercheefs</td>
<td>00.08.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 14 handkercheefs</td>
<td>00.03.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 fine handkercher</td>
<td>00.03.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 table cloth</td>
<td>00.03.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 little table cloth</td>
<td>00.02.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 6 towells</td>
<td>00.04.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 old pillowbeere</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 3 hand kerchers</td>
<td>00.00.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 wrought capp</td>
<td>00.06.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 laced capp</td>
<td>00.02.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 quilted capp</td>
<td>00.01.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 2 old capps</td>
<td>00.00.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 ruffle band</td>
<td>00.02.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It ruff ript out</td>
<td>00.02.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 6 bands</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 red capp</td>
<td>00.00.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 budell of linnen raggs</td>
<td>00.00.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 2 gerdles</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 2 paire of thinn stockings</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 knitt cap</td>
<td>00.01.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It 1 paire of garters</td>
<td>00.00.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Value</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 knife</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a table and forme</td>
<td>0.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pistoll</td>
<td>0.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 silver beaker &amp; a spoon</td>
<td>0.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 little trunk</td>
<td>0.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 bag &amp; a felling axe</td>
<td>0.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 little desk</td>
<td>0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 chest</td>
<td>0.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 broid chest</td>
<td>0.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 cusionons</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 green cusionon</td>
<td>0.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 settle bed</td>
<td>0.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 chaire</td>
<td>0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pair of bellowes</td>
<td>0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 fire shovell &amp; tongues</td>
<td>0.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 chamber pot</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pewter bottle</td>
<td>0.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pewter cup &amp; spoons</td>
<td>0.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 combe</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 brushes</td>
<td>0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 candle stick and snuffer</td>
<td>0.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 lampe</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 boxe</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sizzlers</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pair of black silk stockings</td>
<td>0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a dagger &amp; knife</td>
<td>0.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tobacco case &amp;</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>case of bottles</td>
<td>0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 boxes</td>
<td>0.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 rapier</td>
<td>0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 hammers</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>earthen pot</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a feather bed &amp; bolster</td>
<td>0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 blankett</td>
<td>0.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 old white rugg</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 white rugg</td>
<td>0.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a feather bed bonuster &amp; pillowes</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>green wascoate</td>
<td>0.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 blankets &amp; rugg</td>
<td>0.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a piece of blanket</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 green rugg</td>
<td>0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 curtains valence &amp; rodds</td>
<td>0.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>earthen pot wth suger</td>
<td>0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tobacooe &amp; some pipes</td>
<td>0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>old hed piece</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burneing glasse</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tobacco box &amp; tongs</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in silver</td>
<td>0.17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
These goods were praised by Capt Miles Standish & mr John Done May 10th 1644.
At his house at Duxborrow praised by mr Thom Prence & Capt Miles Standish may 18th 1644.
Inpris a feather bed & boulster a pillow & straw bed 02.10.00
It 1 white rugg 00.10.00
It 1 old white irish blanket 00.05.00
It 1 white english blankett 00.10.00
It 1 sword 00.01.06
It 1 chamber pott 00.01.06
It 1 table without frame 00.03.00
It 1 bedstead & settle 00.15.00
It 1 stoole 00.00.04
It 1 deske 00.01.00
It old Iron 00.00.08
It vallens curtaines & rodds 00.03.00
It a bras hooke to hang a hat upon 00.00.04
It white capp 00.00.08
It 1 paire of sheets 00.06.00
It a towell 00.00.03
It a trusse 00.02.06
It an old trunck 00.04.00
It 1 old greene cusheon 00.00.03
It 1 pewter bottle 00.00.03
It 2 little chatachismees 00.00.04
It 1 lambeth on the will of man 00.00.02
It 1 morral Discourse 00.00.02
It Discovery of spanish Inquisicou 00.00.03
It Johnson on 18th math 00.00.04
It remaynes of Brittaine 00.01.00
It Description of new England 00.00.04
It 1 violet color cloth coate 01.05.00
It 1 Costlett 00.10.00
It a table & forme 00.10.00
It 1 chaire 00.01.00
It a little table 00.02.00
It 1 settle bed 00.02.00
It 2 chaines 00.08.00
It 2 old shares & 1 Coulter 01.00.00
It 1 yeok of oxen 10 yeare old 16.00.00
It 2 yoke of oxen yeonger 28.00.00
It 1 two yere old stere 02.10.00
It 1 old cowe 04.10.00
It 1 red cowe 04.10.00
It 2 yeong Cowes 08.00.00
It 1 lame cowe 01.10.00
It 2 yearling heiffers 02.10.00
It 1 calf unweaned 00.08.00
If half a yeong sowe 00.08.00
It 1 shoate & a half 00.09.00
It a pig 00.01.00

£ s d
The totall is 107 0 8
Myles Standish Tho: Prenc.
BREWSTER GENEALOGY

It Daven in prio Juni 00.02.00
It Thom Thomaseus Dix 00.02.00
It Bastwick Apologeticus 00.00.06
It Machavelli princeps 00.01.08
It Elenchus papistice Bastwick 00.00.06
It Rollock ad Psalmos 00.02.06
It Rainoldi de Romane Eccles 00.02.06
It Calvin in Josua 00.01.00
It Syntagma vigandus 00.01.06
It Epistola Apologetica 00.01.06
It Paraphrasa Erasmus in Luke 00.01.06
It latina gramatica 00.00.06
It Hebrew gramat 00.00.06
It Camden Brittain 00.03.00
It Rollock ad Romanos Ephes 00.03.00
It Dixtio : triglotts 00.01.06
It Buxtorff lexicon 00.04.06
It Cartwright proverbia 00.07.00
It Junij ad Ecclam Dei 00.00.03
It Tyrocinia 00.00.04
It Poemata Heringij 00.00.02
It Ad Revrendismos patres eccliarm Anglicann 00.00.06
It Amesij contra Grevin Co 00.00.06
It Hypomneses 00.00.03
It Antichristus prognostica 00.00.04
It Narmonin Evangelin 00.00.06

15.19.04

An Inventory of the English bookes taken by mr Bradford & mr Prence
It 1 English Bible lattin letter 00.08.00
It 1 English bible 00.06.00
It a new Testament 00.05.00
It mr Ainsworths Psalms in prose & meter 00.02.00
It 1 new testament 00.01.04
It Major Coment new testament 00.12.00
It Hexapla upon Danfell 00.05.00
It 2 volumes of mr Perkins 01.10.00
It mr Hernes works 00.05.00
It Babingtons works 00.08.00
It Cartwright against Remists 00.08.00
It Byfelfd on Coloss 00.05.00
It Dodoner Herball 00.06.00
It mr Rogers on Judges 00.06.00
It mr Richardson on ye state of Eur 00.04.00
It Knights Concord 00.05.00
It Calvin on Isay 00.06.00
[56] It Willett on Roman 00.06.00
It Grensames workes 00.10.00
It Bodens Common weale 00.08.00
It Willet on the 1st Samuel 00.04.00
It Surveyor by Ratborne 00.03.00
It Willet on Genesis 00.07.00
It Senaca workes 00.06.00
It Wilcocks on Psalms 00.06.00
It Cottons Concordance 2 volumes 00.12.00
It Scholasticall Discourse about the Crosse 00.04.00
It Taylor upon Tytus 00.05.00
It Hill upon life Ever 00.05.00
It Wilsons Dixonor 00.06.00
It Walmes Christia Synagogue 00.02.00
It Gibbines question & disputacons 00.02.06
It Calvin Harmon Evan 00.06.00
It Defence of Synod of Dort by Robin 00.02.00
It Messelina 00.03.01
It Downams Warfarr 2 prt 00.04.00
It Barlow on 2 Timothy 00.02.06
It Jackson agst misbeleeve 00.02.00
It Cartwright agst Whitgift 2prt 00.02.00
It Granger on Eccl 00.02.00
It Brightman Revel 00.05.00
It Birdag Anti 00.02.00
It Byfeild on 1 pet 00.05.00
It Weymes on Image of God in man 00.02.00
It Parr on Romans 00.03.00
It Robinson observacons 00.02.00
It Right way to go to worke 00.02.00
It Byfeilds sermons on 1 peter 00.05.00
It Dod on Comandts 00.02.06
It Mayor on Catholick Epistles 00.03.00
It Taylor parable on the Sower 00.02.00
It Narme of Chr: strarr 00.02.00
It Morley of truth of religion 00.03.00
It Attersons badges of christianity 00.02.00
It Downam consolatrix 00.03.00
It Elton on 7 Romans 00.02.06
It a Declaracon of Quitill question 00.02.00
If Byfeild on 3 of peter 00.01.06
It 7 prbleames against Antechrist 00.01.00
It Dike upon Repent 00.01.06
It Sibbs Soules Comfort 00.03.06
It passions of the mynd 00.01.06
It 5 books of sermons stichet together 00.01.00
It Constitucons & Cannons of bb: of Cant 00.00.02
It Wittenhall Discovery of abuses 00.01.00
It Rollock on Thessal 00.02.00
It Heaven opened by Coopr 00.02.00
It Treasury of Similes 00.04.00
It Downefall of popery 00.02.00
It Saints by calling by Wilson 00.02.00
It Wittenhall discovry of abuses 00.02.00
It Udall on Lamentacons 00.01.04
It Dyocean Tryall 00.00.06
It Sparks agst Albin 00.02.06
It Wottons Defence of Perkins Refor Catholike 00.02.06
It Brinslow on Ezech 00.03.00
It Defenc of ministers reasons 00.01.06
Is Downam agst Bath & Wells 00.01.06
It A Discourse of troubles Chu: of Amster 00.01.00
It Mr Smyths 3 treatises 00.02.06
It Discourse of equivocation 00.01.06
It Mr Smyths paroliles 00.00.08
It a peticon for reformacon 00.00.06
It a primer of Chr: Relig 00.00.09
It a Discourse of varianc betweene pope & venet 00.01.00
It Broughton on lament 00.01.00
It Perkins on Sat Sophist 00.00.06
It a Discourse of Adoracon of Reliquus 00.01.00
It Trew marks of Catholike Church 00.00.06
It a Quodlibet to bewarr of preists 00.00.04
It justifycacon of sepracon 00.02.00
It Stocks answere to Campion 00.02.00
It Dike on the heart 00.02.00
It Perkins on 11 Hebrewes 00.03.02
It Bayne on Ephes 00.02.00
It Dike on repent & Ch. temptations 00.02.00
It Bolton on true happynes 00.01.06
It Downname agst Beller 00.01.08
It Wotton on 1 John 00.02.00
It Gouge Armor of God 00.02.00
It Plea for Infants 00.01.06
It Dod on Comandnts 00.03.00
It Rollock on effectuall calling 00.01.10
It Calling of Jewes by smyth 00.01.00
It Prin Antearminescence 00.01.08
It Discovery by Barrow 00.03.00
[57] It Ainsworth Defence of scripture 00.01.06
It 2 Downname Reply agst Bath 00.03.00
It Admonition to Parlant 00.01.08
It Refutacon to Gifford 00.02.06
It Perth Assembly 00.01.06
It Defence of the Ministers reasons 00.01.06
It Treatise of ministery of England 00.01.00
It Cassander Anglicans 01.01.08
It Downams warfarr 00.05.00
It the meane of mourneing
It Hackhill History of Indyes
It Sweeds Intellegencer
It Comunion of Saints
It Abridgement of ministers of Lincolne
It Jacob attestation
It modest Defence
It exposicon of Canticles
It Whitgifts answer to a libell
It a reply to a libell
It Duplesss of a Chur
It Perkins on Jude
It Downams 4 treatises
It Deareing on Hebrews
It A Collection of Englands Delivrance
It 1000 notable things
It Riches of elder ages
It Dod on Comandnts
It Sweeds Intellegencer
It tymes turne coate
It A continuaco of adventur of Don Sebastian
It Surveyor Dialougs
It Apology Chur of England agst Brownists
It Kings Declaracon about Parliants
It Scyrge of Drunkerds
It Syons Plea
It Elton of Comandnts
It treatise of Chr Religion
It a battalle of Palatinate
It treatise 122 psalm
It Concordance of yeares
It Cesars Tryumphs
It A Dialogue concerninge Ceremonies
It Essayes about a prisoner
It Politike Diseases
It Exposicon of liturgie
It magnifycent entertainement of King James
It a modest Defence
It Essex practise of treason
It prosopeia
It Withers Motto
It Standish for woods
It a recantacon of A Brownist
It a supply to German History
It of the use of silk wormes
It newes from virginia
It newes from Palatinate
It Hacklett
It Byfeild on the Oracles of God 00.03.02
It Gods Monarchy Devels Kingdome 00.00.04
It New shreds of old Share 00.00.06
It Davids musick 00.00.06
It Discharg of 5 imputacons 00.01.00
It Horne sheild of the Rightous 00.01.00
It Ruine of Rome 00.01.06
It Downname on 15 psalm 00.01.06
It Pisca Evangelica 00.01.06
It Virell on Lords prayer 00.01.06
It answere to Cartwright 00.00.06
It Broughton on Gods Divinitie 00.01.00
It Bayne tryall of Christ state 00.01.06
It Wheatley on Gods husbandry 00.01.00
It Exposicon on Revelac 00.01.00
It Perkins Reformed Catholik 00.01.06
It Johnsons & Withers works 00.02.00
It 10 sermons of the supper 00.01.06
It Civill conversacon Gnahzo 00.02.00
It Smyths Plea for infants 00.00.06
It Bacons prudence in learneing 00.02.00
It Arguments agst seinge 00.01.06
It Theologicks 00.00.06
It Eming on James 00.01.06
It Catholike Judg 00.01.00
It the spirituall watch 00.01.00
It reasons for Reformacon of Chur of England 00.00.06
It a looking glass agst Prelates 00.01.00
It sermon of Bishop of London 00.00.06
It Resolucon for kneeing 00.00.06
It 2 exact Discovery of Romish Doctrine 00.00.04
It warr was a blessing 00.00.06
It midland souldier 00.00.04
It humilitie Christians life 00.00.06
It Church Delivrance 00.01.00
It Coment on Ecclesiac 00.00.06
It Prerogative of Parliats 00.00.06
It Temple on 20 psalm 00.01.06
It Abbott sermon 00.00.03
It Soules implantacon 00.03.04
It a treatise of Stage pleas 00.00.03
It Apologie of Brownists 00.00.04
It State mistery of Jesuits 00.00.06
It Dike schoole of affliccon 00.02.00
It Sibbs Comfort 00.01.06
It Taylor on 32 psalm 00.02.00
It Parable of the vine by Rogers 00.02.00
It Apologetical reply by Damfort 00.02.00
It Divers books sticht together 00.02.00
It Broughton of lamentacon 00.00.06
It a good wyfe 00.00.03
It Northbrook against Images 00.01.06
It Tryall of truth by Chibbald 00.01.00
It the tryall of truth 00.00.04
It the paterne of true prayer 00.01.06
It household government 00.01.06
It Blackwells answers 00.00.04
It Aristotles probleannes 00.00.06
It Symers Indictment- 00.00.04
It Johnsons Psalmses in meeter 00.00.04
It Mores discovery 00.00.03
It a sermon 00.00.02
It refutacon of tolleracon 00.00.06
It Aphorismees of state 00.00.02
It of union betweene England & Scotland 00.00.06
It Rates of popes custome house 00.00.04
It of Pope Joane 00.00.04
It a dialogue betweene a gent & a preist 00.00.04
It against kneeleing 00.00.03
It Perkins on fayth 00.00.03
It Bacons Apologye 00.00.03
It a history of Mary Glover 00.00.03
It a bundle of smale books & papers 00.02.00
It Defyance of Death 00.01.00
It a christians apparelling 00.01.06
It Perkins on repentan 00.00.08
It Essays by Cornwallis 00.01.06
It Spirituall stedfastnes 00.00.08
It a manuell 00.00.06
It a breiff of bible 00.00.06
It Jacob on 2d Comandat 00.00.04
It a pill to purg popery 00.00.02
It withers 00.00.04
It cathologue of nobillyty of England 00.00.03
It English votaryes 00.00.06
It Sibbs yea & amen 00.01.06
It Sermons by Rollock 00.01.00
It Kinges Bath 00.00.08
It Great Assise by Smyth 00.00.08
It martin on Easter 00.01.00
It Smyth on 6 of Hosea 00.01.06
It Discription of world 00.01.00
It Cantelus Cannon of Masse 00.01.00
It Perkins of Repentanc 00.00.06
It Gods mrcy & Jurasa misery 00.00.06
It silvr watch bell 00.00.06
It 7 sermons by W B
It Burton agst Cholmely
It Sibbs Saints privilidges
It Sibbs Riches of mercy
It Regla vite
It Pilgrims prfession
It sermon at Pauls cross
It nature & grace
It Perkins of Predestinacon
It Spirituall trumpett
It vox Regis
It Barrowes platforme
It exposicon of Lords prayer
It Comon weale of England
It right way of peace
It 4th prt of true watch
It Johnson on Psalms
It Byfeild paterne of
It a help to memorye
It Duke promises
It prposicons by John Sprint
It the morality of law
It Cases of Consciencs by Per
It Discovery of famyly of love
It Sermon of Repentanc
It Sermon at Pauls crosse
It Sibbs spirituall maxime
It memorable conceits
It God and the King
It Smyth on Riddle of Nebuchadnez
It Estey on Comandnts & 51th Psalm
It Christians Dayly walk
It exposicon of 11 & 12 Revelacon
It treatise of English medicines
It a Dialogue of Desiderias
It a supplycacon to the King
It Abba father
It Abrahams tryall Deconse
It Jacobbs ladder
It Perkins of Imagina
[59] It Burton Christi question
It a toyle for 2 legged foxes
It a Cordiall for comfort
It Zacheus conversion
It spirituall touch stone
It Dearings advantage
It Englands Summons
It Burton wooing his Chur
It goulden Key 00.01.00
It remedy against famine & warr 00.00.06
It treatise against popery 00.01.00
It treatise of Gods Religion 00.00.08

The toall of both latten & English books amounts to the sum of 42.19.11

The total both of goods & bookes amounts in all to 150.00.07

Wm Bradford
Tho: Prence

[Plymouth Colony Deeds, I: 198]

Bradford Gov'

Whereas William Brewster late of Plym gent deceased left onely two sonnes surviveing viz* Jonathan the Eldest and Love the yeonger And whereas the said William dyed intestate for ought can to this day appeare The said Jonathan and Love his sonnes when they returned from the buriall of their father to the house of Mr Willm Bradford of Plymouth in the presence of Mr Raph Partrich Pastor of Duxborrow Mr John Reynor Teacher of the Church at Plymouth and Mr Edward Buckley Pastor of the Church at Ma(rsh) feild and many others being exhorted to honor their Revend father wth a peaceable pceeding about the division of his estate between them. The said Jonathan first answered for his part that although hee were the elder yet was willing to devide lands and goods equally betweene himself and brother. And if in case any difference should arise betweene them that it might be soone suppressed said he heere are four of my fathers deere and auncient frends viz* Mr Willm Bradford then Govnor of Plymouth Mr Edward Winslow of Marshfeild Mr Thomas Prenc of Plymouth aforesaid and Captaine Miles Standish of Duxborrow. And if my brother please to accept my motion whereinsoev' we shall differ we will stand to their award wch shalbe as firme as if it had beene done by our father &c To all wch the said Love Brewster condiscended to the greate satisfaccion of the whole Assembly the said frends of his father being there also p'sent who willingly engaged themselves therein to the utmost of their power And whereas afterward difference arose betweene the said brethren Jonathan and Love in divers prticulers about the late dwelling house of their said father at Duxborrow wherein the said Love dwelt and had donn from his marriage to that instant also about certain accompt wherein Jonathan was made debtor to the estate in a large sume &c Hereupon according to prmise they
referring themselves to the said speciall and most intimate frends of their said father the said Edward Winslow afterwards Gov'nor of Plymouth m'r Willm Bradford m'r Thomas Prence and Captaine Miles Standish aforesaid haveing heard divers thinges alleadged on Loves behalf to prove that the said House and half the Lands of the said Willm belonging thereunto aswell as any other the lands of the said Willm devided or to be devided w'th an entire half part of the estate of the said Willm was given to the said Love and Sarah his wyfe upon a Covenant of Contract of marryage to be due at the death of the said Willm Brewster now deceased. All w'th was offered to be prooved legally if neede require by solemane prmise though not in writing The said Jonath(an) also offerring to take off upon oath the greatest prt of the said debts also &c The said Edwa(rd) Winslow Willm Bradford Thomas Prence & Captaine Miles Standish being well acquainted w'th their said case aswell by divers thinges heard from their rev'end father in his life as by the evidence now offered to be produc'd on both sides determyned as followeth And first of all for the said debts w'th were alleadged against the said Jonathan the elder brother by the said Love the younger as aforesaid we conceive that if their father had not acquitted them before his death yet hee would nev'r have charged his Eldest sonn w'th them in regard of his greate charge of children and so beleewing it was donn actually or intentively or both we discharged Jonathan of all the said debt his brother made him debtor to the estate aforesaid except foure pounds sterling w'th wee award him to pay his brother Love in consideracon of the wintering of some cattell w'th the said Jonathan had the sommering upon the division and for the dyett of Isaack Allerton a grandchild of the said Willm w'th he had placed w'th his sonn Love to table And because hee was the first borne of his father we gave him his fathers Armes and also a two yeare old heiffer over and above his part of the deviseables of the said estate. And for the Dwelling house aforesaid of the said Willm wherein the said Love Brewster resided we were so well acquainted w'th the purpose of the s'd Willm now deceased and the evidence offerred for proofe seemed to us so strong as we beleewing the said Willm had actually or intentively or both given the said house to his sonn Love and Sarah his wyfe and their heires &c Wee the Edward William Thomas and Myles awarded the said dwelling house to the said Love and Sarah his wyfe and their heires &c together w'th half the said Estate of Lands goods and cattells except before excepted and aswell such other lands as are not yet divided
"And ye time being come that they must departe, they were accompanied with most of their brethren out of ye citie, unto a towne sundrie miles of called Delfs-Haven, wher the ship lay ready to receive them."—GOVERNOR BRADFORD

CANAL ON WHICH THE PILGRIMS TRAVELED FROM LEYDEN TO DELFS-HAVEN

CANAL NEAR RIVER MAAS AND WINDMILL, DELFS-HAVEN, WHERE THE PILGRIMS EMBARKED
blonging to the said Willm as a Purchaser of the Patent & Plantacon of New Plymouth aforesaid as that at Duxborrow whereon hee lived And whereas some difference might have arrisen about the division of the said Lands at Duxborrow m't Willm Vassell being requested to survey the said Lands he made a division of y't in two parts being an hundred & eleaven acres of upland or there abouts viz' to Jonathan Brewster an sixtie eight acres or there abouts w't lay entire together next a dwelling house w't the said Jonathan had built on the said land by the leave of his said father and all the meddow on that side a creeke (w't divided the greatest part of the said land) below a Bridg on the way betweene (the) houses of Jonathan and Love his brother And to Love Brewster forty three acres of upland or there abouts adjoyneing to his dwelling house whereof thir(ty acre'es was cleered land and almost all in tillage the other thirteene being woodland as it was devided in the said Plott drawne by the said Surveighor and (mark)ed out and allowed by us except a prcell of land about three quarters (of an acre)prte in the garden of the said Jonathan and prt in a Swamp adjoyneing wherein onely the [p. 199] said Jonathan had Water to his house as it was marked and staked by us Also we gave unto Love Brewster all the meddow on that side the Creek adjoyne(ing) to his land where he liveth and also that smale prcell w't lyeth above the Bridg betweene their two houses before expressed And the reason wherefore we gave Love the lesse quantitie was and is because the quallity of Loves land in goodnes is equall to the quantitie of Jonathans as we judg And that this is the full determinacon of us the said Edward Willm Thomas and Myles upon the referrence aforesaid of the said Jonathan and Love as wee are prswaded in our consciences to be equall and just haveing to our best abillities faythfully discharged our duties towards God their deceased father our former worthy frend and towards Jonathan and Love his onely children remayneing In witnes thereof we have put to our hands and ordered it to be put upon the Records of the Government. ffinished at Plymouth the xxth August 1645

William Bradford

Edw: Winslow

Tho: Prence

Myles Standish
THE BREWSTER BOOK

“The Brewster Book” is a very old manuscript containing records relating to Elder William Brewster, his wife Mary, son Jonathan, his wife Lucretia, the children of the latter and many of Jonathan's descendants of the early generations. The book is now at the rooms of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants at Boston.

The following are extracts from a description of the book in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. i. pp. 1-8:

“The first sixty pages contain copies of a commission to Capt. John Mason, and of a license to Thomas Weston; an abstract of the patent of November, 1620; directions for transporting passengers to New England; lists of articles necessary for fitting out a fishing vessel, with the cost of the various items; and extracts from letters sent from New England and from Jamestown, Va. One of these letters was sent back in the *Fortune* in Dec., 1621, and the fact that all are said to be 'from' New England and Virginia is evidence that the copies were made while the book was still in England. Consequently it could not have come in the *Mayflower*. None of the handwriting has been identified as that of Elder William Brewster, but there are entries which seem to prove that at the time of his death the book was a part of his estate. On the fifth of June, 1644, the General Court appointed Jonathan and Love Brewster administrators of their father's estate, and on the eighteenth of the same month Jonathan sold to John Bemon a number of books which had been a part of the Elder's library. This and other sales are recorded in the handwriting of Jonathan on pages 61, 62 and 63, immediately following the entries of the original owner. As these sales are the earliest entries made by Jonathan, it is probable that the book had come into his possession at his father's death.

“Near the end of the book, on pages 217 to 237, both inclusive, is an extract from Campanella’s *De Monarchia Hispanica Discursus*, the handwriting closely resembling that of the entries on the first sixty pages. After the marriage of his daughter Mary to John Turner, Senior, the importance of a record of his family seems to have occurred to Jonathan Brewster; and he took the book, turned it upside down, and began such a record on page 216, opposite the extract from Campanella.”

lxxvi
FIRST GENERATION
FIRST GENERATION


"Elder William Brewster . . . was born during the last half of the year 1566 or the first half of 1567. The date of his birth is determined by an affidavit made at Leyden, June 25, 1609, in which he, his wife Mary and son Jonathan declare their ages to be respectively 42, 40 and 16 years. (N. E. Register. xviii, 18-20). Bradford says that he was 'nere fourskore years of age (if not all out) when he dyed.' This statement agrees with the affidavit. The place of his birth is not known, but is supposed to have been Scrooby in Nottinghamshire, England. His father, William Brewster, was appointed by Archbishop Sandys, in January, 1575-76, receiver of Scrooby and bailiff of the manor house in that place belonging to the Archbishop, to have life tenure of both offices. The parish registers of Scrooby do not begin until 1695, and no record of Brewster's birth, baptism, or marriage was discovered by William Paver, a distinguished local antiquary, who held a commission for nearly a quarter of a century to report all items that he found relating to the Pilgrims.

"William Brewster matriculated at Peterhouse,* Cambridge, December 3, 1580, but it does not appear that he remained there long enough to take his degree. (Brown's Pilgrim Fathers of New England. 55). He is next found as a 'discreete and faithfull' assistant of William Davison, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth, accompanying that gentleman on his embassy to the Netherlands in August, 1585, and serving him at court after his return, until his downfall in 1587. After the retirement of Davison, Brewster returned to Scrooby, where he lived 'in good esteeme amongst his

* Peterhouse was "the oldest of the fourteen colleges at that time grouped into the University of Cambridge."—The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 256.
freinds, and ye gentlemen of those parts, especially the godly & religious, doing much good 'in promoting and furthering Religion.' In 1590 he was appointed administrator of the estate of his father who died in the summer of that year, leaving a widow, Prudence.* His father was 'Post' at Scrooby at the time of his death, and it is said that the Elder's grandfather held the same office. (Arber's *Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 50; Brown's Pilgrim Fathers of N. E., 54). Sir John Stanhope, who became Postmaster General in June, 1590, appointed one Samuel Bevercotes to succeed the deceased Brewster. Through the influence of Davison, however, the old post master's son, William, was soon appointed to the office, which he held until September 30; 1607 (O. S.).† His residence at Scrooby was the old manor house. (Hunter's *Founders of New Plymouth, 1854, 17-18; Raine's *History of the Parish of Blyth, 129-30). In this house the members of the Pilgrim Church were accustomed to meet on the Lord's day, where Brewster 'with great love entertained them when they came, making prouission for them to his great charge.'

"The Pilgrims, attempting to remove to Holland in the latter part of 1607, were imprisoned at Boston through the treachery of

*"His father's name was William and his mother's Prudence, and no other child of theirs was living in 1590. His father appears to have lived in Scrooby when this son was about five, for a William Brewster was assessed to the subsidy of 1571, in the township of Scrooby-cum-Ranskill, on goods valued at three pounds. Four or five years later, . . . this William Brewster, Sr., became the Archbishop of York's receiver and bailiff, which evidently involved residence in the manor house. We lack proof of his origin, and the search is especially difficult because it runs back of existing parish registers. Clearly there was in the neighborhood a family of his name, and of a station making his connection with it not improbable."—*The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 253-4.

†The office was then a court appointment. Brewster was styled the "Post" of Scrooby, and was master of the court mails. The mails were then only accessible to those connected with the court. Not until 1644 were they thrown open to the public. See Goodwin's *Pilgrim Republic, 17, and Steele's *Life of Brewster, 115-6.

"Some time in or, possibly, before 1588, William Brewster, Sr., the archbishop's legal representative at the manor house, was appointed to the additional office of postmaster under the Crown. . . . When Brewster, the father, died, in 1590, his son took his place as post. Such a postmaster, however, was not what the name now suggests. Letters then sent by post usually, if not always, were government missives, passed from messenger to messenger at each station; personal correspondence, so far as it existed, being left to go by private hand."—*The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 237, 320.
the master of the ship that was engaged to transport them. Bradford says that Brewster ‘was ye cheefe of those that were taken at Boston, and suffered ye greatest loss; and of ye seuen that were kept longest in prison, and after bound ouer to ye assises.’ Through Bradford also, we learn that Brewster, after he reached Holland, suffered many hardships and spent most of his means in providing for his ‘many children.’ He was not so well fitted as the other Pilgrims for the hard labor which became their common lot, yet he bore his condition cheerfully. During the latter part of the twelve years spent in Holland, he increased his income very much by teaching and by the profits from a printing press which he by the help of some friends, set up at Leyden. At the end of that time, ‘for sundrie weightie and solid reasons,’ which are duly set forth in Bradford’s History, among which ‘(and which was not least)’ was a true missionary spirit, the Church at Leyden resolved to emigrate to Virginia. Brewster, the Elder of the Church, who had been chosen to that office during the Pilgrims’ stay at Leyden, was ‘desired’ by those chosen to go first, ‘to goe with them,’ while John Robinson, the pastor, stayed with the majority who should follow later. Thus it happened that we find Elder Brewster, his wife Mary and two young sons among the passengers of that now famous vessel, the Mayflower, which dropped anchor in Plymouth harbor, December 16, 1620 (O. S.). At Plymouth Brewster bore an important part in establishing the Pilgrim republic, not shrinking from even the severest manual labor, and ‘when the church had no other minister, he taught twise euery saboth, and ye both powerfully and profitably, to ye great contentment of ye hearers.’

‘His wife, Mary, whose maiden name has not been discovered, ‘dyed at Plymouth in new England the 17th of Aprill, 1627.’ (Brewster Book).* Bradford says that, though she died ‘long before’ her husband, ‘yet she dyed aged,’ but by her affidavit of 1609 she was less than sixty years of age and it is probable that her ‘great & continual labours, with others crosses, and sorrows, hastened it (i. e. old age) before ye time.’ Elder Brewster survived his wife many years and ‘dyed at Plymouth in New England the 10th of Aprill, 1644.’ (Brewster Book).* August 20, 1645, a final division of the Elder’s estate was made by Bradford, Winslow, Prence, and Standish, between ‘Jonathan and Loue his onely children remayneing.’”

* See illustration of facsimile of pages in the Brewster Book.
† See Elder William Brewster’s Inventory, etc.
Children of Elder William Brewster: *

2 i Jonathan², "was borne at Scroby in Nottinghamshire, the 12th of August 1593, yeer" (Brewster Book), and he "was the first borne of his father" (Plymouth Colony Rec., xii. 116).

3 ii Patience.†

4 iii Fear.‡

iv "A Child," died at Leyden and was buried in St. Pancras, June 20, 1609 (Reg. Over. Pers., iii. 8, vers.). "Not necessarily an infant. Any minor unmarried child was so described" (The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 505).

5 v Love.‡

* "Bradford speaks of Brewster's 'many children,' yet only six have been discovered. If there were others, it is probable that they died young. The Robert Brewster who matriculated at Leyden University, May 12, 1619, æ 20, may have been related to the Elder, but no evidence has been found that he was his son. Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, who was graduated at Harvard College in 1642, and later was of Brookhaven, L. I., was living at the time of the settlement of Elder Brewster's estate, when Bradford, Winslow, Prence, and Standish declare that 'William Brewster late of Plym gent deceased left onely two sonnes survivinge viz: Jonathan the Eldest and Love the yeonger.' [See Elder William Brewster's Inventory, etc.] Edward Brewster, who appears in the list of members of the Virginia Company as 'son of William,' was probably the son of that William who died in Virginia in 1607. If he were a son of Elder William, he would have been younger than Jonathan, who is called 'eldest son' and 'first borne,' and consequently too young to be a member of the Virginia Company and to serve as captain of Lord De La Warr's bodyguard in Virginia in 1610. Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Samuel Fuller of Middleboro', is said to have been a Brewster. She died November 4, 1713, 'very aged.' She was not a daughter of Jonathan or of Love, and she does not appear in the division of Elder Brewster's estate. If she were a daughter of Elder Brewster, the absence of her name in the settlement might be explained by the fact that, at that period, daughters were not heirs to intestate estates when there were sons living. It will be noticed, however, that the name of Elizabeth Brewster does not appear in the division of cattle, May 22, 1627 (a month after the death of the Elder's wife), when even the very youngest children were counted; and also that Bradford states in 1650 that the Elder's 'daughters which came ouer after him are dead.'"—N. E. Reg., iii. 111.

† See illustration of facsimile of pages in the Brewster Book.

‡ "There was a meaning and purpose in the adoption of names such as these. The names previously used in England had been for the most part the names of holy men and women, who had been honoured by the Ancient Church, and placed by her in the Kalendar. They had
vi Wrestling, came in the Mayflower, 1620, with his parents and brother, Love. He was living at the time of the division of cattle, May 22, 1627 (O. S.), but died before the settlement of his father's estate. (See The Division of Cattle and Elder Brewster's Inventory etc.) Governor Bradford says he "dyed a yonge man vnmaried."

The references to the authorities for the records of the family of the first generation accompany the records.

therefore a relation to the abrogated system; and they contributed to keep up the memory of it, which the Puritans wished to see die away. They had recourse therefore to Old Testament names, and to such words as fear, love and patience."—Hunter, Colls, 142.
SECOND GENERATION
SECOND GENERATION

2 JONATHAN\textsuperscript{2} BREWSTER (William\textsuperscript{1}), came in the ship \textit{Fortune} in November, 1621. He "married Lucretia Oldham of Darby. the 10\textsuperscript{th} Aprill. 1624." (See illustration of facsimile of pages in the Brewster Book.) "She was probably a sister of John Oldham, who came to Plymouth on his 'perticular,' about 1623, and who was called 'brother' by Jonathan."* Jonathan Brewster died in Connecticut, August 7, 1659, and was buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Brewster's Neck, Preston. His wife, Lucretia, died March 4, 1678-9.

Mr. Morton Dexter's recent publication, \textit{The England and Holland of the Pilgrims}, pages 514-15, referring to an entry made in 1610, in the Leyden (Holland) archives (\textit{Reg. van Overledenen Personen}, iii. 50), says: "On Nov. 27 there was buried in St. Peter's 'a child of Jonathan William's son, living on the church street.' If we knew that Jonathan Brewster had been married, the natural interpretation of this entry would refer it to a death in his family, which lived on that street; and if the name were Jonathan William's son Brewster, as it is on his admission to citizenship in 1617, it would be clear that he is referred to. Jonathan was not a Dutch name, and appears only once or twice during many years in connection with Englishmen in Leyden, and with no one else likely to have been referred to at this time. In view of the common Dutch custom of designating a man merely as his father's son, omitting the last name in each case, there seems no doubt that Jonathan Brewster is meant; although no record of his marriage ever has appeared, and at this time he cannot have been much over seventeen years old, which renders his having been married long enough to have a child improbable, although not impossible. On the other hand, he certainly buried his wife on May 10, 1619. (\textit{Reg. Ov.} 4, 73 vers.) He may have had an early attachment in England, and expediency and convenience may have led to marriage, even at his early age. Such marriages were not unknown. Dorothy May was only sixteen when she became Mrs. William Bradford. On the whole, therefore,

* Goodwin's \textit{Pilgrim Republic}, p. 274, in a footnote speaks of Jonathan Brewster calling John Oldham "brother."
it seems quite certain that Jonathan Brewster had been married and that this was his child.” On page 606 Mr. Dexter states that, while at Leyden, Jonathan lived at Pieterskerkhof, and that he was a ribbonmaker.

"About 1630 Jonathan removed his family to Duxbury, from which place he was deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1639, '41, '42, '43 and '44. Thence he removed to New London, Conn., about 1649 (admitted inhabitant February 25, 1649-50), settling in that part later established as Norwich, his farm lying in both towns. Here he was deputy to the General Court of the Colony of Connecticut, 1650, '55, '56, '57 and '58. According to a letter * dated Sept. 1, 1656, written by Jonathan to his sister-in-law, Sarah, widow of Love Brewster, he and his whole family 'resolved for old England' the following year. It is possible that two of his sons, William and Jonathan, did settle in England, but the remainder of the family continued here."—N. E. Reg. liii. 112.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., p. 235, referring to Jonathan Brewster, says: "He was frequently the town's deputy, and one of the principal men in the formation of its settlement, and in the establishment of its church; he sometimes practised before the Court as an attorney, and is also styled gentleman."

The following are extracts from Miss Caulkins' History of New London, Conn., pp. 65-6, 276:

"Jonathan Brewster settled first in Duxbury and was several times representative from that place. Subsequently he engaged in the coasting trade, and was master and probably owner of a small vessel plying from Plymouth along the coast of Virginia. In this way he became acquainted with Pequot Harbor, and entered the river to trade with the natives. . . . He was 'Clarke of the Towne of Pequitt' in Sept., 1649.

"The first town † grants to Brewster were in September, '49. He established a trading-house with the Mogegans, at a point on the east side of the river opposite to their principal settlement. At this place, which is still called by his name, Brewster's Neck, he laid out for himself a large farm. The deed of the land was given him by Uncas, in substance as follows:

"'April 25, 1650. I, Unquas, Sachem of Mauhekon, doe give freely unto Jonathan Brewster of Pequett, a tract of land, being

* There is a transcript of Jonathan's letter in Winsor's History of Duxbury, 235, and in The Mayflower Descendant, viii, 164-5.
† New London, Conn.
a plaine of arable land, bounded on the south side with a great Coave called Poccatannocke, on the north with the old Poccatuck path that goes to the Trading Coave, &c. For, and in consideration thereof, the said J. B. binds himself and his heirs to keep a house for trading goods with the Indians.'

"(Signed by the Sachem and witnessed by William Baker and John Fossiker).

"This deed was confirmed by the town, Nov. 30th, 1652, and its bounds determined. It comprised the whole neck on which the trading-house stood, '450 acres laid out by the measurers.' Actually 600 or 700.

"No probate papers relating to his estate have been found, but bills of sale are recorded, dated in 1658, conveying all his property in the town plot, and his house and land at Poquetannuck, with his movables, cattle and swine—'to wit 4 oxen, 12 cows, 8 yearlings and 20 swine,' to his son, Benjamin Brewster, and his son-in-law, John Picket. Feb. 14th, 1661-2, Mr. Picket relinquishes his interest in the assignment to his brother-in-law, stipulating only 'That my mother-in-law, Mrs. Brewster, the late wife of my father, Mr. Jonathan Brewster, shall have a full and competent means out of his estate during her life, from the said B. B. at her own dispose freely and fully to command at her own pleasure.' . . .

"Mrs. Lucretia Brewster, the wife of Jonathan, was evidently a woman of note and respectability among her compeers. She has always the prefix of honor (Mrs. or Mistress) and is usually presented to view in some useful capacity—an attendant upon the sick and dying as nurse, doctress, or midwife—or a witness to wills and other important transactions."

In 1637 Jonathan Brewster was a military commissioner in the Pequot War (Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, p. 90; Peirce's Col. Lists p. 84, and Genl. Reg. Soc. Col. Wars, 1899-1902, p. 576); a member of the Duxbury Committee to raise forces in the Narragansett Alarm of 1642 (Winsor's Duxbury p. 90), and a member of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company in the military enrollment of 1643. (Peirce's Col. Lists, p. 75, and Genl. Reg. Soc. Col. Wars, p. 576.)

The descendants erected in the Brewster Cemetery, in 1855, a plain granite shaft about eight feet high, to the memory of Jonathan Brewster and his wife, Lucretia. A part of the inscription on the monument, referring to Jonathan Brewster, says: "History speaks of his acts," and to Lucretia Brewster there is the following:
"A noble specimen of an enlightened, heroic Christian gentlewoman." The footstone that marked the grave of Jonathan Brewster is still in existence and it now leans against the modern monument. It is a small red sandstone and the inscription on it is "Mr Jonathan Brewster," with a well executed figure of a harp over the lettering, the workmanship being superior to that found on gravestones erected several hundred years ago. It has been said that "it may have come from the prolific and skillful chisel of Matthew Griswold, the first settler of Lyme, who wrought the celebrated Lady Fenwick monument." The headstone that was erected at the grave of Jonathan Brewster, was broken into fragments and they disappeared many years ago.

The Brewster Cemetry is at Brewster's Neck, between Poquemanuck Cove and the Thames River, in Connecticut. It contains about one square acre and is surrounded by a substantial stone wall, which was rebuilt in 1903, and it is now in good condition. Many of Jonathan Brewster's descendants are buried there.

Children, i-iii born at Plymouth, iv Jones River, v-viii Duxbury: *

i William², b. March 9, 1625; m. Oct. 15, 1651, Mary Peame or Peime of London. *Brewster Book*. His name is in the list of those able to bear arms in Duxbury, in 1643.† In August, 1645, he, with five others from Duxbury, served seventeen days in the Narragansett Expedition. Nothing is further known of him. Probably he settled in England. "The absence of any further record in the *Brewster Book supports this conjecture" *(N. E. Reg. liii. 112).*

ii Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1627; m. Nov. 10, 1645 (Nov. 12, *Plym. Col. Rec.*), "John Turner of Situate the Elder," son of Humphrey and Lydia (Gamer) Turner of Scituate, Mass., and formerly of Essex, Eng. His will was dated 4 March, 1695, proved 28 June, 1697. Res. Scituate. He "settled thirty rods northwest of Union Bridge, where he erected a tannery." "June 16, 1671, the court appointed John Turner, Sr., . . . . and other commissioners to agree on some

* Dates are from the *Brewster Book*. See illustration of facsimile of pages.

† "Under the date of 18th of June, 1644, Jonathan Brewster records in the *Brewster Book* the sale of several books (every title of which occurs in the inventory of Elder Brewster's library) to John Bemon, who 'is to paye Jones: 12s: to sett of for my 2 sones teaching to handle armes.'" —*N. E. Reg.*, liii. 112.
principles of dividing the town's common lands, etc." Chn., b. at Scituate:


2 Joseph Turner, prob. d. inf.

3 Joseph Turner, b. Jan. 12, 1648-9; d. Jan. 21, 1693-4; m. at Hingham, Mass., Nov. 19, 1674, Bathsheba, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart, of H., and wid. of John Leavitt, Jr., b. at H., Sept. 28, 1640; d. at S., Apr. 14, 1724. He was a tanner at Scituate; a man of character and position, enjoying the respect of his townspeople to an unusual degree. 3 or more chn.


5 Lydia Turner, b. Jan. 24, 1652; d. at Scituate, June 20, 1714; m. 1st, at S., 1675, John James, prob. son of Thomas James. He was killed by an Indian, 1676. M. 2d, Apr. 20, 1680, William Barrell, son of William Barrell, of Boston, Mass. Res. Scituate. 1 James and 4 Barrell chn.

6 John Turner, b. 1654; m. Abigail Padeshall, prob. dau. of Richard and Abigail Padeshall, of Boston. Res. Scituate. 6 chn.

7 Elisha Turner, b. 1656-7; m. at Hingham, June 6, 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob, of H., b. there Apr. 11, 1666. In the will of John Turner, Sr., he gives "my Tanyard and Fatts" to his son Elisha. 7 chn.


9 Benjamin Turner, b. March 5, 1660; d. at Scituate, Aug. 12, 1748; m. there Apr. 14, 1692, Elizabeth Hawkins. Res. Scituate. 7 chn.
10 Ruth Turner, b. 1663; d. at Duxbury, Mass.; m. 1st, at Scituate, Dec., 1685, Capt. Thomas Prince, brother of Isaac Prince, who m. her sister Mary. He was bapt. Aug. 8, 1658; d. at Barbadoux, 1696. Res. Boston. He was a ship-master and "commanded the brig Dolphin and other Boston vessels sailing to Europe and West Indies 19 years." After his death she removed to Duxbury, and m. 2d, Israel Sylvester. 5 Prince and 3 Sylvester chn.

11 Isaac Turner, not mentioned in his father's will.

12 Grace Turner,* b. 1667; d. at New London, Conn., June 1, 1734; m. Sept. 3, 1691, as 2d w., Judge Richard Christophers, son of Christopher and Mary Christophers, of N. L., b. at Cherston Ferres, Devonshire, Eng., July 13, 1662; d. at N. L., June 9, 1726. Res. New London. "He was much employed in public affairs, and one of the most prominent individuals of the town in his day." He was judge of the county court and court of probate; was elected assistant of the Upper House of the General Court, 1703; retired 1723. He left a large estate. 10 chn. His first wife was Lucretia4 Bradley (Elizabeth3 Brewster, Jonathan2, Wm.1).

13 Amos Turner, Major and Esquire, b. 1671; d. at Scituate, Apr. 13, 1739; m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1695, Mary Hiland, who d. at S. Nov. 5, 1729; m. 2d, at S. Nov. 19, 1730, widow Hannah Clapp. He was a representative to the General Court, 1726-8 and 1732. 7 chn.

iii Jonathan, b. July 17, 1629. His name is in the list of those able to bear arms in Duxbury, in 1643, being called "Yong Jo: Brewster." "In June, 1650, he was the defend-


Fannie Elizabeth6 Hallock above, b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Sept. 29, 1859, John Edgar Johnson; res. Ossining, N. Y. Ch.: 1 Mary Augusta10 (Johnson) Olds, M. D., 2 John Edgar, 3 William Hallock, Ph. D., 4 Harriet Park, 5 Grace Estelle, 6 Walter Lathrop, 7 Roswell.

ant in a suit brought against him by Thomas Bonney, in which the jury declared in his favor” (N. E. Reg., liii. 112). Probably he settled in England.

iv Ruth, b. Oct. 3, 1631; d. at New London, Conn., May 1, 1677 (Apr. 30, N. L. Town Rec.); m. 1st, March 14, 1651, John Pickett,* of New London, who “dyed at Sea returning from Barbadoes,” Aug. 16, 1667 (N. L. T. Rec.); m. 2d, July 2, 1668 (July 16, N. L. T. Rec.), Charles Hill, formerly of London, son of George Hill, of Barley, in Derbyshire. He d. Oct., 1684. Res. New London. “Mr. Pickett’s estate was appraised at £1140. This was sufficient to rank him, at that period, as one of the wealthiest merchants of the place.” “Mr. Hill was chosen recorder of the town Feb. 25, 1669-70, and held the office till his death. He was also clerk of the county court at time of his decease.” Chn., b. at New L.: 
2 Ruth Pickett, d. Sept. 14, 1690, aged 36 (g. s. at Old Lyme); m. Rev. Moses Noyes, the first minister of Lyme, Conn., son of Rev. James and Sarah (Brown) Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., b. at N. Dec. 6, 1643; d. at L. Nov. 10, 1729. Res. Lyme. He was grad. from Harvard Coll. 4 or more chn.
3 John Pickett, b. July 25, 1656; d. at sea; unm.
4 Adam Pickett, b. Nov. 15, 1658; d. at sea, 1691; m. May 16, 1680, Hannah†, dau. of Daniel and Grace* (Brewster) Wetherell, of New London; b. March 21, 1659-60. (Grace* Brewster, Jonathan2, Wm.†). See her rec. 2 chn.
5 Mercy Pickett, b. Jan. 16, 1660-1; d. at New London, Nov. 28, 1723; m. 1st, at N. L. Nov. 1, 1682, Capt. Samuel Fosdick, son of Serg. John and Anna (Shapley) Fosdick, of Charlestown, Mass.; b. there Dec. 15, 1655; d. at N. L. Aug. 27, 1702; m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1703, John Arnold, who d. at N. L. Aug., 1725, aged 73. Samuel Fosdick served in the Narragansett War; was lieu-tenant of Foot Co. at New London, 1690, and capt. 1697; was deputy from New London to the General Court of Conn., 1694-8 and 1700. “He was one of the owners of Plum

* In the Brewster Book his name is spelled “Pickett.”
Island and had thereon a farm under cultivation, well stocked and productive. His residence in town (New London) was on what was then called Fosdick's Neck." 

8 Fosdick and 2 Arnold chn.

6 William Pickett, d. at sea abt. 1690; unm.

7 Jane Hill, b. Dec. 9, 1669.


10 Jonathan Hill, b. Dec., 1674; m. Mary, dau. of George and Mary Sharswood, of N. L., bapt. there 1672. 3 chn.

6 v BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 17, 1633.

vi ELIZABETH, b. May 1, 1637; d. 1708; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1653, Peter Bradley, of New London, who d. Apr. 3, 1668; m. 2d, as his second w., Christopher Christophers, who d. July 23, 1687, aged 56. Res. New London. Peter Bradley "was a mariner, and after his settlement in New London plied a sloop or sail-boat through the Sound." "Christopher Christophers, mariner, and engaged in the exchange trade with Barbadoes, settled in New London abt. 1665." Chn., b. at N. L. and rec. in Brewster Book:

1 Elizabeth* Bradley, b. March 16, 1654; m. Sept. 22, 1670, Thomas Dymond, who d. 1687. A mariner from Fairfield. 5 chn.

2 Hannah Bradley, b. Sept. 17, 1656.

3 Peter Bradley, b. Sept. 7, 1655; d. Aug. 25, 1687; m. May 9, 1678, Mary, dau. of Christopher and Mary Christophers. He left one ch., Christopher Bradley. His widow m. Thomas Youngs, of Southold.

4 Lucretia Bradley,* b. Aug. 16, 1661; d. at New London, Jan. 7, 1690-1; m. there Jan. 26, 1681, as first w., Judge Richard Christophers. Res. New London. 4 chn. His first wife was Grace* Turner (Mary* Brewster, Jonathan²,

* Chief Justice Richmond Mumford Pearson, of North Carolina, was a descendant of Lucretia* Bradley, as follows: Richard§ Christophers, Sarah§ Christophers, Robinson* Mumford, Elizabeth* Mumford, Richmond Mumford° Pearson.

His son, Hon. Richmond° Pearson, is the present Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States, stationed at Teheran, Persia.

Captain Richmond Pearson¹ Hobson, U. S. N., hero of the Merrimac
SECOND GENERATION

Wm.\(^1\)). For date of his birth, etc., see first wife's rec. His father, Christopher Christophers, was second husband of Lucretia Bradley's mother.

5 John Christophers, b. Sept. 3, 1668.

vii Grace, b. Nov. 1, 1639; d. at New London Apr. 22, 1684; m. Aug. 4, 1659, Capt. Daniel Wetherell, son of Rev. William and Mary (Fisher) Wetherell, of Scituate, Mass., b. at Maidstone, Co. Kent, Eng., Nov. 29, 1630; d. at N. L. April ye 14th, 1719 (g. s.). Res. New London. “From 1680 to 1710 he was more prominent in public affairs than any other inhabitant in the town. He was town clerk, moderator, justice, judge of the county court and judge of probate. No man in the country stood higher in point of talent and integrity.” Chn., rec. in Brewster Book:

1 Hannah\(^4\) Wetherell, b. March 21, 1659-60; m. Adam\(^4\) Pickett (Ruth\(^8\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^2\), Wm.\(^1\)). See his rec.

2 Mary Wetherell, “borne 1662 Lived but 2 month and Dyed.”

3 4 Sons Sucesesiun [torn] borne and Dyed nameles

5 Imediatly after their Birth.”

6


1 Harris and 8 Denison chn.

8 Daniel Wetherell, b. Jan. 26, 1670; d. yg.


Donald Grant Mitchell, the author, is also a descendant of Lucretia Bradley.
of New London (N. L. Town Rec.), son of Dr. Thomas and Rachel Starr, b. probably in Mass., about 1640. "No will, inventory or record of the settlement of his estate has been found, but a deed was executed Feb. 2d, 1687-8, by Hannah, widow of Samuel Starr, and it is probable that her husband had then recently deceased." "She was in full communion with the First Church, New London, Nov. 25, 1691."
"Samuel Starr was one of the early settlers of New London and a prominent man in the town, holding the honorable office of county marshal (high sheriff) from 1674 to his death. He lived on the old Buttonwood corner."

Chn. 2-4
b. at New London:
1 Samuel* Starr, b. Dec. 11, 1665; was living in 1687.
2 Thomas Starr, b. Sept. 27, 1668; d. at Groton, Conn., Jan. 31, 1711-12; m. Jan. 1, 1693-4, Mary, dau. of Capt. James and Mary (Vine) Morgan, of Groton; b. March 20, 1670; d. Sept. 14, 1765, the widow of William Peabody. Thomas Starr "was one of the patentees of New London, Conn., Oct. 14, 1704; soon after settled in Groton on his large farm bordering the river; was a shipwright and built a sloop called the Sea Flower." 7 chn.
3 Comfort Starr, b. Aug. 7, 1671; prob. d. yg.
4 Jonathan Starr, b. Feb. 23, 1673-4; d. at Groton, Aug. 26, 1747; m. there Jan. 12, 1698, Elizabeth Morgan, sister of Mary, who m. his brother Thomas. She was b. at G., Sept. 9, 1678; d. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 8, 1763. Res. Groton. He was a land trader. "He was elected constable at the first town meeting in Groton, 1705; deputy to the General Court, 1712-14, and member of the Governor's Council, 1711-14." 10 chn. His widow m. Dea. Thomas Adgate, of Norwich.

3 PATIENCE² BREWSTER (William¹), came in the ship Ann in July, 1623. She married at Plymouth, August 5, 1624, as first wife, THOMAS PRENCE, * who was born at Lechdale, England, and died at Plymouth, March 29, 1673, in his seventy-third year. She died at Plymouth, in 1634.

Thomas Prence came in the Fortune, in November, 1621; removed from Plymouth to Duxbury, in 1635, to Eastham, Mass., in 1644, and later returned to Plymouth, where he died and was buried. "His farm in Eastham was extensive, embracing some two hundred acres of the best land."

"Thomas Prence Esquire Govr: of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Died the 29th of March 1673 and was Interred the 8th of Aprill following; after hee had served God in the office of Govr: sixteen yeares or neare therunto hee finished his Course in the 73 yeare of his life; hee was a worthy Gentleman very pious; and very able for his office and faithfull in the Discharge therof studious of peace a welwiller to all that feared god; and a terrour to the wicked, his; Death was much lamented, and his body honorably buryed att Plymouth the Day and yeare abovemensioned" (Plym. Col. B. M. B., p. 39).

There is a transcript of Governor Thomas Prence's will and inventory in The Mayflower Descendant, vol. iii. pp. 204-16.

*Children born at Plymouth:

i THOMAS⁸, went to England and died there in early life, leaving a widow and daughter, Susannah⁴ Prence, who, in 1677, is styled "of Catheren Gate, near the Tower, singlewoman." She is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Governor Prence, who "had a maiden sister, Susannah, living at St. Catherine's Gate, near London Tower."

ii REBECCA, m. Apr. 22, 1646, as first w., Edmund Freeman, Jr., son of Edmund and Elizabeth Freeman, of Plymouth. He was b. in Eng. She "died soon after giving birth to her only child." Res. Sandwich, Mass. "He was deputy to the General Court from Sandwich, 1669, seven yrs." Ch., b. at S.:

1 Rebecca⁴ Freeman, d. Apr. 16, 1738; m. Ezra Perry, who d. Jan. 31, 1729-30. 7 chn.

iii HANNAH, m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1649-50, Nathaniel Mayo, son of

* Thomas Prence m. 2d, Apr. 1, 1635, Mary Collier, a sister of Sarah, wife of Love² Brewster (William¹).
Rev. John and Thomasine Mayo. His will was proved March 4, 1661. M. 2d, as second w., Capt. Jonathan Sparrow, son of Richard and Pandora Sparrow, who d. March 21, 1706-7, a. 73. Res. Eastham. Nath. Mayo was a prominent townsman and Jona. Sparrow was “a deputy, representative and magistrate many yrs., also, a military man.” Chn:
2 Nathaniel Mayo, b. Nov. 16, 1652-3; d. Nov. 3, 1709; m. 1st, June 28, 1678, Elisa Wixam; m. 2d, June 10, 1708, Mercy, wid. of Nathaniel Young. 7 chn. of first w.
3 Samuel Mayo, b. Oct. 12, 1655; d. at Eastham Oct. 29, 1738; m. twice. 6 chn.
5 Theophilus Mayo, b. Dec. 12, 1659.
6 Bathsheba Mayo, m. Thomas Freeman.
7 Jonathan Sparrow, b. July 9, 1665; d. March 9, 1739-40; m. ______. 5 or more chn.
8 Elizabeth Sparrow, m. (Freeman Gen., p. 356, says “Feb. 5, 1654.” The yr. is prob. 1684, as the first ch., Priscilla, was b. Oct. 27, 1686) as first w., Capt. and Dea. Samuel Freeman, son of Dea. Samuel and Mercy (Southworth) Freeman, of Eastham, b. March 26, 1662; d. Jan. 30, 1742-3. Res. Eastham. “He was a man of large property, always much engaged in public affairs and a liberal supporter of education and religion.” 2 chn.
9 Patience Sparrow, m. Joseph Paine, and had chn.
10 Richard Sparrow, b. March 17, 1669-70.
11 Lydia Sparrow, m. William Freeman, a des. of Edmund Freeman.

iv Mercy, d. Sept. 28, 1711, aged 80 years (g. s. at Eastham); m. Feb. 13, 1649-50, Major John Freeman, brother of Edmund Freeman, Jr., who m. her sister Rebecca. He was b. in Eng.; d. Oct. 28, 1719, in the 98th year of his age (g. s. at Eastham). Res. Eastham. He is mentioned in records as “among the early settlers, with Governor Prence.” “Was many years prominent in public affairs, and has to this day been regarded as one of the fathers of Eastham.” “He was deputy from 1654, eight yrs.; selectman from 1663, ten yrs.; assistant
in the Government from 1666, several yrs., and Dec. 7, 1692, was appointed to the Bench of the Court of Common Pleas. Was a deacon of Eastham church many yrs. and was somewhat conspicuous in the military, doing service in the Indian wars. Through life he was a large land holder.” Chn., b. at Eastham:
1 John* Freeman, b. Feb. 2, 1650; d. inf.
2 John Freeman, b. Dec., 1651; d. July 27, 1721; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1672, Sarah, dau. of Ensign William and Rebecca Merrick, b. at Eastham, Aug. 1, 1654; d. at Brewster, Apr. 21, 1696; m. 2d, 1701, Mercy Hedge, wid. of Capt. Elkanah Watson, of Plymouth. She d. Sept. 27, 1721, æ. 63. Res. Harwich, now Brewster, Mass. “He was one of eight persons who constituted the original church in H., Oct. 17, 1700.” 11 chn.
3 Dea. Thomas Freeman, b. Sept., 1653; d. Feb. 9, 1715-16; m. at Harwich, Dec. 31, 1673, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow, of Eastham, b. at Yarmouth, Oct. 30, 1655; d. at H., Feb. 7, 1740. Res. Harwich, now Brewster, Mass. He was a deacon of First Chh. of H.; was the first town clerk, also treasurer and selectman. 10 chn.
5 Lieut. Edmund Freeman, b. June, 1657; d. at Eastham, Dec. 10, 1717; m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Thomasine (Lumkin) Mayo. Res. Eastham. “He was a man of distinction, and many years selectman of E.” 12 chn.
6 Mercy Freeman, b. July, 1659; d. 1744 (g. s. at Eastham); m. Dec. 16, 1679, Samuel Knowles, Esq., son of Richard and Ruth (Bower) Knowles, of Plymouth, b. there Sept. 17, 1651 (T. Rec.); d. June 19, 1737 (g. s. at E.). Res. Eastham. He “was a deacon of the chh. in E., and some time selectman and rep.” 10 chn.
7 William Freeman, b. abt. 1660; d. 1687; m. abt. 1684-5, Lydia, dau. of John Sparrow. 2 chn.
8 Hannah Freeman, “d. Feb. 15, 1743-4, æ. 79” (g. s.); m. Apr. 14, 1681, John Mayo, bro. of Sarah, who m. her

* Mary* Snow, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* of the Mayflower.
bro., Edmund Freeman. He was b. Dec. 15, 1652; d. Feb. 1, 1725-6. Res. Hingham, then Harwich. He was representative to the General Court six yrs. and town treasurer three yrs. 8 chn.

9 Prince Freeman, b. Feb. 3, 1665-6; d. yg.


11 Bennet Freeman, b. March 7, 1670-1; d. May 30, 1716; m. March 14, 1689, as first w., Dea. John Paine, son of Thomas and Mary (Snow)* Paine of Eastham, b. March 14, 1660-1; d. Oct. 18, 1731. 13 chn.


4 FEAR² BREWSTER (William¹), came in the ship Ann, in July, 1623. She married before May 22, 1627, as second wife, ISAAC ALLERTON, who died at New Haven, Conn., between February 1st and 12th, 1658-9. She died at Plymouth, December 12, 1634.

Isaac Allerton was of the Allerton family of Suffolk, England, and was born in 1585 or 1586, "as we learn from a deposition made September 26, 1639, in which he is described as 'Isaacke Allerton, of New Plimmouth in New England, Merchant, aged about 53 years.'" He came in the Mayflower, in 1620, accompanied by his first wife, Mary Norris, and children Bartholomew, and Mary.

"He is named in the Leyden Records as being 'of London.' . . . He was admitted to citizenship in Leyden, February 7, 1614. He was one of the four signers of the letter from the Leyden Church to Carver and Cushman, June 1, 1620. . . . He was reputed to have been at one time the richest man of the colony, and was from the outset active in its affairs. When Bradford was chosen governor, after Carver's death in the spring of 1621, Allerton was

* Mary² Snow, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen² of the Mayflower.
† Mary² Allerton (Isaac²), who m. Elder Thomas Cushman, d. Nov. 28, 1699. (Plym. T. Rec., 1. 203.) She was the last surviving passenger of the Mayflower.
made assistant, or deputy governor, an office which he held alone until 1624, when the number of assistants was increased to five, and in 1633 to seven, of whom he was one. He was one of the 'Undertakers' in 1627, and 'made five voyages to England as agent for the colony. . . . In 1632-33 he had a trading-post at Machias, which was pillaged by the French. In 1635 his fishing station at Marblehead was burned.'"

"Isaac Allerton was the only one of the Pilgrim Fathers who became a resident of New York. . . . He was actively engaged in business in the Massachusetts colonies from 1631 until 1637 or 1638. The New Amsterdam Records show that he was there in February, 1639, and he probably became a resident in the fall of 1638, thus being one of the first English settlers, . . . and from that time for twenty years Isaac Allerton played a prominent and honorable part in the political and business life of the Dutch colony. During the earlier years of his life there he was associated in business with Govert Loockermans, one of the leading and most interesting figures in the history of those times, and it is quite possible that he lived at Loockerman's house on the Hoogh Straet (the present Stone Street) when at Amsterdam. He was then a widower, the first known mention of his third wife, Joanna, being in 1644. . . . In April, 1647, Isaac Allerton purchased from one Philip de Truy the land lying between the Highway, now Pearl Street, and the shore line of the East River, which was then west of the present location of Water Street. This strip, which was probably not more than a few feet in width, extended from the present location of Peck Slip southerly, nearly if not quite, to where Fulton Street now is. At the upper end of this property, where it appears to have been the widest and where a small bay or cove ran into the land just north of it, he increased the width by filling in and building a wharf, and on this he erected a large building for a warehouse, with a smaller one adjoining it on the west for a residence, and from that time on until long after his death "Allerton's Buildings' were a prominent landmark in the Dutch city. . . . All the available evidence tends to prove that Allerton's buildings and wharf covered nearly the site now occupied by Nos. 6, 8, 10 and 12 Peck Slip.

"Although Isaac Allerton became a resident of New Haven at about the same time when he purchased the lands of de Truy, seats in the Meeting House there being assigned to him and his wife on March 10, 1646, and where he built himself 'a grand House
on the Creek with four Porches,' the site of which, on the corner of State and Fair Streets, has been marked with a tablet and inscription by the New Haven Colony Historical Society, the New Amsterdam Records show that he maintained his business and residence there until his death, the court records showing him to have been present in court in July, 1658. . . . Isaac Allerton continued to have intimate and friendly relations with the Massachusetts colonies after leaving Plymouth, a large share of the trade between them and the Dutch passing through his hands, and he was always active in assisting natives of New England, or even giving his personal guarantee for the purpose of avoiding quarrels between his countrymen and the people of New Amsterdam.

"Great interest attaches to Isaac Allerton's connection with Virginia. For many years he had been trading there, carrying them grain, flour, and other products of the northern colonies, and bringing back the tobacco which formed almost their only crop, and in 1650 he established a plantation for himself in what is now Westmoreland County, upon the Machodoc, a small tributary to the Potomac.

"He was the last survivor of those who are generally counted the leaders of the Pilgrims. . . ."

A tablet was erected to the memory of Isaac Allerton June 1, 1904, at No. 8 Peck Slip, New York City, by the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York.

There is a transcript of Isaac Allerton's will and inventory in The Mayflower Descendant, vol. ii. pp. 155-57.

Child, born at Plymouth:

7 i Isaac², b. about 1630.

Ref. auth.—Book of the Genl. Soc. of Mayf. Des. (1901), 394-5; Bulletin No. 1 of the Soc. of Mayf. Des. in the State of N. Y., 5-12; N. E. Reg., xlv. 290-1; "Lee of Virginia" 529.

5 LOVE² BREWSTER (William¹) came in the ship Mayflower, in 1620, with his parents and brother Wrestling. He married at Plymouth, May 15, 1634 (O. S.), SARAH, daughter of William COLLIER,* of Duxbury. Love Brewster died at Duxbury. In Governor Bradford's List of the Mayflower Passengers, referring to

* William Collier, born in England, was one of the "Merchant Adventurers," his name being subscribed to an agreement made between the Merchant Adventurers of London and the Plymouth Colony, Nov. 15, 1626. He came to New England in 1633; was elected an assistant councillor
Elder Brewster's family, he says: "his son Love lived till this year. 1650. and dyed, . . ." His will is dated October 6, 1650 (O. S.). (Plymouth Colony Probate Rec., vol. i. folio 89.)* His widow, Sarah, married after September 1, 1656, Richard Parke of Cambridge, Mass., who died there, in 1665. "The Plymouth Colony Records show that Sarah returned to Duxbury and was living there 2/12 March, 1679/80," and the following entry is recorded in the First Book of the Plymouth First Church Records, part iii. p. 22, dated 1691, under the heading "members dyed": "mris Sarah Parke, widow, April 26: in her 76th yeare." She died at Plymouth (Mayf. Des., ii. 115, iii. 192, iv. 128).

Love Brewster was admitted a freeman of the Plymouth Colony March 2, 1635-36; early removed from Plymouth to Duxbury and "devoted himself to the cultivation of the paternal acres in Duxbury, forming there with his father a family home, . . . where, in due time, a portion of the estate became his own and his children's inheritance." Elder Brewster's house was included in the "portion of the estate," in which house Love and his family lived.

In 1637 Love Brewster's name appears among those who volunteered to serve in the Pequot War from the Colony of New Plymouth (Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, p. 90, and Peirce's Col. Lists, p. 84), and he was a member of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company in the military enrollment of 1643 (Winsor's Duxbury 93; Peirce's Col. Lists, 75, and Genl. Reg. Soc. Col. Wars, 1899-1902, p. 576).

He was grand juryman from Duxbury in 1643 (Peirce's Col. Lists, 53), and in 1645 he was one of the proprietors of the extension to Duxbury, afterwards known as Bridgewater (Winsor's Duxbury, 348).

to the Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1634, and re-elected to the same office every year until 1666, except 1653, and was one of two commissioners appointed by the Plymouth Colony to form a confederation of the New England Colonies, 1643. "He appears to have been the wealthiest man in Duxbury, being rated the highest on the tax list." "He was a distinguished early settler and a great benefactor to the Colony."

* The date of Love Brewster's will, October 6, 1650, old style, becomes October 16, 1650, in new style. The inventory of his estate was taken January 31, 1650, old style, which is equivalent to February 10, 1651, new style, as the legal year then did not begin until March 25. His death probably occurred only a few days before the taking of the inventory. See Love Brewster's Will and Inventory, which follows, and Mayf. Des., i. 162. (A typographical error in the last named publication makes the date of Love Brewster's will Oct. 11, new style, instead of Oct. 16). Also see notes, Old Style and New Style Dating, in this book.
LOVE BREWSTER'S WILL AND INVENTORY

From The Mayflower Descendant, vol. ii. pp. 203-06

Love Brewster's will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, vol. i. folios 89, 90 and 91.

[89] The last Will and Testament of Love Brewster Deseassed exhibited at the generall Court holden at New Plym: the 4th of March 1650 upon the oath of Captaine Miles Standish

Witnesseth these presents that I Love Brewster of Duxburrow in New England and in the government of New Plym: being in perfect memory doe ordeaine & appoint this to bee my last will and Testamente And first my will is that if the lord shall please to take mee out of this life that my body bee buried in a decent manner and that my funerall expences bee taken out of my whole estate; Next my will is; That all my Just and lawfull debts bee paid out of the Remainder of my said estate allso I give unto my Children that is to say Nathaniell Willam Wristeling and Sara each of them a kettle and further my will is that my three sons shall have each of them a pece that is to say a gun; allso I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sara Brewster all the Residue of my whole estate both goods and Chattles and land at Duxburrow for the bringing up of her and my Children the time of her life and after her disease I doe give the aforesaid lands to my eldest sonn and heire apparent Nathaniell Brewster and in Case god should take him away out of this life without Issew I give and bequeath the said lands at Duxburrow to my second sonn Willam Brewster and in like Case to my youngest sonn Wresteling Brewster; And for those books I have that my wife would destribute them to herselfe and Children at her descretion allso my will is and I doe by the same give unto my three sons equally to bee devided amongst them all such land as is of right due to mee by Purchase and first coming into the land Which was in the yeare 1620 allso I doe make Constitute and appoint my beloved wife Sara Brewster sole executrix of this my last will and Testament in Witnes Wherof I have put to my hand and Seale this sixt of october 1650

Witnes heerunto

Myles Standish

Love Brewster (seale)

A true Inventory of the estate of Love Brewster of Duxburrow late deseasssed taken by me Willam Collyar and Captaine Miles Standish January the last day 1650 And exhibited to the Generall Court holden at New Plym: the 4th of March in the yeare aforesaid upon the oath of Sara Brewster
videlect in the first Rome ten pewter dishes or platters.
It 3 pewter basons
It 3 fruit dishes
It 3 saucers
It 2 porengers
It one quart pott
It one pint pott
It one Candlestick
It one wine Cupp
It one sault seller
It one sucking bottle
It halfe a pint pott
It 9 spoones and a piece of plate
It a table frame and forme
It 2 Cradles
It a payle a sifting trough and a Rowling pin
It a halfe bushell a peck and a table Chaire
It one tray
It one forme and 2 old stooles
It 9 trenchers
It one selve 2 Riddles
It one bucking tubb 2 beere Rundlets one feirken with a cover
It one payer of scales one spade 2 wooden spoones
It one dripping pan
It one spitt
It one frying pan
It an Iron to keep up the fier
It a gridiron
It a paier of broken tonges a broken fireshovell a fierforke
It a paier of pothanger a paire of pothookes an Iron bar one pound
It 3 piecees
It 2 powder hornes a flask a shott bagg one paier of bandeleers
It one pistoll
It 3 pound of powder
It 22 pound of shott
[90] It 3 pound of great shott
It 3 Iron potts
It 3 wedges weying 16 pound
It one Iron lampe one Iron stirring stick
It a snashell of a bridle
It one Rapier blade
It one Morter
It one skillet
It one smothing Iron
It one stone pott

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>li</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bookes

It Mr. Greenhams workes
It 2 books of the Comaundements by Mr. Dodd
It Downhams Consolations
It Cottens Concordance
It one part of Mr Perkins works
It Calvin upon Esaiah
It Mr herons work
It the five books of Moses
It Downhams life everlasting
It Broughton on the lamentations of Jeremy
It of the spanish Inquisition
It ten smale torne books
It mr Baals Caticisme
It mr Whettunsall
It Duty of Constable and housholder
It 4 smale books at 6d pr booke
It Downhams Warfare
It Deffence of a peticion for Reformacion
It a Comentary on Philemon
It a Dicsonary
It a book of husbandry
It another smale book of husbandry
It Reasons descused
It a ffrench dicsonary and another dicsonary
It mr Downham on AntiChrist
It Jackson on unbeleefe
It Gorg his Armor
It swords Intelegencer
It a bible
It mr Ainsworth in answare to Sr ffrauncis hastings

Clothes beding &c

It 2 suites and a Coat
It 3 paier of shoes and 3 paier of stockens
It one pr of boots
It one hatt
It new Cloth or a suite
It silk & buttons
It a wastcoat of penestone
It 2 shirts
It lockorum for 2 shirts
It 4 handkerchifes six bands and six Capps
It 4 feather beds and bousters
It 3 shagg Ruggs 3 plaine Ruggs two blankits
It 3 pr of sheets
It 2 pr of pillow beeres 2 table Clothes and seaven dosen and 2
an halfe of napkins
It 3 Chists & one box
It one settlebedd one standing bedd one settle
It 3 kettles & one brase pan
It one warming pan one Candlestick one old kittle

00 06 00
00 08 00
00 05 00
00 10 00
00 03 00
00 06 00
00 00 04
00 02 06
00 00 06
00 06 00
00 02 00
00 02 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 00 06
00 01 06
00 02 00
00 01 00
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 10 00
00 05 00
00 05 00
00 02 00
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 01 06
00 02 00
00 15 00
00 14 00
10 00 00
04 00 00
03 10 00
02 00 00
02 00 00
02 00 00
05 00 00
00 15 00
It a Cart & an horse furniture for the Cart
It ten hoes 6 Reapbookes 7 augers one hatchet 3 axes and other lumber
It one plow Cheine one share one Ring for a Coppyeok & a double hooke
It a Cherne a butter Tubb an old trunck an old hoggs head an old Chest
It 3 pillows
It 3 Cowes
It one yearling
It one sow and 2 shoats
It poultry
[91] It 9 bushells of wheat
It 5 bushells of Rye
It 14 bushells of Indian Corn
It one bushell of pease
It 3 pecks of barly
It one peck of naked oates
It halfe a bushell of Mault
It 2 forkes Rakes a ladder and other lumber
It 14 pound of Cotten woole
It ten pound of sheeps woole
It 4 pound of linnin yarne
It sope
It sault and a tubb
It a Case without bottles
It an old frying pan
It 3 old tubbs
It 3 ewesheep
It 3 weathers

Suma Totalis 97 07 01

William Collyar  Myles Standish

Children:

i Sarah, m. at Duxbury, abt. 1656, as second wife, Benjamin Bartlett, son of Robert* and Mary (Warren)† Bartlett of Plymouth, b. there abt. 1632; d. at Duxbury, between Aug. 21-28, 1691 (Plymouth Prob. Rec.). He left a widow Cecilia ————, whom he m. in 1678. He was a prominent citizen of Duxbury. He was chosen constable in 1662, then an office of high trust and responsibility; was selectman almost continuously from 1666 until his death, being chairman of the board 1690-91; collector of excise 1664, and repre-

* Robert Bartlett came in the Anne, 1623.
† Mary Warren, Richard of the Mayflower.
sentative to the General Court, 1685. Chn., b. at Duxbury:

1. Benjamin* Bartlett,* in his father’s will was called “my Eldest Son”; m. at Duxbury, Sept., 1672, Ruth, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden)† Pabodie of Dux., b. there June 27, 1658, and d. there Aug. 27, 1740. Res. North Hill. 11 chn.

2 Samuel Bartlett, m. Aug. 2, 1683, Hannah Pabodie, sister of Ruth Pabodie, who m. his bro. Benjamin. 7 chn.

3 Ichabod Bartlett, d. prob. at Duxbury, abt. 1716-17; m. 1st, at Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1699, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Snow)‡ Waterman of Marshfield, b. there 1679, and d. prob. at same place, Oct., 1708; m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1709, Desire, dau. of Seth Arnold, then of Lebanon, Conn., b. at Marshfield, and d. prob. at Dux. He inherited all his father’s lands in the township of Middleborough. He removed from Marshfield to Duxbury, 1710. 8 chn.

4 Ebenezer Bartlett, d. before 1712; m. Hannah ———. Res. Duxbury. 2 chn.


6 Sarah Bartlett, m. 1687, as first wife, her cousin, Robert Bartlett, son of Joseph and Hannah (Pope) Bartlett, b. 1663. Prob. s. p.

ii Nathaniel, in his father’s will, was called “eldest sonn and heire apparent”; d. 1676, and in his nuncupative will, proved Nov 2d of that year, he says: “I will Gie all that I have to my wife; this land heer is none of mine, to dispose of; Butt there is some att the falls that she shall haue.” The land which Nathaniel mentions as not at his disposal was probably that formerly owned by his father. By the latter’s will, his widow Sarah was to have a life interest in

* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, America’s poet, born at Portland, Me., February 27, 1807; died at Cambridge, Mass., March 24, 1882, was a descendant of Benjamin* Bartlett, as follows: Priscilla* Bartlett, Susanna* Sampson, Peleg* Wadsworth, Zilpah* Wadsworth, Henry W.* Longfellow. His other Mayflower ancestors were Richard Warren, William Mullins, his wife Alice and dau. Priscilla, John Alden and Henry Samson.

† Elizabeth² Alden, John³ of the Mayflower.

‡ Sarah¹ Snow, Abigail² Warren, Richard³ of the Mayflower.

§ William² Bradford, William¹ of the Mayflower.
this land, which after her death was to be Nathaniel's, and if he died without issue it was to pass to the second son. Nathaniel apparently had no children. Robert Vixen, of Eastham, was appointed, Nov. 1, 1676, administrator of his estate, which consisted chiefly of articles for household use. A Robert Hickson, of Eastham, m. Sept. 26, 1679, Sarah Brewster, who was probably Nathaniel's widow" (N. E. Reg. liii. 114). Nathaniel Brewster res. at Duxbury.

8 iii William, in his father's will, was called "my second sonn."
9 iv Wrestling, in his father's will, was called "my youngest sonn."

Ref. auth.—Plymouth Col. Rec. xii. 117; Plymouth Prob. Rec. i. 89, 113-15, 135; Plymouth First Chh. Rec., iii. 22; N. E. Reg. iv. 46-7, 50; liii, 113-14; Genealogical Advertiser ii. 91-2; Mayf. Des., ii. 115, 203-04, iii. 192, iv. 128, vi. 44-6; Bayliss' Hist. Memoirs of New Plymouth, i. 254; Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 225, 235, 285-86; Styles' Ancient Windsor, Conn. 64; and Lawrence and Bartlett Memorials, 75, 206.
THIRD GENERATION
THIRD GENERATION

6 BENJAMIN\(^3\) BREWSTER (Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married "Ann Darte the last Daye of febeare: 1659-1660" (Brewster Book and Norwich, Conn., T. Rec.), who "may have been the widow of Ambrose Dart of Boston who married 'Anne Adis daughter of William Addis of Cape Ann 24th—4th month,' 1653." "Ann Brewster Departed this life—the wife of Benjamin Brewster may the : 9 : 1709." "The above Named Benjamin Brewster Died in Norwich y\(^e\) 14\(^th\) of Sept: 1710 & was Buried on Brewster Plain." (See illustration of facsimile of pages in the Brewster Book).

"Benjamin Brewster settled upon the homestead of his father at Brewster’s Neck, which he acquired from his father and brother-in-law, John Picket. This farm was originally in the town of New London, but by the alteration of boundaries and the formation of new towns was afterwards successively included in the towns of Norwich, Preston, Groton, and Ledyard. He was a man of prominence, serving as deputy to the General Court of the Colony of Connecticut, 1668, ’89, ’90, ’92, ’93, ’94, 95, ’96, ’97, lieutenant of the New London Troop, 1673, and captain of the military company of Norwich, 1693.

"The Brewster Book . . . undoubtedly had been in his custody from the death of his father to his own decease . . . and his son Daniel, . . . it is supposed, succeeded him as custodian of the Book."—N. E. Reg., liii. 283-4.

Children, recorded in the Brewster Book and Norwich Town Recs.:

10  i MARY\(^4\), b. Dec. 10, 1660.
    ii ANN, b. Sept. 29, 1662; m. Matthew Coy, of Preston. Chn., rec. in Brewster Book:
        1 Daniel\(^5\) Coy, b. June 15, 1685.
        2 Jonathan Coy, b. May 6, 1687.
11  iii JONATHAN, b. "November the Last 1664."
12  iv DANIEL, b. March 1, 1666-7.
13  v WILLIAM, b. March 22, 1669.
14 vi Ruth, b. Sept. 16, 1671.
15 vii Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1673 (Nov. 28, Norwich T. Rec.).
   viii Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1676; d. March 9, 1744; m. July 4, 1706, Daniel Meeks, who d. Apr. 13, 1733. Ch., rec. in Brewster Book:
   1 Jonathan Meeks, b. Apr. 18, 1707.

Ref. auth.—Photos. of pages in Brewster Book; N. E. Reg., liii. 283-4; New London Deeds, iii. 70; Caulkins' Hist. New London and Norwich; Norwich T. Rec. i. 23; g. s. ins.; L. E. Brewster's MS.

7 Colonel ISAAC⁰ ALLERTON (Fear² Brewster, William¹), married first, ELIZABETH ———. "As early as 1652 he had a wife Elizabeth." (N. E. Reg., xlv. 292); married second, in Virginia, about 1663, ELIZABETH, daughter of Captain Thomas and Margaret (Herbert) WILLOUGHBY, of Lower Norfolk, Va., and widow of Major George COLCLOUGH. Isaac Allerton died between October 25th and December 30th, 1702.

Isaac Allerton lived many years with his grandfather, Elder William Brewster, by whom he was being educated. After graduating from Harvard College in 1650, he became associated in business with his father, Isaac Allerton, Sr., at New Amsterdam, New Haven, Conn., in Virginia, and elsewhere, and after the death of the latter in 1659, Isaac, Jr., settled in Virginia, where he became a wealthy and influential planter and "was prominent in the civil and military affairs of the colony."

"His plantation is laid down on Hermann's map of Virginia and Maryland, made in 1670."

He was a justice of Northumberland County, Va., in 1663; was several times a member of the House of Burgesses, and a member of the Governor's Council; was major under Col. John Washington (great-grandfather of President George Washington), in the expedition against the Indians in 1675; was appointed with Col. St. Leger Codd and Col. George Mason to superintend the erection of a garrison or store-house on the Potomac River in 1679; was lieutenant colonel of the Westmoreland Militia in 1683, and in 1699 was naval officer and receiver of the Virginia duties in Westmoreland County, including Yeocomico River.

In the will of "Hon. Isaac Allerton, of Westmoreland County, Va.," dated October 25, 1702, and proved December 30th, following,
he mentions his son Willoughby Allerton, daughter "Elizabeth Starr als. Heirs," daughter Sarah Lee and grandson Allerton Newton, "daughter Traverse" and granddaughters Elizabeth, Rebecca, and Winifred Traverse.

Children, i-ii born at New Haven:

First wife:
i Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1653; d. Nov. 17, 1740; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1675, Benjamin Starr, of New Haven, who d. 1678, æ. 31 yrs.; m. 2d, July 22, 1679, her first husband's cousin, Simon Eyres, Hyres, or Hires, a sea captain, of New Haven, b. Aug. 6, 1652; d. 1695. Res. in New England. Chn.:
1 Allerton Starr, b. Jan. 6, 1677.
2 Simon Eyres.
3 Isaac Eyres.

16 ii Isaac, b. June 11, 1655.

Second wife:
17 iii Willoughby, b. about 1665.
18 iv Sarah,* b. about 1670.

v ——— (dau.),* m. ——— Newton. Ch.:
1 Allerton Newton.

19 vi Frances.

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., xliv. 292-5; State Colonial Papers of Va., lx. 410; Va. Magazine of Hist. and Biog., i. 199, iii. —; Rec. of Westmoreland Co., Va., iii. 115; Bulletin No. 1 of Soc. of Mayf. Des. in State of N. Y., 9, 12; Mayf. Des. vii. 173-6; L. E. Brewster's MS.

8 Deacon WILLIAM BREWSTER (Love, William), married January 2, 1672, LYDIA, daughter of George† and Sarah (Tracy) PARTRIDGE, who died February 2, 1742-3. The inscription on

* In Mr. Walter S. Allerton's communication in the Mayf. Des., viii. 174, referring to Isaac Allerton's will, he says: "From the mention of a grandson, Allerton Newton, it is generally assumed that Isaac Allerton had a fourth daughter whose first name is unknown, but it is equally possible that he was the son of Sarah by a first husband, and this would account for the joint devise of lands to them."

† George Partridge came in the James, in 1636, on the same long, tempestuous voyage on which Rev. Ralph Partridge came. George Partridge was probably a son of James Partridge, of Wingham, who m. Christian Sims or Sams.
his gravestone in the old cemetery at South Duxbury, Mass., says: "Here lyes ye body of Deacon William Brewster | who departed this life Nov'r ye 3d 1723 | aged near 78 year."

William Brewster lived at Duxbury and was "a worthy man, who was often employed to good advantage in the civil affairs of the town." He was made a freeman in 1689. For many years he was a deacon of the church at Duxbury. He was an extensive land owner and he distributed the land by deeds "for love to his sons."

Children,* born at Duxbury:

i Sarah, b. Apr. 25, 1674.
ii Nathaniel, b. Nov. 8, 1676.
iii Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1680.
iv William, b. May 4, 1683 (1682, g. s.).
v Mercy, b. Dec. 7, 1685.
vi Benjamin, b. July 7, 1688.
viii Joshua, b. about 1698.

Ref. auth.—Plymouth Co. Deeds, xv. 60; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236; N. E. Reg. liii. 285; g. s. ins.; L. E. Brewster's MS.

9 WRESTLING3 BREWSTER (Love2, William1), married MARY ————. He died at Duxbury, Mass., January 1, 1696-7. His widow, Mary, married May 23, 1700, John Partridge † of Duxbury, who died April 5, 1731. "She then removed to Kingston, where most of her children had settled," and died there, "Nov'r ye 12th 1742 Aged 80 year 11 m° & 27 days" (g. s. at Kingston).

Wrestling Brewster lived at Duxbury, where he followed his trade as a carpenter.

Children, i born at Kingston:

26 i Mary4, b. Feb. 10, 1678-9.
   ii Sarah, m. at Duxbury, March 4, 1705-6, Caleb Stetson, son of Thomas and Sarah (Dodson) Stetson, b. March, 1682.

* "There is no will or settlement of the estate of William Brewster, and, excepting Mercy, it is not known whether or not the daughters died unmarried. . . . A Mary Brewster m. July 29, 1731, William Kempton, both of Plymouth. She may have been a daughter of William. She cannot be placed elsewhere."—N. E. Reg., liii., 285.

In a deed, dated May 4, 1720, William3 Brewster conveys land to his sons Joseph and Joshua (Plymouth Co. Deeds, xv. 60).

† Hannah Seabury was the first wife of John Partridge. He was son of George Partridge.
THIRD GENERATION

Chn., rec. at Plymouth, Mass.:
1 Abisha Stetson, b. Feb. 22, 1706.
3 Barzillia Stetson, b. Dec. 17, 1711.
4 Joshua Stetson, b. Apr. 21, 1714.
5 Jerusha Stetson, b. June 30, 1716.
6 John Stetson, b. Dec. 18, 1718.
7 Jedidiah Stetson, b. Sept. 12, 1721.

27 iii Abigail.
28 iv Jonathan.
29 v Hannah.
30 vi Elizabeth.
31 vii Wrestling, b. Aug. 4, 1695.
32 viii John.

Ref. auth.—Plymouth Co. Deeds x. 244; Plymouth T. Rec.; N. E. Reg., liii. 285-6; Giles Memorial, 188; g. s. ins; L. E. Brewster's MS.
FOURTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN³ BREWSTER

10 MARY⁴ BREWSTER (Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married November 28, 1678, SAMUEL FITCH, son of Rev. James * and Abigail (Whitfield) Fitch, of Norwich, Conn., born at Saybrook, Conn., April 16, 1655.

They lived at Norwich and Preston, Conn.

Children recorded in the Brewster Book:
   i MARY⁵, b. March 10, 1679-80.
   ii SAMUEL, b. Oct. 5, 1681; d. yg.
   iii HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 7, 1682.
   iv ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 15, 1684.
   v ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 1, 1686 (family papers).
   vi SAMUEL, b. Nov. 28, 1688.
33 vii BENJAMIN, b. March 29, 1691.
   viii JOHN, b. May 17, 1693.
34 ix JABEZ, b. June 3, 1695 (family papers).
35 x PELATIAH, b. Feb. 18, 1698.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Norwich T. Rec.; N. E. Reg. liii. 284; family papers.

11 JONATHAN⁴ BREWSTER (Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married December 18, 1690, JUDITH STEVENS, of Norwich, Conn., "she being then 20 yeres of age wanting 7 dayes" (Brewster Book), probably a daughter of James and Sarah (Smith) Stevens, of Hingham, who was baptized there, December 22, 1670. The inscription on his gravestone in the Brewster Cemetery at Brewster's Neck reads: "Hear liest the body of Mr Jonathan Brewster who Dyed Nov the 20th 1704 Aged 40." His widow, Judith, married October, 1706, Christopher Huntington, of Norwich.

"Jonathan settled upon the homestead of his father, who, in 1699, deeded to him 810 acres with 'my dwelling house and other

* Rev. James Fitch was one of the "most noted founders of Norwich."
buildings,' as his portion of the father's estate. This was done with
the understanding that Benjamin and his wife should be cared for
in their old age. They both, however, survived their son."—N. E.
Reg., liii. 286.

Children, recorded at Norwich:
   i Lucretia, b. Nov. 3, 1691; d. bet. Feb. 8, 1723-4, and May
      19, 1726; unm.
   36 ii Jonathan, b. Apr. 2, 1694.
   37 iii Joseph, b. Apr. 13, 1698.
   iv Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1700; d. abt. 1735; m. as second w.,
      Samuel Cutler, of Woodstock and Killingly, Conn., son of
      Samuel and Sarah (Satle) Cutler, b. at Salem, Mass., June
      12, 1694. He m. 3d, Jan. 17, 1736, wid. Sarah Hewins.
      His estate was inventoried at Killingly, June 10, 1743. He
      was an extensive land proprietor and speculator. The Cut-
      ler Memorial gives his chn. as follows:
         1 Samuel Cutler, bapt. May 9, 1725. He was of Glou-
            cester, R. I. "May 29, 1754, he signed a deed as the
            eldest son of Sarah Cutler, relinquishing his right in
            the estate of Jonathan Brewster, deceased."
         2 Elizabeth Cutler, bapt. May 9, 1725.
         3 Sarah Cutler, bapt. May 9, 1725.
         4 Solomon Cutler, bapt. May 7, 1727.
         5 Jacob Cutler, b. March 15, 1729.
         7 Elizabeth Cutler, b. Aug. 19, 1732.
         8 Judah Cutler, b. Sept. 15, 1735.
   v Mary, b. May, 1703; m. Nov. 2, 1723, Caleb Hammond, of
      Norwich, Lebanon, and Windham, Conn. Chn., 1-5 rec. at
      Norwich, 6-9 at Windham:
         1 Caleb Hammond, b. May 29, 1726.
         2 Mehitable Hammond, b. May 4, 1730.
         3 Ruth Hammond, b. June 25, 1732.
         6 Judith Hammond, b. July 1, 1735.
         7 James Hammond, b. July 11, 1737.
         8 Moses Hammond, b. May 15, 1739.
         9 Sarah Hammond, b. Aug. 21, 1740.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; g. s. ins.; Windham T. Rec.; Nor-
wich T. Rec., i. 26; Norwich Deeds, xiii. 413; Perkins' "Old Houses of Norwich"; N. E. Reg. liii. 286-7; Huntington Gen., 70-1; Cutler Memorial, 328-9.

12 Captain DANIEL4 BREWSTER (Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, December 23, 1686, HANNAH, daughter of John and Elizabeth GAGER, of Norwich, Conn., born February, 1666; died September 25, 1727; married second, December 19, 1727, DOROTHY WITTER, probably daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Dorothy (Parke) Morgan and widow of Ebenezer Witter, all of Preston, Conn., born at Norwich, February 29, 1675; died March 9, 1759. He died at Preston, May 7, 1735.

Daniel Brewster lived at Preston. He was justice of the peace for New London County, 1717, '20-23, '25-28; representative to the General Court of Connecticut, 1704-19, '21-23, '25-31; was appointed lieutenant of the Military Company of Preston, 1704, and captain, 1716, and was deacon of the First Church of Preston.

Children, i born at Norwich, ii-x, Preston; all rec. at P.:

i DANIEL5, b. Oct. 11, 1687; d. at Preston, June 14, 1756; m. Aug. 8, 1710, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Freeman. She d. June 2, 1757. s. p.

ii HANNAH, b. Dec. 2, 1690.


38 iv JOHN, b. July 18, 1695.

v JERUSAH, b. Nov. 18, 1697; d. Apr. 17, 1704.

vi RUTH, b. June 20, 1700; m. Jan. 14, 1718-19, John Fobes, who d. Feb. 18, ———. Chn., rec. at Preston:

1 Simeon6 Fobes, b. Jan. 14, 1719.


4 Hannah Fobes, b. May 29, 1726 (1727, B. B.).


6 Lydia Fobes, b. Apr. 7, 1731; d. Nov. 30, 1736.

7 Elizabeth Fobes, b. Dec. 30, 1732.

8 Ruth Fobes, b. July 17, 1735.


vii BETHIAH, b. Apr. 5, 1702; d. at Windham, Conn., Feb. 8,
1740-1; m. May 23, 1738, William Parish, of Windham.

*Chn. rec. there:*

1 Bethiah Parish, b. Sept. 26, 1739.

40 viii Jonathan, b. June 6, 1705.
41 x Ebenezer, b. Sept. 19, 1713.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Norwich T. Rec., i. 23; Preston T. Rec., i. 62, 102; Windham T. Rec.; Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, 174; Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Conn., 687; N. E. Reg., liii. 287-8; Mayf. Des. i. 197.

13 WILLIAM⁴ BREWSTER (Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married first, at Norwich, Conn., January 8, 1692, ELIZABETH, daughter of Josiah and Grace (Holloway) READ, and she died March 11th of same year. He married second, PATIENCE ———, who died at Coventry, Conn., about 1740. He died at Lebanon, Conn., August 11, 1728.

William Brewster removed from Norwich to Lebanon. The following children are named in the settlement of his estate.

*Children, iv-v recorded at Lebanon:*

42 i William⁵ was called "eldest son."
43 ii Patience.
44 iii Samuel was called "my son" in a receipt signed by William⁴ Brewster, May 1, 1728.
45 iv Ebenezer, b. Feb. 1, 1702-3.
46 v Peter, b. Feb. 17, 1706-7.


14 RUTH⁴ BREWSTER (Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Norwich, Conn., June 15, 1692, Deacon THOMAS ADGATE, son of Deacon Thomas and Mary (Bushnell) Adgate, of Norwich, born there, March, 1669, and died at the same place, December 10, 1760. She died at Norwich, August 22, 1734.

They lived at Norwich. Thomas Adgate was deacon of the First Congregational Church of that town.

*Children, recorded at Norwich:*

47 i Ruth⁵, b. March 27, 1693.
48 ii Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1694.
iii Rebecca, b. March 10, 1696-7.
iv Hannah, b. Aug. 10, 1699.
v Thomas, b. Feb. 9, 1702-3.

vi Matthew, b. July 21, 1706.
vii Martha, b. Oct. 9, 1710.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec.; N. E. Reg., liii. 284.

15 BENJAMIN* BREWSTER (Benjamin², Jonathan², William¹), married first, December 17, 1696, MARY SMITH, who died at Lebanon, Conn., March 27, 1747, in her 74th year; married second, JOYCE ————, for whom he provided in his will, dated January 14, 1755. He died between that date and February 6, 1755.

Benjamin Brewster was an original proprietor of Lebanon, having removed there from Norwich, Conn., after the birth of his first child. He was appointed quartermaster of the troop in New London County, May 15, 1718, by Gurdon Saltonstall, Governor of Connecticut. Benjamin's descendant, Mrs. Mary (Porter) Spaford of Turnerville, Conn., owns the original commission, the accompanying illustration being a copy.

Children, i born at Norwich, ii-vii Lebanon; all rec. at L.:
i Benjamin⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1697; d. 1770; m. Dec. 21, 1722, Rebecca Blackman. Chn., rec. at Lebanon:
  1 Jonathan⁶ Brewster, b. Sept. 9, 1723.
  2 Benjamin Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1726.
ii John, b. May 25, 1701.
iii Mary, b. Apr. 22, 1704; m. at Lebanon, Oct. 19, 1726, Benjamin Paine,* son of John and Deborah (Neal) Paine. "He d. Jan. 14, 1755, aged 55 yrs., almost, on March 8th next." (Lebanon Rec.). Chn., rec. at Lebanon:
  1 Benjamin⁷ Paine, b. March 14, 1727-8.
  3 Lydia Paine, b. Nov. 6, 1731.
  5 Dan Paine, b. Apr. 10, 1737.
  6 Hannah Paine, b. June 25, 1739.
  7 Seth Paine, b. Sept. 1, 1742. He served in Rev. War.

*It is a tradition that Benjamin Paine was a Mayflower descendant. His Paine line is—John⁴, Stephen⁵, Moses¹.
8 Sarah Paine, b. March 22, 1745.
v Nehemiah, b. June 25, 1709; d. Apr. 23, 1719.
51 vi Comfort, b. Dec. 2, 1711.
52 vii Daniel, b. Nov. 21, 1714.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Norwich and Lebanon T. Rec.; Lebanon First Chh. Rec.; Coventry, Conn., Chh. Rec.; N. E. Reg., liii. 440-1; family papers.
Gurdon Saltonstall, Esq.

GOVERNOUR and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut in New-England.

To Benjamin Brewster — Gent.

You being by the General Assembly of the Colony accepted to be Quarter Master General, do by Virtue of the Letters Patent from the Crown of England to this Corporation, me thereunto Enabling, Appoint and Impower you to take the said into your Care and Charge, as their Carefully and Diligently to discharge that Trust, Exercising your Inferior Officers and Soldiers in the use of their Arms, according to the Discipline of War; keeping them in good Order and Government, and Commanding them to Obey you as their for His Majesties Service. And you are to observe all such Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you shall receive either from Me or from other your Superior Officer, pursuant to the Trust hereby Reposed in you. Given under my Hand and the Seal of this Colony, in the 17th Day of in the 17th Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord GEORGE, KING of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1718.

By His Honour Command,

G. Saltonstall.

By His Honour's Command,

G. Saltonstall.

QUARTERMASTER'S COMMISSION TO BENJAMIN BREWSTER
FOURTH GENERATION

DESECDANTS OF ISAAC\(^3\) ALLERTON

16 ISAAC\(^4\) ALLERTON (Isaac\(^3\) Allerton, Fear\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^1\)), married ELIZABETH ————.

"He may have accompanied his father to Virginia when a child, but returned to New Haven, Conn., about 1683, and lived there and probably at Norwich, in the same state, during the remainder of his life." He was a farmer and dealer in country produce.

Children, born at New Haven:

53 i John\(^4\), b. about 1685.
   ii Jesse, b. abt. 1686-7; d. in New Jersey; m. ————.
       Res. in Mass. and Conn. Had several chn. Ch.:
       1 Zachariah\(^5\) Allerton, b. abt. 1730; d. abt. 1800; m. twice.
           He served in Rev. War. Had chn.
   iii Son, d. yg. and unm.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 53-6, 59, and notes from the author, Walter S. Allerton.

17 WILLOUGHBY\(^4\) ALLERTON (Isaac\(^3\) Allerton, Fear\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^1\)), married (probably his second wife) about 1720, HANNAH, daughter of William KEENE, of "co. North", and widow of John Bushrod, of Nomony Plantation.

In his will, dated Jany. 16, 1723-4, and proved March 25, 1724, he calls himself "Willoughby Allerton, Gent of the County of Westmoreland in Virginia." He leaves his estate to his wife Hannah and children Elizabeth and Isaac. He also bequeaths to his son Isaac his "scarlett cloak with the horse furniture" and requires that his sword be sent to England and a new blade put in, also a scabbard and a false scabbard be made for his son Isaac. As Hannah Keene's first husband, John Bushrod, died Feb. 6, 1719, it is not possible that she was the mother of Willoughby Allerton's two children mentioned in his will.

In 1699 Willoughby Allerton was lieutenant colonel of the Westmoreland Militia, and in 1711 he served as deputy collector of customs for York River.
Children:

i Elizabeth⁶, m. —— Quills. Chn., both living 1739:
   1 Sarah⁶ Quills.
   2 Margaret Quills.

   1 Willoughby⁶ Allerton, b. abt. 1730-35; d. bet. June 30 and Sept. 25, 1759; m. before Nov., 1758, Ann Currie.
   s. p.
   2 Isaac Allerton, d. before 1759, yg. and unm.
   3 Gawin Allerton, d. before 1759, yg. and unm.

Ref. auth.—Will and Allerton Gen.

18 SARAH⁴ ALLERTON (Isaac³ Allerton, Fear² Brewster, William¹), married, as second wife, HANCOCK LEE, son of the "Honnable" Richard and Anna Lee of Virginia, born in Northumberland County, Va., in 1653. "The certificate of probate on his will (proved in Northumberland Co.) reads: 'Die July 20: 1709.'" She died May 17, 1731, æ. 60 years (g. s.).

Hancock Lee was justice of Northampton County, Va., in 1677. In 1688 he removed to Northumberland County, Va., and built the old Lee Home of "Ditchley," where he died and was buried.

Children (order uncertain):

i Isaac⁶, d. in England, 1727 (N. E. Reg., xliv. 391); prob. unm.

ii John, d. Aug. 11, 1789; prob. unm.

iii Hancock, m. 1733, Mary, dau. of Col. Henry Willis, of Fredericksburg. Chn.:
   1 Willis⁶ Lee.
   2 Hancock Lee, b. abt. 1736; d. 1815; m. Winifred Beale. Had chn.
   3 John Lee, d. 1802; m. Elizabeth⁷ Bell (Elizabeth⁶ Taylor, Elizabeth⁵ Lee, Sarah⁴ Allerton above). Had chn.
   4 Henry Lee, m. ————. Had chn.
   5 Richard Lee, d. unm.


7 Mary Willis Lee, m. Capt. Ambrose Madison, a younger brother of President James Madison.
iv "Child my wife's now with" (the father's will). Called Elizabeth in *Lee of Virginia*.

Ref. auth.—*Hayden's Virginia Genealogies*, 97, and *Lee of Virginia*, 518-19, 528-29, 536-37.

19 FRANCES⁴ ALLERTON (*Isaac³ Allerton, Fear² Brewster, William¹*), married in Virginia, Captain SAMUEL TRAVERS, son of Colonel William and Rebecca Travers, of Virginia, born there, about 1660. Both Frances Allerton and her husband died in Virginia.

Samuel Travers was a planter in Virginia. He served as a justice of the Provincial Court of Rappahannock County, Va., from 1686 to 1690; sheriff of the same county in 1690, and captain of the Virginia Militia in 1685, 1690 and 1693.

*Children:*

i ELIZABETH⁶, b. abt. 1688; d. in Richmond Co., Va.; m. John Tarpley, of Va.

ii WINIFRED, b. abt. 1690; d. in Richmond Co., Aug. 10, 1749; m. Daniel Hornby, of Hornby Manor, Va.

iii REBECCA, b. Oct. 15, 1692.

Ref. auth.—*Rappahannock and Richmond Counties Records*.
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM\textsuperscript{2} BREWSTER

20 NATHANIEL\textsuperscript{4} BREWSTER (William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married December 24, 1705, MARY, daughter of Richard and Eamie (Glass) DWELLEY, of Scituate, Mass., who died July 29, 1764, aged 80\textsuperscript{1/2} years. Nathaniel's will, dated February 11, 1755, and proved April 7th of same year, names his wife, Mary, and his five children. He died at Duxbury, Mass.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children, recorded there:

i Samuel\textsuperscript{5}, b. Apr. 5, 1708; was living in 1755.

ii Mercy, twin of Samuel; m. Aug. 18, 1731, Nathaniel Woodcock, of Attleborough, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Gatchel) Woodcock. Chn., rec. at Attleborough:

1 Nathan\textsuperscript{6} Woodcock, b. Dec. 11, 1731.
2 Ruth Woodcock, b. Apr. 19, 1733.
3 Mary (?) Woodcock, b. Feb. 16, 1734.
4 Huldah Woodcock, b. March 31, 1737.
5 Bethiah Woodcock, b. Apr. 18, 1739.
6 Eunice Woodcock, b. Apr. 27, 1741.
7 Sarah Woodcock, b. Jan. 26, 1744-5.
8 Nathaniel Woodcock, b. Nov. 19, 1748.
9 Israel Woodcock, b. Aug. 28, 1751.

56 iii Ruth, b. Dec. 9, 1711.


21 WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4} BREWSTER (William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Duxbury, Mass., May 20, 1707-08, HOPESTILL, daughter of Deacon John * and Abigail (Andrews) WADSWORTH, of Duxbury. William and his wife died at Lebanon, Conn., and were buried

* John\textsuperscript{2} Wadsworth, Christopher\textsuperscript{1}, who m. Grace Cole, came in 1632, probably in the Lyon.
in Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon. The inscriptions on their grave-stones read: "Here lies the body of Mr William Brewster | he had a good Character | was born in Duxbury | Lately removed to Lebanon | where he exchanged this life in hope of a better | Decr 26, 1768 in ye 87 year of age," and "Here lies the body of Mrs Hopestill Brewster | Who after a pious & Virtuous life | departed March 25, 1773 | in ye Comfortable hope of a happy Immortality | in ye 86th year of her age."

William Brewster lived at Duxbury. Previous to 1761 he and his wife removed to Wrentham, Mass., where they lived a brief time and then removed to the home of their son, Ichabod Brewster, at Lebanon.

The accompanying illustration is a facsimile of an original deed, dated the fifth of August, 1734, by which William Brewster (William, Love, William), "of Duxborough in ye County of Plymouth in ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England. . . . for & in consideration of ye love good will & affection which I have & do bear unto my Dutiful son Ichabod Brewster of s^d Duxborough in s^d Province," conveys to his son Ichabod Brewster "a Certain forty Acre lot of land be it more or less lying & being Contiguous to ye line Between ye Towns of Duxborough & Pembroke in ye County above & s^d lot is one of ye Forty acre Lots of land which Belonged to ye first Division of ye Commons which Belonged to ye Town of Duxborough above & it is ye second lot in number in ye s^d Division & was layd out Anno Domini. 1710."

Winsor's History of Duxbury, page 39, refers to the first division of the commons mentioned in this deed, as follows:

"'1710, January 30: Voted, that every proprietor of a lot, with a dwelling thereon, if he had been a townsman ten years, should have 40 acres allotted to him; and those, who have had previous grants, to have enough more to make up the 40 acres.' . . . These commons (salt meadows) were divided into 33 lots of five shares each, and not until June 16, 1712, were they distributed by lot to the proprietors." William Brewster, Sen., William Brewster, Jr., Benj. Brewster, Nathl. Brewster and John Brewster were among the 165 proprietors named.

The following is indorsed on the deed: "Receive^d Dec 17-1735 & Record^d with the Records of Deeds for the County of Plym—Book 30—Fol^o 64—J. Cotton Reg—"

Elisha Brewster and Job Barstow, the witnesses, were brother and brother-in-law of Ichabod Brewster.
The original deed was in the possession of William\(^1\) Brewster's descendants in a direct line, as follows: Ichabod\(^5\) Brewster, Ichabod\(^6\) Brewster, Lot Edward\(^7\) Brewster, Angeline\(^8\) (Brewster) Mellen, Emma Brewster\(^9\) (Mellen) Woodward. The last named gave it to her cousin, Emma C. Brewster\(^9\) Jones—the compiler of this book, and she gave it to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, at Boston, where it now is.

*Children, born and recorded at Duxbury:*

59  i  Oliver\(^6\), b. July 16, 1708-09.

60  ii Ichabod, b. Jan. 15, 1710-11.

       iii Naomi, b. 1712-13; prob. d. in inf.

61  iv Elisha, b. Oct. 29, 1715.

v Seth, b. Dec. 20, 1720; d. March 26, 1789; m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1745-6, Jerusha Ware, prob. a dau. of Dr. Benj. Ware, of Wrentham, as she was his lawful heir. Administration on estate of Jerusha Brewster granted her husband, Seth Brewster of Wrentham, Gentleman, Nov. 24, 1749; m. 2d, June 9, 1752, Eunice Mann; m. 3d, Sept. 13, 1757, Hannah Carter, who prob. d. at Woburn, Mass., 1796.  *Chn.:

   Second wife, rec. at Wrentham:

      1 James\(^8\) Brewster, b. March 8, 1753.

      2 Oliver Brewster, b. Apr. 7, 1754.


   Third wife, rec. at Wrentham and Woburn:

      4 Thomas Carter Brewster, b. Sept. 28, 1759.

      5 Mary Carter Brewster, b. March 25, 1761.

Seth\(^6\) Brewster prob. had chn. John and Sarah.

vi Dr. Lot, b. March 25, 1723; d. Jan. 13, 1765; m. Apr. 4, 1754, Lucy Reed, of Woburn, who d. June 12, 1765. As early as 1753 he was a physician at Woburn.  *Ch.:

      1 William\(^6\) Brewster, abt. 8 years old in 1765.


      1 John\(^6\) Gould, b. June 12, 1746; d. July 1, 1746.

      2 Huldah Gould, b. Aug. 29, 1747; m. Samuel Loring.

      3 Hopestil Gould, b. May 23, 1748; d. Aug. 18, 1749.

*Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Brewster Bible at Lebanon;*
Know all men by these presents that I, William Brewster, of Plymouth County, of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, do, etc., as per document.
FOURTH GENERATION

Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; Duxbury, Wrentham and Woburn T. Rec.; Suffolk Deeds; N. E. Reg., liii. 442.

22 MERCY BREWSTER (William, Love, William), married October 8, 1706, EDWARD ARNOLD,* son of Captain Seth and grandson of Rev. Samuel Arnold of Marshfield, Mass. He was born March 20, 1680.
They lived at Duxbury, Mass. Edward Arnold was a justice of the peace.

Children:

1 Seth Arnold, b. June 12, 1733; d. March 14, 1819.
3 Rebecca Arnold, b. 1742; d. Dec. 23, 1763.
4 Edward Arnold, b. 1749; d. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Susanna ——, who d. Apr. 17, 1811, ae. 66 yrs. Chn.:
(1) Oaks Arnold.
(2) Galen Arnold.
(3) Ezra Arnold.
5 William Arnold, b. 1750; d. Aug. 13, 1836.

ii WILLIAM, b. May 6, ——; d. May 26, 1718.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 221; L. E. Brewster's MS.

23 BENJAMIN BREWSTER (William, Love, William), married first, at Preston, Conn., October 10 or 16, 1713, ELIZABETH, daughter of Ebenezer† and Dorothy (Morgan) WITTER of Preston, born there, March 3, 1694; died February 21, 1740-1; married second, at Norwich, Conn., June 10, 1741, SARAH, daughter of

* Edward Arnold was a brother of Desire Arnold, the 2d wife of Ichabod Bartlett (Sarah Brewster, Love, William).
† Ebenezer Witter, Josiah, William of Lynn, Mass., who came from Scotland.

Hugh * and Phebe (Abell) CAULKINS, of Norwich, born there, May 6, 1716, and died before January 24, 1765.

Letters of administration upon Benjamin Brewster's estate were granted to his widow, Sarah, and eldest son, William, of Windham, Conn., November 7, 1752 (Norwich Prob. Rec., i. 208). The estate was appraised at £2340 and was thus divided: ye widow ½, William ye eldest child a double part, and one part each to his children Simon, Abel, Amos, Cyrus, Jonas, Elizabeth, Lois and Joanna.

They lived at Preston.

Children, recorded and baptized there:

First wife:

62 i William⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1714.
ii Grace, bapt. Apr. 7, 1717; d. before her father.
63 iii Simon, b. June 10, 1720.
iv Judah, b. Apr. 7, 1723; d. yg.
v Abel, b. May 22, 1725; d. Aug. 13, 1787; m. 1st, July 26, 1760, Rachel Wetmore, who d. March 30, 1769, in her 30th yr.; m. 2, Susanna ————, who d. Feb. 12, 1779. He held a commission in the Continental Army. Chn., 1-3 rec. at Norwich:

1 Elizabeth⁶ Brewster, b. May 12, 1761.
2 Abigail Brewster, b. July 15, 1762.
3 Lucretia Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1763.
4 Philip Brewster, named in will of his father, dated 1786. Prob. had chn.
5 Anne Brewster.


vi Judah, b. Feb. 27, 1729; d. before his father.

vii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1732; m. Samuel⁶ Freeman (Hannah⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴, Benj.³, Jonathan² Wm.¹). See his rec.

64 viii Amos, b. June 22, 1735.
65 ix Cyrus, b. Aug. 18, 1738.

Second wife:

x Jonas, b. June 16, 1742; d. before March 7, 1777; m. June 30, 1776, Eunice Pellet of Canterbury. s. p.

xi Lois, bapt. Nov. 11, 1744; m. Zadock⁶ Brewster (Joseph⁵,

* Hugh⁴ Caulkins, Hugh⁸, John², Hugh¹ of Gloucester, Mass., New London and Norwich, Conn.
FOURTH GENERATION

Nathaniel⁴, Wm.³, Love², Wm.¹). See his rec.

xii ELIAS, bapt. May 8, 1748; d. before his father.
66 xiii JOANNA, bapt. Apr. 24, 1752.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., i. 22, ii. 52; Norwich T. Rec., ii. 301; Norwich Prob. Rec., i. 208; Preston First and Second Chh. Rec.; N. E. Reg., liii. 442-4.

24 JOSEPH⁴ BREWSTER (William³, Love², William¹), married ELIZABETH⁵, daughter of Benjamin⁴ * and Elizabeth (Hawkins) TURNER, of Scituate, Mass. She died April, 1786, "in ye 83d year of her age." He died April 20, 1767, and he and his wife were buried in the old cemetery at South Duxbury, Mass.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children, baptized there, March 30, 1740:

67 i LEMUEL⁶.
68 ii EUNICE.

iii TRUELOVE. "January 18, 1757. True-love Brewster, fell through the Ice, attempting to Come over Oakmans ferry—and was drowned—near twenty one years old—" (Duxbury Chh. Rec.).

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; N. E. Reg., liii. 444; Genealogical Advertiser, iv. 95-6; Plymouth Co. Prob. Rec., vii. 114, ix. 420; Duxbury Chh. Rec.; g. s. ins.

25 JOSHUA⁴ BREWSTER (William³, Love², William¹), married March 13, 1721-2, DEBORAH, daughter of Eleazer and Hannah (Ransom) JACKSON, of Plympton, Mass., born March 11, 1703-4; died September 1, 1769. He died at Duxbury, Mass., March 27, 1776, aged seventy-eight years.

They lived at Duxbury.

* Children:

69 i NATHAN⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1724.
70 ii SARAH.
71 iii JOB.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury; Plympton Rec.; N. E. Reg., liii. 444; family papers.

* Benjamin¹ Turner, Mary² Brewster, Jonathan³, William⁴.
DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING\textsuperscript{3} BREWSTER

26 MARY\textsuperscript{4} BREWSTER (Wrestling\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married as second wife, JOSEPH HOLMES, son of Rev. John and Mary (Wood) Holmes, of Duxbury, Mass., born there July 9, 1665; died at Kingston, Mass., June 26, 1733, "æ. 68 y. 23 d." (g. s.). She died April 17, 1761, "æ. 82 y." (g. s.).

"He lived for many years in Kingston near Duxbury line, . . . In 1713 he exchanged farms with Wrestling Brewster, his wife's brother, and thenceforth lived on a farm in Kingston, near Plymouth line."

Children:

72 i JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, b. Oct. 4, 1696.
   ii WRESTLING, b. Feb. 8, 1698; d. yg.

73 iii EPHRAIM, b. March 14, 1699.
   1 Abner\textsuperscript{a} Dingley, b. Jan. 31, 1732; m. Ruth ———.
   2 Mary Dingley, b. Nov. 10, 1735; m. Jan. 1, 1756, Simeon Cook.
   3 Sarah Dingley, b. Apr. 11, 1742.
   4 Abigail Dingley, b. May 5, 1745.
   5 Jacob Dingley, m. Susanna ———, who d. March 17, 1782.

v SARAH, b. Apr. 11, 1703; m. Jacob Bearce, of Halifax.
   1 Deborah\textsuperscript{a} Turner, b. June 20, 1731; m. Israel Cozzens.
   2 Jonathan Turner, b. March 24, 1732; m. Mary Bonney.
   3 Abigail Turner, b. May 7, 1735.
   5 Betty Turner, b. May 27, 1739; m. Robert Barker.
   6 Christiana Turner, b. June 20, 1741; m. Pool Spear.
   7 Israel Turner, b. Apr. 6, 1743; m. Elizabeth Hall.
FOURTH GENERATION

8 Daniel Turner, b. Feb. 7, 1744.
9 Elisha Turner, m. Sarah Keen.

74 vii JONATHAN, b. July 5, 1709.
   1 Abigail* Holmes, b. Oct. 17, 1753.
   2 Kezia Holmes, b. Feb. 4, 1755.
   3 Orpha Holmes, b. March 16, 1757.
   4 Rebecca Holmes, b. Aug. 11, 1760.
   5 Micah Holmes, b. Nov. 4, 1762.
   6 Oliver Holmes.
   7 Israel Holmes.
ix LYDIA, b. June 5, 1717; d. yg.
   x Kezia, b. March 23, 1719; m. Isaiah Thomas; rem. to Newport, R. I.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 188; g. s. ins.; N. E. Reg., liii. 285, iv. 47, 49, 237.

27 ABIGAIL* BREWSTER (Wrestling*, Love*, William†), married at Duxbury, Mass., October 28, 1707, ELISHA STETSON, son of Thomas and Sarah (Dodson) Stetson. He died February 11, 1755, "aged 69 y. 11 m. 13 d." (g. s.). She died May 6, 1761, "aged 78 y. 1 m. 16 d." (g. s.).

Children, i-iv recorded at Plymouth:
75   i SARAH*, b. Aug. 28, 1708.
    ii EGLOTH, b. Oct. 7, 1710; prob. m. Ephraim Washburn.
        1 Thomas* Bradford, b. Feb. 9, 1733; d. July 7, 1748.

* Robert* Bradford, Rebecca* Bartlett, Benjamin* Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love*, William†.
† Sarah* Stetson, Abigail* Brewster, Wrestling*, Love* above.
‡ Israel* Bradford, William†, William† of the Mayflower.
§ Sarah* Bartlett, Benjamin* Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love*, William†.
5 Benjamin Bradford, b. Feb. 8, 1742; d. July 19, 1748.
6 Mary Bradford, b. March 13, 1745; d. Aug. 9, 1745.
7 Lemuel Bradford, b. June 16, 1747; d. July 12, 1748.
   "This family was swept off by throat distemper in 1748."
8 Lydia Bradford, b. June 7, 1749; m. Levi\(^6\) Holmes
   (Ephraim\(^5\) Holmes, Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^3\) above).
   See his rec.

iv HOPESTILL, b. May 31, 1715; prob. m. John Simmons.

76 v ELISHA, b. Jan. 30, 1719.

Ref. auth.—Stetson Gen.; g. s. ins.; N. E. Reg., iv. 47, 49, 235-6, liii. 285-6.

28 JONATHAN\(^4\) BREWSTER (Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)),
married March 6, 1709, MARY, daughter of his stepfather, John PARTRIDGE,
of Duxbury, Mass., and his first wife, Hannah Seabury, born May 2, 1693. He died November 24, 1753.
   "Jonathan lived at Duxbury until 1727, when he sold his estate
there and removed to Lebanon, Conn. In 1730 he bought land in
Windham, Conn., being called 'of Lebanon' in the deed, and re-
moved to that place, where he died. . . . His wife, Mary, is
not mentioned in his will, which was dated March 14, 1748, and
had evidently died before that time."—N. E. Reg., liii. 445.

Children, viii.ix recorded at Windham:
   i Hannah\(^5\), in her father's will was called "oldest daughter";
      m. at Lebanon, Nov. 6, 1728, John Barker, of Lebanon and
      Norwich. Ch.r rec. at L.:
      1 John\(^6\) Barker, b. 1729.
   77 ii MARY.
   78 iii JAMES, in his father's will was called "oldest son."
   79 iv PELEG, b. Feb. 7, 1717.
   v JERUSAH, d. Sept. 22, 1795; m. June 4, 1741, Zebulon
      Rudd, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Waldo) Rudd, b. July
      26, 1717. Chn., rec. at Windham:
      1 Nathaniel\(^6\) Rudd, b. Sept. 8, 1742.
      2 Jerusha Rudd, b. Apr. 23, 1744.
      3 Zaresh Rudd, b. May 21, 1746.
      4 Mary Rudd, b. May 24, 1748.
      5 Bezaliel Rudd, b. July 13, 1751.
      6 Martha Rudd, b. Sept. 1, 1756; d. Sept. 13, 1758.
      7 Martha Rudd, b. Aug. 26, 1759.
      8 Abigail Rudd, b. Sept. 29, 1762.
FOURTH GENERATION 63

80 vi Jonah.

vii Sarah, m. at Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 10, 1745, Jehosephat Holmes of Pomfret, Conn. "In 1754 they were living at Nine Partners, N. Y." Had issue.

viii Elijah, b. March 12, 1731; d. before July 14, 1755; unm. "In his will, dated Apr. 24, 1755, he mentions his brothers, James and Peleg Brewster, his sisters, Hannah Barker, Mary Bingham, Sarah Holmes and Jerusha Rudd, the children of his deceased brother, Jonah, and his 'brother John Barker,' to whom he gives 'my blue Coat & Camlett Jackett & my best hat for reasons best known to myself.'"

ix Jonathan, b. May 1, 1737; d. yg.


29 Hannah Brewster (Wrestling², Love², William¹), married Benjamin Alden, son of David * and Mary (Southworth) Alden. He was drowned in 1741. She died January 8, 1763, "aged 74 4/12 Years."

They lived at Duxbury, Mass.

Children:

81 i Mary⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1710.

ii Sarah, b. Apr. 5, 1712.

iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1714; d. July 9, 1771.


v Ichabod, b. Oct. 5, 1719.


viii Abiathar, b. July 29, 1731; "a physician of uncommon metaphysical talents; removed to Saco, Maine.”


30 Elizabeth Brewster (Wrestling², Love², William¹), married February 13, 1709-10, Ephraim Bradford, son of * David Alden. John¹ of the Mayflower.
Major William * and Mary (Wood) Bradford, of Plymouth and Kingston, Mass. She died December 5, 1741, in her fifty-first year (g.s. at Kingston).

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i Deborah⁵, b. June 21, 1712; d. 1732.

ii Anna, b. July 25, 1715.

iii Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1717; m. Azariah Whiting or Whitney, of Plymouth.

iv Ephraim, b. Jan. 1, 1719.

v Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1720.

vi Lusannah, or Lucy, b. May 3, 1721; m. Apr. 28, 1752, Seth Everson.

vii Elijah, b. Jan. or June 23, 1723.

82 viii Ezekiel, b. 1728.

ix Simeon, b. Aug. 28, 1729; m. Phebe ———; settled at No. 4, Charlestown, N. H. 7 chn. See Bradford Gen., by J. Le B. Willard.

x Wait, m. 1763, Welthea, dau. of Moses Bassett, of Kingston. Res. Turner, Me. 4 chn. See Bradford Gen., by J. Le B. Willard.

xi Deborah, b. June 20, 1732; d. June 10, 1752.

Ref. auth.—Plymouth T. Rec.; Giles Memorial, 203; N. E. Reg., iv. 47, 49, 236, x. 51, liii. 286.

31 Deacon WRESTLING⁴ BREWSTER (Wrestling⁰, Love², William¹), married July 12, 1722, HANNAH, daughter of James and Mary (Tilden)† THOMAS, of Duxbury, Mass. She died at Kingston, Mass., August 20, 1788, "Aged 90 Years wanting 21 days" (g.s.). The inscription on his gravestone at Kingston reads: "In Memory Of Deaⁿ Wrestling Brewster | Who Dec⁴ Jan⁰ 1st 1767 | Aged 72 yearⁿ 4 Months & 28 days."

Deacon Wrestling Brewster lived at Pembroke, Mass., from 1722 to 1741, when he became the owner, through an exchange with Ephraim Holmes (son of Lieutenant Holmes), of the homestead, now called "Woodside," at Kingston, which was built about 1696, by Major William Bradford (son of Governor William Bradford, of the Mayflower), for his daughter, who married Lieutenant Holmes. Dea-

* William² Bradford, William¹ of the Mayflower.
† Mary⁴ Tilden, Hannah⁴ Little, Ann² Warren, Richard³ of the Mayflower.
THE HOME OF WRESTLING BREWSTER, KINGSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, IS THE FIRST ROCKING-CHAIR
brent Brewster built an addition to the little Holmes house and, when it passed into the possession of his son, Thomas' Brewster, he again enlarged it by building a T. This homestead passed to Thomas' son Elisha, and it is now occupied by the family of Elisha's Brewster.

In 1780 a farm-hand, employed at this homestead, conceived the idea of attaching curved pieces of wood to the legs of a common high-back chair for the comfort of the invalid lady of the house—the widow of Deacon Wrestling Brewster. This, the first and now celebrated rocking-chair, is still preserved at "Woodside."

Wrestling Brewster was a farmer and cordwainer, and he served for many years as a deacon of the church at Kingston. He is designated as "Wrestling Brewster 3rd" in the marriage certificate and court records.

Children, born at Pembroke and recorded at Kingston:
83 i Wrestling², b. Aug. 29, 1724.
84 ii Isaac, b. March 17, 1727.
85 iii Thomas, b. Dec. 23, 1729.
v Elisha, b. Feb. 9, 1733-4; d. Sept. 1, 1801; unm.
vii Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1740; d. at K., Aug. 25, 1795; unm.

Ref. auth.—Kingston T. Rec., i.; g. s. ins.; family papers.

32 John⁴ Brewster (Wrestling², Love², William¹), married Rebecca, daughter of John * and Rebecca⁵ (Bartlett) † Bradf ord, of Kingston, Mass., born December 14, 1710; died about 1771. He died between September 20, 1769, and January 1, 1770. They lived at Kingston, where John Brewster was a carpenter, also an innholder.

Children, i-iii recorded at Kingston:
ii Rebecca, b. March 25, 1733; d. Aug. 6, 1759; m. June 6, 1754, as first w., John⁶ Sampson, son of John ‡ and Priscilla⁵ (Bartlett) § Sampson of Duxbury, b. there, Aug. 8,

† Rebecca⁶ Bartlett, Benjamin⁴ Bartlett, Sarah⁴ Brewster, Love, William¹.
‡ John⁶ Sampson, Stephen², Henry¹ of the Mayflower.
§ Priscilla⁵ Bartlett was a sister of Rebecca⁶ Bartlett above.
1727, and d. there, July 23, 1805. John⁶ Sampson’s second wife was Abigail⁶ Stetson (Elisha⁶ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ above). Res. Duxbury. Chn.:
1 Lucy⁶ Sampson, b. 1755; d. June 5, 1759.
2 Elisha Sampson, b. 1756; “was a soldier from Dux. in the Eighth Months’ service, 1775; re-enl., and d. in New York, 1776.”
3 Rebecca Sampson, b. 1758; d. in childhood.
iii Abigail, b. Dec. 17, 1736; m. Lemuel⁵ Brewster (Joseph⁴, William³, Love² above). See his rec.
iv Sarah.

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., iv. 47; 49, 237, liii. 446; Kingston T. Rec., i.; Giles Memorial, 391-2.
FIFTH GENERATION
FIFTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN^ BREWSTER

33 Deacon BENJAMIN^ FITCH (Mary^ Brewster, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^), married November 18, 1713, HANNAH READE of Preston, Conn. He died October 10, 1727.

They lived at Norwich, Conn., where Benjamin Fitch served as deacon of the church.

Children, born at Norwich:
   i MARY^, b. Sept. 26, 1714.
   ii JOHN, b. Jan. 13, 1716.
   iii ABIAH, b. Dec. 28, 1717.
   iv BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 22, 1719.
   v BENAJAH, b. July 30, 1721.
86 vi EBENEZER, b. Feb. 1, 1724-5.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec.; family papers.

34 JABEZ^ FITCH (Mary^ Brewster, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^), married March, 1719, ANNA, daughter of Joseph KNOWLTON of Preston, Conn., who died August 25, 1778, "in ye 81st yr of her age." He died at Norwich, Conn., March 28, 1779.

They lived at Norwich.

Children, probably born there:
   i ELISHA^, b. March 6, 1720.
87 ii PELATIAH, b. May 26, 1722.
   iii LURENE, b. Aug. 27, 1724; d. in inf.
   iv ASA, b. June 1, 1730; d. Apr. 16, 1755.
88 vi JABEZ, b. Feb. 15, 1737.
   vii CORDILLA, b. Oct. 15, 1738; d. at sea, June, 1762.
   viii CYNTHIA, b. June 8, 1743.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Mayf. Des., ii. 21; family papers.

69
BREWSTER GENEALOGY

35 Doctor PELATIAH5 FITCH (Mary4 Brewster, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, at Norwich, Conn., December 24, 1723, ELIZABETH HASKELL, who died there, June 31, 1725; married second, at Norwich, November 2, 1726, ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Williams) CHOATE of Ipswich, Mass. He died at Preston, Conn., January, 1750.

In the will of Pelatiah Fitch, probated March 21, 1750, his children are mentioned, as follows.

Children, born at Norwich:
First wife:
i Abigail5, b. Sept. 15, 1724; m. ——— Choate.
Second wife:
89 ii BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 24, 1727.
90 iii Jabez, b. Nov. 10, 1729.
iv ELIZABETH, b. March 24, 1732; m. Elijah4 Brewster (Joseph3, Jonathan4, Benjamin3 above). See his rec.
v STEPHEN, b. Aug. 16, 1734.
vi WALTER, b. Oct. 19, 1736.
vii MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1740-1.
91 viii AMMI, b. Nov. 20, 1742.
ix Capt. ANDREW, b. March 21, 1747-8; d. at Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 23, 1811; m. Abigail Mason. An officer in Rev. War. Chn.:
1 Mason7 Fitch, b. Nov. 7, 1782.
2 Jabez Fitch, b. Feb. 19, 1784.
3 Gurdon Fitch, b. Feb. 16, 1786; m. Rachel Peck; removed to Cleveland, Ohio.
4 Abigail Fitch, b. March 26, 1794.

Ref. auth.—Will of Pelatiah Fitch; family papers.

36 JONATHAN5 BREWSTER (Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, February 25, 1718-19, RUTH MORGAN; * married second, April 29, 1736, LUCY ANDRUS. He died about 1754.

Children:
First wife:
i JONATHAN6, b. Nov. 5, 1719.

* She may have been the daughter of Capt. John and Ruth6 (Shapley) Morgan, b. at Groton, Conn., Aug. 29, 1697. The line of Ruth6 Shapley is—Mary4 Pickett, Ruth3 Brewster, Jonathan2, William1.
ii Benjamin, b. Dec. 13, 1721.

iii Joanna.

iv Simon, m. Apr. 19, 1749, Abigail Roath. Ch., rec. at Norwich, Conn.:
   1 Ruth' Brewster, b. March, 1750.

Second wife:


vi Andrew, b. Aug. 1, 1739; d. Oct. 6, 1771; m. Elizabeth Fitch, a widow. s. p.

vii Judith, b. May 31, 1744.

viii Joshua, b. May 8, 1747.

ix Hezekiah, b. Aug. 11, 1749.

x Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1751.

xi Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1754.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec., i. 97, ii. 16, 115; N. E. Reg., liii. 286; family papers.

33 Lieutenant JOSEPH* BREWSTER (Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married March 17, 1723, DOROTHY, daughter of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Morgan) WITTER of Preston, Conn., born there, December 11, 1702, and died there, April 30, 1779. He died October 15, 1770, and he and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery.

Joseph Brewster lived at Norwich, in that part now belonging to Preston, where he was a farmer. He was appointed Oct., 1735, lieutenant of the 5th Company of Norwich.

Children, recorded at Norwich, April 8, 1763, at the request of Joseph:

93 i Elijah, b. Sept. 3, 1724.


95 iii Nathan, b. Dec. 25, 1729.

96 iv Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1732.

97 v Jonathan, b. Sept. 13, 1735.

98 vi Ezra, b. March 31, 1738.

vii Jacob, b. Jan. 26, 1741; d. at sea.

99 viii Stephen, b. March 4, 1744.

100 ix Jabez, b. March 16, 1747.

Ref. auth.—First Chh. Preston Rec.; Norwich T. Rec., i. 26, ii. 305; Hist. Stonington, Conn., 687; family papers.
38 HANNAH\(^5\) BREWSTER (Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married December 2, 1708, JOSEPH FREEMAN, son of Sergeant Joseph * and Dorothy (Haynes) Freeman of Preston, Conn., and brother of Elizabeth, who married Hannah's brother, Daniel\(^6\) Brewster. Joseph Freeman was born at Sudbury, Mass., December 18, 1684, and died at Preston, May 12, 1733. She died May 6, 1750.

Children, recorded at Preston:

101 i JOSEPH\(^6\), b. March 4, 1709-10.
   ii DANIEL, b. Apr. 1, 1712; d. Apr. 28, 1733.

   iv CALEB, b. Feb. 27, 1715-16 (1716-17, Brewster Book).
   v PHINEHAS, b. Oct. 23, 1718; d. May 9, 1746.
   vi NATHAN, b. Sept. 23, 1721; m. 1st, 1748, Lucy Bloggett, who d. at Preston, Nov. 2, 1753, "in the 25: year of her age." M. 2d, Lucy Barns. "March: ye: 28: Day in the year 175— Then Nathan Freeman mov'd to Mr Daniel Brewsters to Lieu With Him." Chn.:

First wife:
   1 Ruth\(^7\) Freeman, b. Oct. 24, 1749; d. Apr. 24, 1750.

Second wife (from the Brewster Book):
   2 Daniel Freeman, b. June 29, 1756.
   3 Lucy Freeman.

vii BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 27, 1723.

viii SAMUEL, b. June 25, 1726 (June 26, Brewster Book); d. May 28, 1801; m. Apr. 4, 1750, Elizabeth\(^5\) Brewster (Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), b. Oct. 27, 1732; d. Dec. 22, 1806. Chn., rec. at Preston:
   1 Judges\(^7\) Freeman, b. Feb. 11, 1752.
   2 Walter Freeman, b. Oct. 13, 1754.
   3 Peleg Freeman, b. Sept. 23, 1757.
   5 Elizabeth Freeman, b. Jan. 14, 1764.
   6 Carolina Freeman, b. July 7, 1766.
   7 Samuel Freeman, b. March 5, 1769.
   8 Zipporah Freeman, b. July 27, 1771.

ix MARY, b. July 12, 1728.
   x JEMIMA, b. March 13, 1731-2.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., i. 55; Brewster Book; N. E. Reg., liii. 287-8, 443; family papers.

* Joseph\(^2\) Freeman, John\(^1\), an original proprietor of Sudbury, Mass.
39 Captain JOHN\(^6\) BREWSTER (Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married March 20, 1725 (Sept. 20, Brewster Book), DOROTHY, daughter of Rev. Salmon and Dorothy (Noyes) TREAT of Preston, Conn., born there, February 9, 1702, and died there, January 13, 1795, aged 93 years (g. s.). He died at Preston, August 29, 1776, in his 81st year (g. s.).

John Brewster was a farmer at Preston.

*Children, recorded there:*
  i Oliver\(^4\), b. July 20, 1726.
  iii Hannah, b. Sept. 26, 1729; d. Dec. 15, 1736.
  iv Daniel, b. Apr. 12, 1731.
  v Sarah, b. May 25, 1733.
  vi Sybil, b. Aug. 20, 1735.
  viii Eunice, b. Oct. 17, 1740.

*Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Preston T. Rec., i. 99, ii. 5; g. s. ins. at Preston; family papers.*

40 JONATHAN\(^6\) BREWSTER (Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married November 9, 1725-6, MARY PARISH.

*Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:*
  i Lucretia\(^6\), b. Aug. 14, 1727; m. Sept. 27, 1744, Rufus Tarrington.
  ii Ruth, b. Apr. 6, 1730; m. Oct. 31, 1750, Simeon Fobes, who was probably her cousin.
  iii Ephraim, b. Aug. 20, 1731.
  iv Jonathan, b. June 8, 1734.
  vi Lydia, b. March 13, 1738.
  vii Hannah, b. March 5, 1739-40.
  viii Jonah, bapt. March 30, 1746.

*Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., i. 58, ii. 43, 82; N. E. Reg., liii. 288; family papers.*
41 EBENEZER® BREWSTER (Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married August 27, 1735 (Aug. 28, Brewster Book), SUSANNA SMITH of Stonington, Conn., who died April 25, 1779. He died October 7, 1740 (1739, Brewster Book).

Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:
108  
   i BENJAMIN®, b. Apr. 15, 1736.
   ii Col. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 25, 1741 (1740, Brewster Book); m. Nov. 17, 1768, Hannah, dau. of John and Anna (Stanton) Avery, b. Oct. 9, 1747. Res. Hanover, N. H. Chn., rec. at Preston:
      1 Anna7 Brewster, b. Aug. 20, 1769.
      2 Hannah Brewster, b. June 12, 1771.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Preston T. Rec., i. 73, ii. 120; family papers.

42 WILLIAM® BREWSTER (William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married December 13, 1716, MEHITABLE ABEL.

They removed from Lebanon to Mansfield, Conn., and probably returned to Lebanon.

Children, i-v recorded at Lebanon, vi Mansfield (there may have been other children):
   i HANNAH®, b. March 31, 1718; m. May 18, 1743, Constant Crandell. Chn., rec. at Lebanon:
      1 Hannah7 Crandell, b. June 22, 1745.
      2 Anne Crandell, b. Nov. 13, 1747.
      3 Lydia Crandell, b. Oct. 24, 1749.
      4 Richmond Crandell, b. Nov. 2, 1751; d. March 6, 1752.
      5 Richmond Crandell, b. May 21, 1754.
   ii ABEL, b. July 15, 1720.
   iii WILLIAM, b. Feb. 26, 1722-3; d. Nov. 1, 1726.
   iv ELISHA, b. Aug. 22, 1725; d. at Louisburg, 1746.
   vi WILLIAM, b. March 13, 1729-30.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon and Mansfield T. Rec.

43 PATIENCE® BREWSTER (William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married about 1721, MATTHEW D EWOLF, son of Charles and Prudence DeWolf of Middletown, Conn. Their mar-
riage is recorded at the First Church of Lebanon, Conn., but the date is worn. He died in 1797.
They lived at Bolton, Conn.

Children, iv-viii baptized there (order uncertain):
   i Patience³, b. about 1722.
   ii Ezra, b. about 1723.
   iii Matthew, b. about 1725; m. 1st, Eunice Baker, who d. 1743; m. 2d, Elizabeth Burchard. Chn.:
       1 Stephen⁷ DeWolf, b. 1743.
       2 Matthew DeWolf, b. 1744.
   iv Edward, bapt. March 27, 1726; d. in inf.
   v Samuel, bapt. March 10, 1728.
109 vi Peter, bapt. July 5, 1730.
   vii Edward, bapt. Nov. 30, 1735.
   viii Prudence, bapt. Sept. 11, 1737.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon and Bolton Chh. Rec.; N. E. Reg., lli. 180, 307, 408; family papers.

44 Samuel⁶ Brewster (William⁴, Benjamin⁵, Jonathan², William¹), married November 30, 1726, Tabitha Baldwin (Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec., 20), daughter of John and Experience (Abell) Baldwin of Lebanon, b. April 2, 1699 (Kingsley’s Lebanon Rec., 47). He died before June 24, 1776, on which date his estate was distributed among his heirs.
They lived at Lebanon.

Children, recorded there:
   i Mary⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1727-8; was called “eldest daughter” in the distribution of her father’s estate; died unmarried. Letter of administration on the estate of “Miss Mary Brewster late of Lebanon dec’d.” was granted Oct. 3, 1798 (Windham County, Conn., Prob. Rec., vi. 56).
   ii Samuel, b. March 30, 1729; d. before July 13, 1795; m. March 30, 1749, Agnes Sweetland. Had chn.
       1 Hannah⁷ Welton, b. May 12, 1757; d. at Bethany, Conn., June 2, 1828; m. Eber Lines of Bethany. Chn., b. there:
(1) Philena Lines, b. 1777; m. Moses Sanford. 5 chn.
(2) Calvin Lines, b. Jan. 8, 1780; m. Sally Booth. 3 chn.
(3) Alma Lines, b. 1782; m. John Sanford. 4 chn.
(4) Hannah Lines, b. 1790; m. 1st, Truman Terrell; 2d, Ansel Peck. 10 chn.
(5) Eber Lines, b. 1792; m. Mary Farrel. 10 chn.
2 Gaal Welton, b. July 15, 1759.
3 Martha Welton, b. May 4, 1762.
4 Ann Brewster Welton, b. Apr. 22, 1764.
7 James Welton, b. July 1, 1772.
iv Ruth, b. July 20, 1736; d. unm. Her will was probated July 13, 1795.
v Mehitable, b. Aug. 12, 1739; was unm. Apr. 24, 1799.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. (p. 20) and Chh. Rec.; Windham County Prob. Rec., vi. 56, ix. 179-83; family papers.

45 EBENEZER BREWSTER (William, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married November 13, 1720-21, ELIZABETH, daughter of Charles and Prudence DeWOLF of Middletown, Conn.
They lived at Lebanon, Conn.

Children, recorded there:
   i SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1722.
110 ii CHARLES, b. Apr. 4, 1724.
   iii KATHARINE, b. Apr. 15, 1727; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Ebenezer Richardson, Jr. Chn. rec. at Lebanon:
      1 Luther Richardson, b. Oct. 4, 1748.
      2 Melzar Richardson, b. Apr. 12, 1750.
      3 John Richardson, b. Aug. 1, 1752.
      4 Jonathan Richardson, b. Nov. 12, 1753.
      5 Reuby Richardson, b. June 8, 1756.
iv ELIZABETH, b. March 7, 1729.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. and First Chh. Rec.; family papers.

46 PETER BREWSTER (William, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married first, at Lebanon, Conn., February 18, 1730 (Lebanon First Chh. Rec.), MARY, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth LEE of Lebanon, born December 19, 1713; died at Coventry,
Conn., September 17, 1784; married second, November 30, 1786, MIRIAM, daughter of Benoni and Freedom BARNARD, born at Coventry, February 23, 1726-7, and died there, in 1818. He died at Coventry, January 27, 1802, in his 96th year.

Peter Brewster removed from Lebanon to Coventry about 1737, and settled on a farm in the north parish of that town.

In his will, dated June 2, 1800, and proved March 2, 1802 (recorded in Hebron Probate Records, ii. 183), he names his eldest son Israel, son Jacob, youngest son David, the children of his son Jesse, viz., Asahel, Mary and Sintha Brewster, his daughter Martha Long, and the “children now living” of his deceased daughters, Tabitha, Mary and Patience.

Children (were of first wife), i-ii baptized at Lebanon (order uncertain):

i Martha³, bapt. June 6, 1731; m. Apr. 11, 1755, Samuel Long.

ii Tabitha, bapt. Nov. 12, 1732; d. before June 2, 1800; m. Jan. 25, 1748-9, Phineas Strong, son of Dea. Phineas and Mary (Parker) Strong, b. Nov. 9, 1725; was living Dec. 10, 1770. Chn. (from Strong Gen.):


2 Abel Strong, b. Jan. 9, 1752.

3 Tabitha Strong, b. Dec. 17, 1753.

4 Daniel Strong, b. Dec. 14, 1755.

5 Israel Strong, b. Jan. 14, 1758.

6 Mary Strong, b. March 5, 1760.

iii Israel, m. Abigail ———, who was his wife May 6, 1773.

111 iv Jacob, b. in 1742 or 1743.

112 v Mary, b. probably in 1745.

113 vi Patience.

vii Jesse, m. ————. Chn., living June 2, 1800:

1 Asahel⁷ Brewster.

2 Mary Brewster.

3 Sintha Brewster.

viii David.*

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. and First Chh. Rec.; North Coventry First Chh. Rec.; Hebron Prob. Rec., ii. 183; Coventry Deeds, xxv. 514; Strong Gen.; family papers.

* He may have been the David Brewster who m. Feb. 2, 1775, Lucretia Smith (Lebanon First Chh. Rec.).
47 RUTH⁶ ADGATE (Ruth⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Norwich, Conn., December 27, 1714, Lieutenant JOHN EDGERTON, son of John and Mary (Reynolds) Edgerton of Norwich, born there, February 26, 1690, and died there, February 15, 1768. She died at Norwich, February 23, 1728-9.

They lived at Norwich.

Children, probably born there:
   i RUTH⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1715.
   ii MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1717.
   iii JOHN, b. Aug. 10, 1720.
   iv LUCE, b. Aug. 27, 1723.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec.; family papers.

48 MARY⁶ ADGATE (Ruth⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Norwich, Conn., in 1718, BENJAMIN LATHROP, son of Israel and Rebecca (Bliss) Lathrop of Norwich, born there, in 1699.

They lived at Norwich.

Children, probably born there:
   i ——⁶.

115 ii CYPRIAN, b. June 2, 1722.

There were other children.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec.; family papers.

49 MATTHEW⁶ ADGATE (Ruth⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married March 26, 1727, HANNAH, daughter of William and Anne (Bushnell) HYDE, probably of Norwich, Conn., born there, August, 1704, and died there, May 28, 1766. He died at Norwich, July 3, 1787.

They lived at Norwich.

Children, probably born there:

116 ii LUCY, b. March 6, 1731.
   iv DANIEL, b. March 7, 1734.
   v MATTHEW, b. May 13, 1737.
   vi ELIJAH, b. July 30, 1739.
vii Jabez, b. Nov. 1, 1741; d. Apr. 20, 1764.

viii William, b. Apr. 23, 1744.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec., i. 110; Hyde Gen.; family papers.

50 JOHN⁶ BREWSTER (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin⁵, Jonathan⁴, William¹), married February 6, 1724, MARY TERRY. In Rev. Z. Ely's Records of Lebanon, Conn., there is the following: "Widow Mary Brewster, aged 87, died Dec. 26, 1787." She may have been the widow of John Brewster.

They lived at Lebanon.

Children, born there:

i Mary⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1725-6; m. May 18, 1747-8, John Johnson, Jun. Chn., rec. at Lebanon:
   1 Mary¹ Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1748.
   3 Ann Johnson, b. Feb. 21, 1752.
   4 Susanna Johnson, b. Apr. 9, 1755.

ii Hannah, b. May 5, 1734; m. 1st, Maverick Johnson, who d. at Crown Point, July 10, 1760; m. 2d, May 5, 1763, Jesse Heath. Chn., rec. at Lebanon:
   1 Wealthy⁷ Johnson, b. Oct. 19, 1759.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. and First Chh. Rec.; Bible; family papers.

51 COMFORT⁶ BREWSTER (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin⁵, Jonathan⁴, William¹), married December 2, or 3, 1736, DEBORAH SMITH of Bolton, Conn., who died November 10, 1773. He died November 30, 1771.

They lived at Lebanon, Conn.

Children, recorded there:

i Deborah⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1737; d. Nov. 5, 1819; unm.

ii Ann, b. May 10, 1741; was living Jan. 10, 1813; m. Daniel Rogers. Chn. (order uncertain):
   1 Anna⁷ Rogers, m. ——— Stark. She lived at Hawley, Mass., 1813. Chn.:
      (1) Phineas⁸ Stark, b. 1809.
      (2) Rufus Stark, b. 1812.
2 Daniel Rogers, m. ———. Res. Hawley. Chn.:
   (1) MatildaE Rogers.
   (2) Filice (?) Rogers.
   (3) Experience Rogers, b. abt. 1811.
3 Elisha Rogers.
iii Betty, b. Aug. 20, 1743; d. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Robert
   Bennett of Columbia, Conn. s. p.
117 iv Comfort, b. Aug. 21, 1745 (Bible).
   v Daniel, b. July 20, 1751; d. Oct. 14, 1776; m. ———
   who d. July 24, 1775, æ. 26 yrs. s. p. He served in Rev.
   War.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. Rec.; Bolton Marriages; Bible; family
   papers.

52 DANIEL5 BREWSTER (Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2,
   William1), married October 10, 1734, MARY DIMACK. He died
   May 7, 1749.

They lived at Lebanon, Conn. After Daniel's death and remarriage
   of his widow the family removed to Mansfield, Conn.

Children, recorded at Lebanon:
   i Nehemiah6, b. Nov. 21, 1735; d. yg.
   ii Nehemiah, b. Apr. 19, 1738.
118 iii Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1740.
   iv Eunice, b. Jan. 2, 1742-3; d. Apr. 18, 1773; m. Sept.
   v Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1745; was unm. Dec. 15, 1766.
   vi Mehitable, b. Aug. 6, 1747; d. Dec. 7, 1749.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon and Mansfield T. Rec.; Lebanon Deeds,
   x. 519; Bible and family papers.
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC\textsuperscript{3} ALLERTON

53 JOHN\textsuperscript{5} ALLERTON (Isaac\textsuperscript{4} Allerton, Isaac\textsuperscript{3} Allerton, Fear\textsuperscript{2} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{1}), married before 1713, ELIZABETH ———, who died at Coventry, R. I. He died at Coventry, about 1750.

John Allerton lived at Norwich, Conn., from 1713 to 1739, and at Coventry (then Warwick), R. I., from 1739 to 1750. He was a farmer and "dealt largely in produce and was widely known as an energetic business man."

Children, born at Norwich:
- i ESTHER\textsuperscript{6}, b. July 11, 1713.
- iii MARY, b. March 24, 1717; d. at Warwick; m. there, Oct. 22, 1740, Nathaniel Spencer of Warwick.
- iv JOHN, b. Aug. 23, 1720; d. at Coventry; m. there, Rose (Burlingame) Cooper, widow. A farmer and cooper at Coventry. 8 chn.
- v RICHARD, b. March 2, 1722; d. yg. and unm.

119 vi ISAAC, b. Aug. 15, 1725.
- vii ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1726; d. yg. and unm.
- viii ANN, b. Oct. 10, 1731.
- ix JONATHAN, b. Sept. 18, 1735; d. yg. and unm.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 55-59, and notes from the author.

54 ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{5} LEE (Sarah\textsuperscript{4} Allerton, Isaac\textsuperscript{3} Allerton, Fear\textsuperscript{2} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{1}), married ZACHARY TAYLOR, son of James and Martha (Thompson) Taylor of Orange County, Va., who was born about 1704-5.

Zachary Taylor was vestryman of St. Thomas Parish, in Orange County, Va., in 1744. His father was one of the first settlers and land owners in that county.

Children (there were seven sons and three daughters):
- i ZACHARY\textsuperscript{6}, m. Alice Chew.
- ii HANCOCK, d. unm. "He was a surveyor and one of the first white persons to penetrate into the wilds of the present State of Kentucky, where he was killed in 1774, by Indians."
iii Richard, b. in Orange County, March 22, 1744.
iv Elizabeth, m. Thomas Bell. Ch: (there may have been other children):
   1 Elizabeth Bell, m. John Lee (Hancock Lee, Sarah Allerton above.) See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Lee of Virginia, 529, 531; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 672-3; Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia. ii. 98.

55 REBECCA Travers (Frances Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Fear Brewster, William), married Captain CHARLES COLSTON, son of William and Ann (Gooch) Colston of Virginia, born in that state, April 17, 1691, and died there, in 1724. She died in Virginia, December 27, 1726.

Charles Colston was a planter in Virginia. He served as justice of the peace in Richmond County, Va., and was a captain of the Virginia Militia.

Children, born at Exeter Lodge, Northumberland Co., Va.:
121 i Travers, b. Jan. 4, 1714.
   ii Charles, d. Jan. 25, 1727; unm.
   iii Susanna, m. ——— Eustice. s. p.
   iv Elizabeth, d. Jan. 18, 1727; unm.
   v Winifred, d. Jan. 29, 1727; unm.

Ref. auth.—Richmond and Northumberland Counties Rec.; Hanson's Old Kent.
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4} BREWSTER

56 RUTH\textsuperscript{5} BREWSTER (Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married May 8, 1735, Captain JOSEPH MORGAN, son of John and Elizabeth (Jones)* Morgan, baptized April 27, 1701; died at Preston, Conn., May 24, 1764. She died at Canaan, Conn., in 1807.

They lived at Preston. Joseph Morgan was commissioned May 18, 1761, a captain of the Train Band of Preston.

Children:

i OLIVE\textsuperscript{6}, b. May 8, 1737; m. William\textsuperscript{6} Brewster (Ichabod\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3} above). See his rec.

ii ISAAC, b. March 29, 1739; d. at Plainfield, Conn., May 25, 1796; m. March 26, 1759, Alice, dau. of Benjamin Spaulding of Plainfield, who d. there, Jan. 6, 1808. Res. Preston and Plainfield. He "was commissary in the Rev. War, and a part of the French troops, under Genl. Lafayette, were quartered a few days on his farm at P. The room in which the illustrious general slept was called the 'Lafayette Room.'" Chn.:

1 Deborah\textsuperscript{7} Morgan, b. March 30, 1760; d. Dec. 9, 1763.

2 Capt. Lot Morgan, b. July 22, 1762; d. at Plainfield, Dec. 24, 1834; m. Aug. 11, 1791, Keziah Cleveland. 8 chn. See Morgan Gen.

3 Dr. Dwell Morgan, b. Oct. 26, 1764; d. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1838; m. 1st, Elizabeth Cotton; 2d, Elizabeth, wid. of Solomon Smith of Stonington. A physician at Hartford. 7 chn. See Morgan Gen.


5 Isaac Morgan, b. Dec. 18, 1768; d. at Evansville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1850; m. Sept. 28, 1797, Polly, dau. of John Adams of Canterbury, Conn. Res. Canterbury and Evansville. 8 chn. See Morgan Gen.

6 Alice Morgan, b. Aug. 13, 1770; m. Nov. 29, 1797,

* Elizabeth Jones was a dau. of Depy. Gov. William Jones and wife, Hannah Eaton, who was a dau. of Gov. Theophilus Eaton of Connecticut.
Dr. Bishop Tyler of Preston. 3 chn. See Morgan Gen.
7 Mary Morgan, b. Apr. 1, 1773; d. at Norwich, 1839; m. Russell Willoughby. 5 chn. See Morgan Gen.
8 Anna Morgan, b. June 9, 1774; d. March 9, 1794.
9 Dr. Consider Morgan, b. June 2, 1777; d. at Granby, Aug. 31, 1844; m. Nov. 27, 1805, Lucy, dau. of Joseph Hyde of Norwich. A physician at E. Windsor and Granby. 6 chn. See Morgan Gen.

iii Consider, b. June 28, 1740; m. Ruth Moseley of Glastonbury, Conn. He lived at Quaker Hill; rem. to Sheffield, Mass., where he died. He grad. Yale Coll., 1762. Chn.:
1 Sally7 Morgan, b. abt. 1763.
2 Lucretia Morgan, b. abt. 1765.
3 William Morgan, b. abt. 1767.
4 Isaac Morgan, b. abt. 1770.
5 Consider Morgan, b. abt. 1772.
6 Ruth Morgan, b. abt. 1775.
iv Lydia, b. Sept. 7, 1742; d. abt. 1810; unm.
vi Dwell, b. Apr. 12, 1749; d. Sept. 19, 1764.
vii Mercy, b. Apr. 8, 1751; d. Nov. 2, 1754.
viii Mary, b. June 20, 1753; m. ——— Noble. Res. Canaan.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; Preston T. Rec., i. 107; Morgan Gen., 33.

57 WILLIAM8 BREWSTER (Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married January 1, 1746-7, PRISCILLA6, daughter of John* and Priscilla5 (Bartlett)† SAMPSON of Duxbury, Mass. He died about 1775.

They lived at Duxbury, thence removed to Preston, Conn., and two years later to Norwich, Conn., where, William Brewster bought a farm. He was a "big handed man" and a great ox teamster.

Children, i-iii born and baptized at Duxbury, iv-v born at Norwich:

i Daniel6, bapt. Nov. 1, 1747; d. 1784; m. Nov. 22. 1770,
* John4 Sampson, Stephen2, Henry1 of the Mayflower.
† Priscilla5 Bartlett, Benjamin4 Bartlett, Sarah3 Brewster, Love2, William3.

1 Sarah\(^7\) Brewster.
2 Polly Brewster.
3 Lydia Brewster.
4 Lucy Brewster.
5 Stephen Brewster, d. at Sackett's Harbor in War of 1812.

ii NATHANIEL,\(^*\) bap. Nov. 11, 1750.

iii STEPHEN, bap. Nov. 11, 1750.

iv LYDIA, b. Jan. 3, 1757; m. Truelove\(^6\) Brewster (Joseph\(^8\), Nathaniel\(^4\) above). See his rec.

122 v TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 12, 1759.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 257; Vinton Memorial; N. E. Reg., liii. 441; family papers.

58 JOSEPH\(^5\) BREWSTER (Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married November 26, 1740, JEDIDAH or JUDITH, daughter of Benjamin \(^\dagger\) and Faith (Oakman)\(^\ddagger\) WHITE of Marshfield, Mass., born November 6, 1721; died at Duxbury, Mass., March 26, 1794. He died at Duxbury, September 3, 1791.

They lived at Duxbury and Attleborough, Mass.

Children, i, v-vi baptized at Duxbury, ii-iv Attleborough:

123 i ZADOCK\(^6\), b. March 15, 1742.

ii MARY, m. 1763, Silas Freeman. She may have been the Mary Brewster, who m. at Chester, Mass., Silas Freeman; moved to Wayne Co., Pa., 1810, and d. abt. 1820.

124 iii JOSEPH.


125 v NATHANIEL, b. July 4, 1755 (Bible).


Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7;

\(\dagger\) Benjamin\(^1\) White, Daniel\(^2\), Peregrine\(^3\), William\(^1\) of the Mayflower.

\(\ddagger\) Faith\(^1\) Oakman, Elizabeth\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^3\), Edward\(^3\) of the Mayflower.
Plymouth County Marriages; g. s. ins.; White Gen; family papers.


Oliver Brewster lived at Lebanon, Conn., and Barnardstown.

Children, recorded at Lebanon:
127  i RUBY, b. Jan. 5, 1732-3.
128  ii WADSWORTH, b. Apr. 14, 1737.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Lebanon T. Rec.; Goshen Chh. Rec.

60 ICHABOD$ BREWSTER (William$ William$, Love$, William$1$), married at Scituate or Pembroke, Mass., June 3, 1735, LYDIA,$ daughter of Samuel† and Lydia (Randall)‡ BARSTOW of Hanover, Mass., born at Scituate, April 23, 1717; died at Lebanon, Conn., February 6, 1815, in her 98th year. He died at Lebanon, July 27, 1797, aged 87 years, and he and his wife were buried in Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon.

Extracts from Lot E. Brewster's MS., written in 1845:

"At the time of, or soon after the marriage of Ichabod Brewster, he and his wife resided at Pembroke, Mass., where they continued until May, 1743, when they removed to Lebanon, Conn., with their children Bathsheba, Lydia and William. This removal was considered an arduous undertaking and a hazardous enterprise, for Lebanon was then only about a day's journey from the Indian frontier of hostile tribes. The removal proved to be fortunate for Ichabod, as he prospered in his new location. His first purchase in Lebanon was a new farm with a small portion already cultivated, and on which a dwelling-house had been built. To this farm he

* Lydia Barstow was a sister of Dea. Samuel Barstow, who m. Margaret Stockbridge (Margaret Turner, Joseph Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan, William$1$).
† Samuel Barstow, Joseph (m. Susanna Lincoln), William (m. Anne Hubbard), of Dedham, Mass., 1636.
‡ Lydia Randall, Job (m. Elizabeth Dotey), William of Scituate, Mass., before 1640.
Elizabet$ Dotey above, James (m. Lydia Turner).
Lydia Turner above, Humphrey Turner (m. in Eng., Lydia Gamer). of Scituate, Mass., 1628.
later added to his possessions by other purchases of land, not only in Lebanon but in the adjoining townships of Colchester and Hebron, until his domain became greatly enlarged. The house he and his family entered upon their arrival in Lebanon and in which he and his wife lived and died, was built several years previous to 1743; is a two-story frame building of nine or ten rooms; is in good condition, and stands fronting the East, on gently elevated ground, with a fine view of the meadows and cultivated fields surrounding it. The writer has dwelt longer upon this than may be interesting, but the reader may excuse him when informed that in that dwelling-house he drew the first breath of life and there spent the happy days of his childhood and youth, and this ancient homestead is endeared to him by the fondest recollections.

"Ichabod Brewster sustained a character of integrity and all the moral virtues that should adorn the Christian man. The benevolence of his heart was exemplified in his kindness toward his parents, who, until about 1760, resided at the ancient home of the Brewsters at Duxbury, Mass. All the children of William and Hopestill (Wadsworth) Brewster had removed to distant parts of the country and they were left alone. Old age with its infirmities had advanced upon them and there was not a child near at hand to lean upon for aid, when the benevolent and filial spirit of their son Ichabod caused him to remove his parents to his home at Lebanon, where he appropriated for their use the best rooms therein and where they continued in comfort until their decease. This filial act ought of itself to cause his name and character to be held in high esteem and perpetually remembered by his descendants.

"A silver table spoon is now (1845) in the possession of Lot Edward Brewster, which belonged to his great grandmother, Lydia (Randall) Barstow. The initials of her maiden name—L. R.—are engraved on the handle of the spoon. It probably belonged to a set that was given to her by her father, Job Randall, at the time of her marriage as part of her dowry. The spoon came into the possession of her daughter, Lydia Barstow, and by her given to her son, Ichabod Brewster 2d, and by him given to his son, Lot Edward Brewster."

Since the foregoing notes were written in 1845 there have been many changes. The farm does not now include the amount of land once owned and cultivated by Ichabod Brewster and the house, at Exeter, Lebanon, is rapidly decaying, as shown in the accompanying
illustration, which is a copy from a recent photograph. This is one of the oldest houses now standing in the State of Connecticut. It has been the home of William Brewster and many of his descendants and has been owned and occupied in succession by Ichabod Brewster, Ichabod Brewster, William Wadsworth Brewster and William Wadsworth Brewster.

A table and chair, which, traditionally, were brought in the Mayflower, in 1620, were removed from Duxbury to Lebanon, probably at the time of William Brewster’s removal to the home of his son Ichabod, and they remained in the homestead at Lebanon until recently.

Children, i-iii born at Pembroke, iv-viii Lebanon:

The following is a copy of an entry made by Ichabod Brewster in his Bible: “A true account of the ages of my children now living. I have this day forty grandchildren living; have lost seven. 1779.

129  i “Bathsheba, b. Sept. 3, 1737, on Saturday.
   ii “Lydia, b. Aug. 7, 1739, on Monday. [The following records of Lydia’s family are not in Ichabod’s Bible. She m. at Lebanon, Dec. 13, 1758, Asahel Clark of Lebanon. They removed to Granville, Mass., where they died. She survived her husband. Chn. 1-4 rec. at Lebanon:
   1 Ichabod Clark, b. Jan. 9, 1769.
   2 Obadiah Clark, b. March 23, 1761.
   3 Lydia Clark, b. Feb. 14, 1763.
   4 Lot Clark, b. March 2, 1765.
   5 Henry Clark.
   6 Horatio Clark.
   7 Kellogg Clark.
   8 Rhoda Clark.
   9 Anna Clark.
  10 Eunice Clark].

130  iii “William, b. Aug. 13, 1741, on Thursday.
131  iv “Huldah, b. Apr. 23, 1744, on Monday.
132  v “Betty, b. Aug. 10, 1746, on Sabbath.
133  vi “Prince, b. June 19, 1749, on Monday.
134  vii “Ichabod, b. March 6, 1753, on Friday.
135  viii “Hopestill, b. May 27, 1760, on Friday.”

Ref. auth.—Brewster Bible at Lebanon; L. E. Brewster’s MS.; Lebanon T. Rec.; Barry’s Hist. Hanover, Mass.
61 Captain ELISHA⁶ BREWSTER (William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married September 30, 1742 (Chatham, Conn., Cong. Chh. Rec.), LUCY, daughter of Jonathan and Sibbel (Harris) YEOMANS of Middletown, Conn., baptized September 15, 1728 (M. First Chh. Rec.); died at Middletown, August 15, 1775, in the 53d year of her age (g. s.). He died at Middletown, March 26, 1789.

Elisha Brewster removed from Duxbury, Mass., to Middletown, Conn., previous to 1742, and engaged extensively in mercantile business in the latter place. A map of Middletown, made soon after the Revolutionary War, represents his residence on the west side of Main street, a little north of what is now Court street, and he is mentioned as a tavern-keeper. His name appears as one of the consignees of the cargo on the brig Polly from the West Indies and bound for Middletown, which was captured by a British war vessel in September, 1775, and taken to Boston as a prize. He was made assistant commissioner December 17, 1776. It has not been ascertained that Captain Elisha Brewster had any command in the Revolutionary War, but he may have been a captain of a local train band and received the appointment from the Colonial Legislature, which was quite an honor in those days.

Children, i-vi recorded at Middletown:
  i ELISHA⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1743; d. June 12, 1745.
  ii LUCY or LUCIA, b. May 30, 1745; m. Oct. 11, 1764, as 1st wife, General Samuel Wyllys of Hartford, Conn. (First Chh. Rec. says: “Samuel Willis, Jr.”).
  iii LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 31, 1747.
  iv MAJOR and Dr. LOT, b. Sept. 18, 1749; d. at New London, Conn., July, 1795; m. ———, and survived his wife. He lived for many years at Edenton, N. C., where he was a physician. Ch.:
    1 Lucy⁷ Brewster, m. Judge ——— Brandon. She d. in
      New York City or Philadelphia.
  137  v ELISHA, b. July 8, 1751.
  138  vi WILLIAM, b. Feb. 21, 1753.
  139  vii SARAH, b. Nov. 20, 1754.
      viii JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1756; d. Dec. 17, 1758.
  140  ix HOPESTILL, b. Apr. 15, 1759.
  141  x LYDIA, b. Sept. 12, 1762.
      xi JOHN, b. June 22, 1764; d. Aug., 1764.
  142  xii RUBY, b. Nov. 22, 1765.
90

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewer's MS.; Middletown T. and First Chh. Rec.; Chatham Cong. Chh. Rec.; g. s. ins.; New London, Conn., Gazette, July 2, 1795; family papers.

62 WILLIAM§ BREWSTER (Benjamin§, William§, Love§, William§), married first, at Preston, Conn., March 24, 1737, DAMARIS, daughter of Joseph and Damaris (Rose) GATES of Norwich, Conn., born there, December 18, 1718; died at Canterbury, Conn., September 7, 1751; married second, at Canterbury, January 16, 1752, ESTHER, daughter of Dr. John and Esther (Deming) SABIN of Franklin, Conn., born at Pomfret, Conn., April 7, 1738; died at Plainfield, Conn., February 7, 1787. “Died at Middlebury, Vt., Mr. William Brewster, aged 88, formerly of this town.”—Windham, Conn., Herald, Nov. 12, 1801.

William Brewster removed from Preston to Canterbury after the birth of his first child and lived there until after his second marriage, which is recorded at Canterbury. He joined the church there in 1751. He owned land in Preston, which he sold to his father a few years after going to Canterbury. (See Preston Deeds, v. 349). In 1752 he bought land in Windham and moved there that year. From 1752 to 1786 there are many records of land transactions by William Brewster, and from these records it appears that he lost his property during the Revolutionary War. He was probably a farmer, evidently energetic and successful until long after middle life. He was an administrator of his father’s estate. It is a tradition that after his second wife’s death he lived with his daughters, Mrs. Ely and Mrs. Stebbins, at West Springfield, Mass., and he died while visiting in Vermont.

Children, i recorded at Preston, ii-vi Canterbury, vii-xiv Windham:

First wife:

143 i Grace§, b. Feb. 19, 1738.
144 ii Asa, b. Oct. 11, 1739.
  iii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1741; d. at W., Oct. 26, 1758; unm.
145 iv Damaris, b. Nov. 24, 1743.
146 v Drusilla, b. Nov. 3, 1745.
  vi Jerusha, b. Oct. 18, 1747.

Second wife:

147 vii Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1753.
149 ix Esther, b. Dec. 22, 1756.
150 x Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1759.
xi CYNTHIA, b. July 25, 1762; m. Roswell⁷ Fitch (Jabez⁶ Fitch, Pelatiah⁵ Fitch, Mary⁴ Brewster, Benj.², Jonathan², William¹). See his rec.

151 xii WILLIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1765.

152 xiii CYRUS, b. Aug. 5, 1769.

xiv BOWEN, b. Apr. 19, 1773; d. at New Orleans, La., 1845; m. at Weybridge, Vt., ——— James of Weybridge. Res. New Orleans. Chn.:
   1 Bowen⁷ Brewster, settled in the South. He was an engineer on a Mississippi River steamboat.
   2 Lora Brewster, m. Dr. Harkness of Rushville, N. Y. Had chn.
   3 Mary Brewster, unm. Lived with her sister Lora.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., i. 75; Canterbury T. Rec., i. 26-7, 37; Windham T. Rec., i.; Windham Herald; Preston Deeds; family papers.

63 SIMON⁶ BREWSTER (Benjamin⁵, William⁴, Love², William¹), married May 25, 1742, ANNE, daughter of John and Ruth (Gates) ANDRUS of Norwich, Conn., and born there; died at Griswold, Conn., October 20, 1809, aged 88 years. He died at Griswold, June 29, 1801. He and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Griswold.

Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:
   i LYDIA⁶, b. March 13, 1743; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1765, Ebenezer Johnson of Canterbury; m. 2d, Jedidiah Brown. Had 4 chn.

153 ii ASHER, b. July 22, 1745.

154 iii JUDAH, b. Jan. 15, 1749.

155 iv SIMON, b. May 1, 1751.

156 v ANNE, b. Sept. 19, 1753.
   vi OLIVE, b. Aug. 28, 1757; m. Sept. 28, 1780, Roger Coit of Preston; b. 1755. Had 3 chn.

157 vii ELIAS, b. Sept. 11, 1759.
   viii Dr. ELISHA, b. Oct. 22, 1761; d. at New Haven, Conn.; m. Mary Berling. A physician at White Plains, N. Y. Chn.:
      1 Henrietta⁷ Brewster, b. Sept. 19, 1801; m. Benedict Balmore.
      2 Joseph Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Sarah Ann Hutchinson.
3 Thomas Brewster, b. Dec. 16, 1803; m. Maria Boyd.
4 Anna Andrus Brewster, b. March 27, 1805; m. Shepherd French.
6 William Henry Brewster, b. March 17, 1808.
8 Peter Brewster, b. Feb. 6, 1813.

158 ix Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1763.

x Mercy, b. July 1, 1765; m. 1st, Aug. 31, 1786, Daniel Coit of Preston; m. 2d, 1791, Col. William Cogswell.

Chn.:
1 Susan Coit, m. 1806, William Belcher.
2 Frances Coit, m. 1808, Roger Coit.

There were seven Cogswell chn. Dr. William Cogswell of Plainfield, Conn., and Mr. Cogswell of the Astor Library, New York City, were sons.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 93; Preston Sec. Chh. Rec.; family papers.

64 AMOS\(^6\) BREWSTER (Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Canterbury, Conn., March 17, 1761, JERUSHA, daughter of David KNIGHT of Norwich, Conn. She died at Canterbury, April 29, 1808. He died at Fort Mifflin, Pa., November, 1777.

They lived at Canterbury. Amos Brewster served in the Revolutionary War and died of wounds received at Fort Mifflin, he being one of the heroic three hundred who defended the fort so valiantly when besieged by the British. The old New England valor was in Amos and he fell with his face toward the foe.

Children, recorded at Canterbury:

1 Lovisa\(^6\), b. June 22, 1762; d. at Centerville, N. Y., July 21, 1841; m. July 19, 1780, James Morse, b. Sept. 27, 1760; d. at Centerville, March 13, 1845. Chn., b. in Conn.:
   1 Cynthia\(^7\) Morse, b. Apr. 13, 1781; m. John\(^7\) Lasell (Lydia\(^6\) Bingham, Mary\(^5\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^4\), Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)). See his rec.
   2 Amos Brewster Morse, b. March 12, 1782.
   3 Jerusha Morse, b. Jan. 8, 1784.
   4 Eleanor Morse, b. Nov. 2, 1787.
5 Sally Morse, b. Jan. 31, 1789; m. 1st, James’ Lasell, brother of her sister Cynthia’s husband, John Lasell, whose Brewster line is given above. For children, see James’ Lasell’s rec. M. 2d, abt. 1825, Thaddeus Elliott, b. at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1785. Had 2 Elliott sons.
6 Phineas K. Morse, b. Jan. 9, 1792.
7 Alvin K. Morse, b. March 9, 1794.
8 Harding Morse, b. Feb. 5, 1796.
9 Marcia Morse, b. July 20, 1798.
10 Sidney Morse, b. June 14, 1801.
11 Lucia Morse, b. March 5, 1804.
12 Adaline Morse, b. Feb. 15, 1806.
13 Francis Morse, b. July 20, 1810.

ii Samuel, b. May 21, 1764.

159 iii Grace, b. Apr. 8, 1766.

Ref. auth.—Canterbury T. Rec., i. 23, 35; Conn. Military Rec., 185; family papers.

65 CYRUS8 BREWSTER (Benjamin4, William2, Love2, William1), married first, TABITHA JONES; married second, at Norwich, Vt., about 1785, HANNAH WILLS, who died about 1793. He died at Norwich, in 1823.

Cyrus Brewster lived at Preston, Conn., Stillwater, N. Y., and Norwich, Vt. He was a lumber dealer and for a time was high sheriff in New York State. He was graduated from Yale College in 1763, and the degree of A. M. was conferred in 1769. He was an excellent Hebrew scholar and was considered an authority at Dartmouth College.

Children (were of second wife), born at Norwich:

i Tabitha Jones6, b. 1787; d. at N., July, 1861; unm.

ii Martha, b. June 1, 1790; d. at Norwich, March 1, 1870; m. there, May 15, 1819, Samuel Phelps, son of Samuel and Lydia (Morey) Phelps, b. at Orford, N. H., July 2, 1790; d. at Norwich, May 16, 1858. Res. Norwich, Vt. Chn., b. there:

1 Amat7 Phelps, b. Feb. 9, 1820; d. at Norwich, July 16, 1853; m. there, 1851, V. S. Williams of Waltham, Mass. Ch.:

(1) Cyrus Aubert8 Williams b. Dec. 13, 1852; d. at Kewanee, Ill., Feb. 14, 1874; unm.
2 Patience Phelps, b. Jan. 19, 1823; d. at Norwich, Nov. 30, 1893; unm.


Ref. auth.—Family papers.

66 JOANNA5 BREWSTER (Benjamin4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Preston, Conn., January 23, 1777, DANIEL MORGAN, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Forsyth) Morgan of Preston, born there, October 1, 1744, and died there, February 16, 1817.

They lived at Preston, on a farm bought by Daniel Morgan's father.

Children, born at Preston:
  160 ii DANIEL, b. Apr. 30, 1782.
  161 iii RHODA, b. Jan. 6, 1786.
  162 iv NABBY, b. Sept. 22, 1788.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 191; Preston First Chh. Rec.; family papers.


They lived at Duxbury.

Children, i-ii recorded at Kingston:
  i ELIZABETH5, b. Dec. 19, 1758; m. Samuel6 Walker (Eu
  nice5 Brewster, Joseph4 above). See his rec.
  iii ARIEL.
  iv REBECCA.
  v JOSEPH, m. 1796, Susanna7 Bradford (Seth6 Bradford,
Abigail⁵ Bartlett, Benj.⁴ Bartlett, Sarah³ Brewster, Love², William¹), b. Apr. 15, 1773; d. 1805. Res. Duxbury. Ch.:  
1 Lydia⁷ Brewster, b. Feb. 9, 1797; m. Otis Weston of Duxbury. vi John.  
Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., iv. 234, 241, liii. 444; Kingston Rec.; family papers.  

68 EUNICE² BREWSTER (Joseph⁴, William², Love², William¹), married November 22, 1758, Deacon TIMOTHY WALKER, son of Samuel and Hannah (Howard) Walker of Wilmington, Mass., born there, July 25, 1732, and died there, May 9, 1809. She died June 2, 1815, æ. 84 y. (g. s. at Wilmington).  
They lived at Wilmington.  

Children, recorded there:  
163 i Samuel⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1760.  
ii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1763; d. at Wilmington, May 3, 1813; m. Joel Jenkins of Wilmington, who d. June, 1821. Chn. (order uncertain):  
1 Timothy⁷ Jenkins, res. Wilmington, 1829.  
2 Hannah Jenkins, res. Wilmington, 1829.  
3 Joel Jenkins, res. Lowell, Mass., 1830.  
4 Jefferson Jenkins, res. Lowell, 1830.  
iii Timothy, b. June 18, 1765; d. Sept. 7, 1767.  
164 iv Benjamin, b. July 3, 1767.  
165 v James, b. Jan. 3, 1772.  
Ref. auth.—Wilmington T. Rec.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; family papers.  

69 NATHAN⁵ BREWSTER (Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, RACHEL, daughter of John PARTRIDGE of Lebanon, Conn., born there, October 25, 1726; died at Duxbury, Mass., April 26, 1757, “aged 30. years.”; married second (probably in 1760), HANNAH KENT, probably a daughter of Samuel and Desire (Barker) Kent, who settled at Kingston, Mass., about 1756. She died June 4, 1776. He married third, October 13, 1784, DIADEMA DAWES, who died January 5, 1805. He died November 3, 1808, aged 84 years.  
Nathan Brewster lived at Duxbury. He was a mariner. After
the death of his first wife, Rachel, their two children, Rachel and Anne, were raised by her father, John Partridge, at Lebanon.

**Children (i-ii were of first marriage):**

i **Rachel Partridge**, bapt. in Goshen Chh., Lebanon, Nov. 24, 1754; d. prob. before March 17, 1789; m. at Lebanon, Apr. 1, 1773, Simon Abel. They prob. had a son, Brewster Abel, who is mentioned as a great-grandson in the will of John Partridge.

166 ii **Anne**, b. Dec. 16, 1755; bapt. at Dux., Feb. 1, 1756.

iii **Desire Barker**, m. at Duxbury, 1793, ———.

167 iv **Joshua**.

168 v **William**, b. 1763.

vi **Benjamin**, b. 1768; d. unm.

Nathan^ Brewster may have had children named Keziah, Francis and Samuel. See Davis' *Landmarks*.


They lived at Plympton.

**Children:**

i **Deborah**, b. 1749; m. Nathaniel Churchill.

ii **Joseph**, b. 1750.

iii **Susanna**, b. 1751-2; m. Abner Rickard.

iv **Mary**, b. 1754; m. Sylvanus Sampson.

169 v **Joshua**, b. 1758.

vi **Thomas**.

**Ref. auth.—** Winsor's *Hist. Duxbury, Mass.*, 236-7; *N. E. Reg.*, liii. 444; family papers.

71 **JOB^ BREWSTER** (*Joshua^, William^, Love^, William^), married September 1, 1754, **ELIZABETH ELLIS** of Plymouth, Mass.

They lived at Duxbury, Mass.

**Children (order uncertain):**

i **Joshua**, b. 1755; prob. d. yg.
ii Job, m. 1785, Betsey Paulding. Res. Duxbury. Chn.:  
1 Deborah7 Brewster, m. Robert Hutchinson.  
2 Jane Brewster, m. Joseph Barnes. Ch.:  
   (1) William Brewster8 Barnes, m. Harriet G.7 Brew-  
      ster (Joshua6, Job5 above). Res. Plymouth.  
3 Job Brewster, m. Mary Oldham.  
4 Betsey Brewster, m. Thomas Oldham. 

iii DEBORAH, b. 1761; m. Charles Thomas.  

170 iv JOSUA, b. July 9, 1763.  
   v Capt. Ellis, b. 1768; d. at sea, Aug. 27, 1817, æ. 49 yrs.  
      (g. s. at Plym.); m. 1791, Nancy Holmes. Ch.:  
      1 Nancy E.7 Brewster, m. Charles Bramhall.  
vi Capt. William, b. 1770; d. Jan. 12, 1804, æ. 34 yrs.  
      (g. s. at Plym.); m. 1795, Betsey Taylor. Chn.:  
      1 Betsey Taylor7 Brewster, b. 1796; prob. d. inf.  
      2 William Brewster, b. 1799; prob. d. inf.  
      3 Betsey Taylor Brewster, b. 1801.  
      4 William Brewster, b. 1803. 

vii Capt. America, b. 1773; d. at Plymouth, Nov. 17, 1847,  
   æ. 74 yrs. (g. s. at Plym.); m. Sally, dau. of Nathaniel  
   Cobb.  

viii JANE, m. Asa Weston.  

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., liii. 444; g. s. ins.; Davis’ Landmarks.
DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING\(^2\) BREWSTER

72 JOSEPH\(^\circ\) HOLMES (Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^2\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married May 20, 1731, REBECCA, daughter of Robert and Mary (Cushman)* WATERMAN, born October 9, 1710; died at Kingston, Mass., March, 1779. He died at Kingston, April 26, 1756.

They lived in the old homestead at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i Mary\(^6\), b. Feb. 21, 1732; d. May 22, 1735.


iii Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1736; d. unm.

iv Rebecca, b. Jan. 17, 1738; m. Jonathan\(^6\) Holmes (Jonathan\(^5\) Holmes, Mary\(^4\) Brewster above). See his rec.

v Laurana, b. Apr. 7, 1740; m. Stetson\(^6\) Bradford (Sarah\(^5\) Stetson, Abigail\(^4\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^2\) above). See his rec.

vi Lemuel, b. Feb. 11, 1742; d. Apr. 6, 1771.


172 viii Melatiah, b. March 30, 1745.

ix Anna, b. July 16, 1748; m. March 8, 1769, Paul Bailey of Scituate.

x John, b. Jan. 14, 1751; d. in Va. or N. C., March 20, 1772; unm.

173 xi Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1755.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 194; family papers.

73 EPHRAIM\(^5\) HOLMES (Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^2\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Marshfield, Mass., January 1, 1734, SARAH, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Curtiss) TILDEN, born at Marshfield, September 6, 1702; died at Kingston, Mass., March 27, 1773. He died at Plymouth, Mass., November 10, 1780.

Ephraim Holmes “was a large land owner and a principal proprietor of the forge on Hall’s Brook, in the northwest part of Kingston, long since demolished; also of the Upper Iron Works.”

* Mary\(^4\) Cushman, Isaac\(^3\) Cushman, Mary\(^2\) Allerton, Isaac\(^1\) of the Mayflower.
Children, born at Kingston:

174  i Ephraim⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1734.
      ii Sarah, b. March 23, 1740-1; m. Nov. 23, 1775, David Carver of Marshfield.
        2 Sally Holmes, b. Dec. 13, 1773; d. May, 1843; unm.
        5 Mercy Holmes, b. Sept. 10, 1781; m. July 1, 1802, Nathan Delano of Duxbury and Plympton. 8 chn.
        7 Lucy Holmes, b. May 12, 1787; m. March 12, 1806, James Polen of Plymouth.
        8 Sylvester Holmes, b. Nov. 19, 1789; m. Levi Chandler of Duxbury.
        9 Charlotte Holmes, b. Oct. 30, 1792; m. Peter Ashley.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec.; Giles Memorial, 194, 204; family papers.

74 JONATHAN⁵ HOLMES (Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married first, January 3, 1734, MARY WATERMAN of Plympton, born February 25, 1715-16; died January 26, 1749-50; married second, REBECCA, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Curtiss) TILDEN, born April 27, 1705; died December 12, 1791. He died August 5, 1787.

Jonathan Holmes lived at Kingston, Mass., “near the Upper Iron Works, of which he owned a part.”

Children (were of first wife), recorded at Kingston:
      i Abigail⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1734; d. Jan. 10, 1810; m. John
Bears of Kingston, who d. July 16, 1806, æ. 80 yrs. 6 chn.

175 ii Jonathan, b. Apr. 27, 1736.
   iii Charles, b. Aug. 1, 1741; d. Aug. 8, 1741.

176 iv Robert, b. June 5, 1743.
   v Mary, b. May 1, 1745; m. Oct. 9, 1766, James Morton of Chesterfield, Mass.


Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec.; Giles Memorial, 195.

75 Sarah⁵ Stetson (Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married November 4, 1726, Captain Robert⁸ Bradford, son of John⁶ and Rebecca⁵ (Bartlett)† Bradford of Kingston Mass., born October 18, 1706; died August 12, 1782. They lived at Kingston.

Children, probably born there:
   i Peleg⁶, b. March 9, 1727; d. May 13, 1804; m. 1746, Lydia Sturtevant. Res. Kingston. Chn.:
      1 Elizabeth⁷ Bradford, b. Sept. 23, 1747.
      2 James Bradford, b. May 2, 1749; m. Sarah Ellis of Plympton.

178 ii Zilpha, b. Apr. 6, 1728.
   iii Rebecca, b. Dec. 31, 1730; m. Micah⁵ Holmes (Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling² above). See his rec.
      First wife:
      1 Sylvanus⁷ Bradford, b. Jan. 10, 1755; m. 1773, Irene Briggs of Halifax.
      2 Exuma Bradford, b. March 30, 1757.
      3 Priscilla Bradford, b. May 12, 1760; d. same yr.
      4 Noah Bradford, b. May 29, 1761.
      Second wife:
      5 Stephen Bradford.
      6 Pelham Bradford.
      7 Daniel Bradford.
      8 Hannah Bradford.

* John⁴ Bradford, John³, William², William¹ of the Mayflower.
† Rebecca⁶ Bartlett, Benj.⁴ Bartlett, Sarah² Brewster, Love², William¹.
v Elethea, b. Dec. 13, 1734.
vi Orpha, b. Dec. 28, 1736.

ix Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1742; d. inf.
xi Consider, b. Feb. 3, 1745.

xii Robert, b. July 11, 1750; m. Keziah Little.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec.; N. E. Reg., iv. 47, 49, 237.

76 ELISHA STETSON (Abigail Brewster, Wrestling, Love, William), married at Kingston, Mass., April 26, 1742, SARAH, daughter of Francis and Mary (Buck) ADAMS of Kingston, born at Jones River Parish, in 1721; died October 26, 1804. He died at Kingston, August 28, 1803.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, recorded there:
179 i Theophilus, b. July 10, 1742.
180 ii Abigail, b. July 1, 1744.

iii Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1746; d. Dec. 4, 1761.
181 iv Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1749.

v Thomas, b. March 9, 1752; d. at Harvard, Mass., 1820; m. at Kingston, Sept. 3, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Gray) Cooke of Kingston, b. there, Aug. 19, 1755; d. at Harvard, 1838. Res. Harvard. Chn., 1-10

rec. at Kingston:
1 Sarah Stetson, b. Apr. 26, 1779.
2 Henry Stetson, b. July 2, 1780.
3 Priscilla Cooke Stetson, b. Jan. 6, 1782.
4 Ellen Stetson, b. March 30, 1783.
5 Mary Gray Stetson, b. Jan. 16, 1785.
6 Benjamin Stetson, b. Sept. 26, 1786.
7 Nancy Stetson, b. Feb. 4 (?), 1789.
8 Maria Stetson, b. May 7, 1791.
10 Jane Stetson, b. Oct. 6, 1795.

* Benjamin Cooke, Caleb, Francis, Jacob, Francis of the Mayflower.
11 Charles Stetson.

vi Hannah, b. Sept. 12, 1754; m. July 1, 1773, Ezekiel Loring of Plympton.


   1 Sarah* Cooke, b. Feb. 14, 1781.
   2 Caleb Cooke, b. Apr. 2, 1783.

183 ix Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1761.

184 x Elisha, b. Feb. 19, 1764.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec.; g. s. ins.; T. B. Drew’s MS.; Barry’s Stetson Gen.; family papers.

77 MARY$ BREWSTER (Jonathan*, Wrestling*, Love*, William†), married first, February 14, 1733-4, REUBEN LILLIE, son of George and Sarah (Silshy) Lillie, born May 18, 1709; died May 28, 1737; married second, September 25, 1740, JEREMIAH BINGHAM, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lobdil) Bingham, born January 27, 1715-16; died September 4, 1784. She died August 9, 1768, in the 56th year of her age (g. s.).

Children, recorded at Windham, Conn.:

i Silas$ Lillie, b. Oct. 25, 1734; m. at Windham, Nov. 10, 1763, Mehitable, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Standish)† Foster, b. Feb. 20, 1737. He was appointed ensign of 4th Co. 8th Regt. of Conn., July 1, 1775. Ch. (probably had other children):
   1 Silas* Lillie, m. at Hawley, Mass., 1798, Lucy Batchelor. Had chn.

ii Mary Lillie, b. July 4, 1736; bapt. as “Deborah.”

iii Sarah Bingham, b. June 29, 1741.

iv Mary Bingham, b. Aug. 22, 1743.

185 v Lydia Bingham, b. Dec. 10, 1745.

vi Jeremiah Bingham, b. Aug. 24, 1748.

vii Uriah Bingham, b. Nov. 10, 1751.

viii Huldah Bingham, b. March 27, 1757.

* Caleb* Cooke, Francis*, Jacob*, Francis* of the Mayflower.

† Hannah* Standish, Josiah*, Josiah*, Myles* of the Mayflower.
78 Captain JAMES\textsuperscript{5} BREWSTER (Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Wrestling\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married March 15, 1738-9, FAITH, daughter of David \* and Lydia (Carey) RIPLEY of Windham, Conn., born there, May 1, 1722; died at Sharon, Conn., March 8, 1787. He “died October 2, 1755, aged 40 years last May.” (Windham Rec.).

James Brewster lived at Scotland Parish, Windham, where he was a tanner and currier. In May, 1748, by appointment of the General Assembly, he was made cornet of Troop of Horse in the 5th Regiment of Connecticut; in October of the same year he was lieutenant and later captain of the company. His estate was appraised at £684, 16s, 7d.

Children, recorded at Windham:

186 i LYDIA\textsuperscript{6}, b. March 18, 1739-40.
   iii OLIVE, b. June 18, 1744; d. abt. 1838; m. May 23, 1771, Elisha West, son of Samuel and Sarah (Delano) West of Tolland, Conn., b. there, Sept. 14, 1742. Res. Stockbridge and Lee, Mass. Chn. (prob. there were others), b. at Lee:
      1 Mary\textsuperscript{7} West.
      2 Prudence West.
   4 John Brewster West.

187 iv FAITH, b. Nov. 18, 1746.
   v JAMES, b. May 8, 1748 (Windham T. Rec.); probably was living March 29, 1766.

188 vi MARY, b. June 30, 1751.
   vii DAVID, b. Dec. 21, 1753; d. abt. 1836; m. 1776, Hannah Paine. Had 5 chn. One son was a college graduate, a lawyer and member of Congress and lived at Oswego, N. Y. Another son was a physician.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec.; Scotland Cong. Chh. Rec.; N. E. Reg., lx. 145; family papers.

79 PELEG\textsuperscript{6} BREWSTER (Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Wrestling\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married SARAH SMITH, who died June 6, 1802, in her 83d year. He died at Canterbury, Conn., April 2, 1801, aged 84 years.

They lived at Canterbury.

* David\textsuperscript{4} Ripley, Hannah\textsuperscript{5} Bradford, William\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1} of the Mayflower.
Children, i born and i-iv baptized at Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn., v probably born at Canterbury:

    ii MARY, bapt. Oct. 12, 1740; d. young.
    iii JEDIDIAH, bapt. June 6, 1742; d. young.
    iv MARY, bapt. March 18, 1744; probably d. unm.

190  v JEDIDIAH, b. June 7, 1754.

Ref. auth.—Scotland Chh. Rec.; family papers.

80 JONAH BREWSTER (Jonathan, Wrestling, Love, William WALDO), married January 25, 1743-4, JOANNA, daughter of Edward WALDO. He died June 3, 1750.

In Jonah Brewster's will, dated May 15, 1750, proved July 10th of same year, he names his wife, Joanna, her father, Edward Waldo, and children, Jonathan, Nathan, Ezekiel, Ann and a child unborn.

They lived at Windham.

Children, recorded there:

191  i JONATHAN, b. Aug. 25, 1744.
    ii NATHAN, b. Jan. 31, 1746; was living at Killingly, Conn., 1771.
    iii EZEKIEL, b. July 31, 1747.
    iv ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1749.

192  v JONAH, b. Sept. 1, 1750.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec., i. 239; Jonah Brewster's will.


"Dr. John Wadsworth served in the Canada War as an officer and was captain of a Militia Co. in Dux. at the commencement of the Revolution," and he was a "member of the legislative assembly of the Province."

* Jonah Brewster, b. at Killingly, Feb. 23, 1780; m. 1st, Betsey Taylor, 2d, Lovice Sprague, 3d, Sophia Jessup, 4th, Desdemona Butterfield, 5th, Roxana Sprague, may have been a son of Nathan Brewster.

Also Anna Brewster of Killingly, who m. Nov. 22, 1798, Rufus Parish of Canterbury (Canterbury T. Rec., i. 247), may have been a daughter of Nathan Brewster.
FIFTH GENERATION

Children, born at Duxbury:
193  i Mercy⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1736.
    ii John, b. 1739; d. at Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1777; unm.
    iii Salumith, m. 1770, Ezra Weston.
    iv Sarah, b. 1744; m. 1774, John Neal.

Ref. auth.—Winsor’s Hist. Duxbury, 216; family papers.

82 Ezekiel⁸ Bradford (Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married at Duxbury, Mass., BETSEY, daughter of Philip and Rebecca (Phillips) Chandler, born at Duxbury, in 1728; died at Turner, Me., October 24, 1811. He died at Turner, September, 1816, aged 88 years.

They removed from Duxbury, Mass., to Sylvester (later Turner), Me., about the time of the Revolutionary War. Six of their sons settled in Turner.

The inscription on a granite monument eight feet high in the Upper Street Cemetery at Turner, is as follows: “Ezekiel Bradford, great grandson of Governor William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony, son of Ephraim Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster, Born in Kingston, Mass., 1728, Died at Turner, Me., 1816.”

Children, born at Duxbury:
194  i Ephraim⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1750.
    ii Deborah, b. Aug. 18, 1752; m. Barnabas Winslow.
195  iii William, b. March 9, 1754.
    iv Rebecca, b. Sept. 22, 1756; m. William True.
    ix Philip, b. June 8, 1765; m. Mary Bonney.
196  x Betsey, b. Aug. 12, 1768.

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., iv. 236, 243; French’s Hist. of Turner; g. s. ins.; family papers.

Wrestling Brewster was a farmer. He erected a house at Kingston in 1744, in which he lived from the time of his marriage until his death. "Aunt Patty," the widow of his son Wrestling, lived in this house for many years and died in it. The accompanying illustration is a copy of a recent photograph of the homestead, which is still standing.

Children, recorded at Kingston:
197 i HANNAH 6, b. Apr. 29, 1752.
198 ii SEABURY, b. Oct. 21, 1754.
199 iv MARTIN, b. Nov. 16, 1758.
   v HOSEA, b. Aug. 28, 1762; d. at Kingston, Aug. 28, 1794; m. Sept. 30, 1792, Rebecca Bryant (the church rec. says "Phebe" and her g. s. "Rebecca"), who d. 1801. Res. Kingston. Ch.:
      1 Hosea 7 Brewster, d. Jan., 1832; m. Hannah Bryant.
      s. p.

200 vi DEBORAH, b. June 25, 1764.
201 vii VIOLETTE, b. Oct. 24, 1766.
   viii OLIVE, b. Aug. 10, 1768; m. Elisha 6 Stetson, brother of Samuel Stetson, who m. her sister Huldah. His Brewster line is above. See his rec.
   ix WRESTLING, b. Oct. 4, 1770; d. Apr. 22, 1816; m. Martha (called Patty) Symmes, who d. at Kingston, abt. 1855. s. p.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; Kingston Rec., i.; family papers.

84 ISAACS 5 BREWSTER (Wrestling 4, Wrestling 3, Love 2, William 1), married November 21, 1771, LEONICE, daughter of Aaron SOULE of Halifax. She died at Pembroke, Mass., in 1783. He died at Kingston, Mass., December 20, 1810. They lived at Duxbury or Kingston.

* Deborah 4 Wiswell, Priscilla 3 Pabodie, Elizabeth 2 Alden, John 1 of the Mayflower.
Children:

1 Leonice⁷ Brewster, m. Ellis Bradford.  
2 Lucy Brewster, m. Azel Sampson.  
3 Hannah Brewster, m. Rev. — Carl.  
5 Frances Augusta Brewster, m. John Locke.  
6 Sally Brewster, m. Augustus Thomas.

202 ii Spencer, b. Aug. 8, 1776 (family papers).  

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 212; family papers.

85 Thomas⁵ Brewster (Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married at Kingston, Mass., May 4, 1794, MARY, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Bearse) Hall of Cape Cod, born there, June 30, 1767; died at Kingston, Mass., September 18, 1861. He died at Kingston, August 10, 1815.

Thomas Brewster lived in the homestead, now called “Woodside,” at Kingston, where his father had lived. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Kingston:  

i Mary⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1795; d. inf.  
203 ii Hannah Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1796.  
204 iii Elisha, b. Sept. 9, 1801.  
205 iv Sophia, b. Jan. 11, 1804.  

v Judith, b. July 28, 1806; d. at Kingston, July 25, 1849; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.
SIXTH GENERATION
SIXTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN3 BREWSTER

86 EBENEZER5 FITCH (Benjamin4 Fitch, Mary4 Brewster, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married MARY —.

Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:
   i NATHAN7, b. Oct. 1, 1750.
   ii JOANNA, b. Feb. 7, 1753.
   iii ELIAS, b. July 2, 1754.
   iv EBENEZER, b. Apr. 8, 1756.
   v ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1757.
   vi GRACE, b. Nov. 11, 1759.

206 vii JOHN, b. May 16, 1762.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

87 Doctor PELATIAH6 FITCH (Jabez5 Fitch, Mary4 Brewster, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Groton, Conn., ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel BURROWS of Groton. She died at Salem, N. Y., September 31, 1795. He died at Salem, April 6, 1803.

Pelatiah Fitch "received a thorough literary and professional education. After practicing medicine twenty-eight years in Norwich and Groton, Conn., he removed to Vermont, where he owned a share in the town of Halifax, and there he was commissioned by Governor George Clinton. In 1779 he removed to Salem, N. Y., and was there appointed a commissioner for detecting conspiracies against the liberties of America, and was an active compatriot with General Williams, Judge Webster and other leading men of the country during the latter part of the war of independence. Three of his sons enlisted in the military service."

Children, born at Norwich and Groton:

207 i JOSEPHUS7.
   ii CHESTER, b. Dec., 1750; d. in the W. Indies; m. ————.
   Ch.:
      1 Charles8 Fitch, a sea captain in the British service.
iii Pelatiah, b. Aug. 10, 1751.

iv Elisha, b. Apr. 29, 1756.

v Lydia, b. Oct. 14, 1760.

vi Benjamin, d. at Salem.

vii Asa, b. Nov. 10, 1765.

viii Elizabeth, b. Apr. 6, 1770.

Ref. auth.—Hist. Washington County, N. Y., 99, 125, 184; family papers.

88 Lieutenant JABEZ\(^2\) FITCH (Jabez\(^2\) Fitch, Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married June 3, 1760, HANNAH, daughter of Jabez PERKINS of Norwich, Conn. She died at Hyde Park, Vt., August 13, 1808, aged 74 years. He died at Hyde Park, February 29, 1812.

Jabez Fitch removed from Norwich, Conn., to Vermont in 1780. He was one of the first settlers and one of the committee of the proprietors of Hyde Park, who attended the Legislature at Bennington and obtained a grant for that town. He was a farmer, constable, and legal adviser, although not a lawyer. Jabez Fitch served two years in the French War. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War in 1775; was lieutenant of the 8th Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment; was taken prisoner at the battle of Brooklyn Heights and held for eighteen months, and is known as the "Prison Ship Sufferer." He kept a diary for forty years, a part of which has been published.

Children (there were eleven), born at Norwich:

i Cordilla\(^7\), b. Apr. 16, 1762.

ii Darius, b. Jan. 2, 1764; d. at Hyde Park, Jan. 20, 1823; m. June 29, 1797, Lydia, dau. of Nathan Billings, who d. at H. P., Jan. 9, 1866, aged 95 yrs. Chn. b. at Hyde Park:

1 Cynthia\(^8\) Fitch, b. Apr. 9, 1798; m. Oct. 9, 1823, Horace Felcher.

2 Fanny Fitch, b. May 6, 1801; m. June 29, 1828, Orra Wiswell.


4 Eunice Fitch, b. March 17, 1805; m. Daniel Wiswell.


6 Erastus Perkins Fitch, b. Dec. 5, 1810; m. Sept. 28, 1837, Sarah Brigham.
Theophilus Wilson, b. July 15, 1765; d. at Hyde Park, Feb. 28, 1845; unm.

iv Samuel Perkins, twin of Theophilus; d. at New London, Conn., June 13, 1841; m. ————. s. p.

v Jabez, b. March 26, 1770; d. at Hyde Park, July 17, 1847; m. 1st, ———— Richard; m. 2d, Sally Dwinell. s. p.

vi Betsy, b. June 7, 1771; d. at Hyde Park, July 20, 1846; unm.

vii Hannah, b. May 10, 1773; d. at Burkshire, Vt., Jan. 26, 1852; m. at Hyde Park, Dec. 7, 1797, Ezekiel Pond. Chn., 1-2 b. at Hyde Park, 3-4 Wolcott, Vt.:
1 Clarissa Pond, b. Sept. 7, 1798.
2 Theophilus Perkins Pond, b. Aug. 29, 1800.
4 Aaron Pond, b. Feb. 26, 1809.

viii Lurene (dau.), b. June 10, 1775; d. Nov. 19, 1798; unm.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Fitch Bible; Jabez Fitch's Diary; g. s. ins.; family papers.

89 Benjamin Fitch (Pelatiah Fitch, Mary Brewster, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Norwich, Conn., November 10, 1748, ANNIE SMITH, who died at Lisbon, Conn., in 1795. He died at Lisbon, in 1763.
They lived at Lisbon.

Children, born there:
212 i John, b. Jan. 12, 1749.
   ii Lois, m. Elijah Tracy (?).

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

90 Jabez Fitch (Pelatiah Fitch, Mary Brewster, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married January 5, 1758, MARY HUNTINGTON.

Children, born at Windham, Conn.:
213 i Roswell, b. Dec. 21, 1758.
   ii Ann, b. June 15, 1764; m. Joseph Carpenter.
   iii Jabez, b. Jan. 31, 1767; m. 1793, Olive Ripley.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.
91 AMMI 6 FITCH (Pelatiah 5 Fitch, Mary 4 Brewster, Benjamin 3, Jonathan 2, William 1), married LOIS WATERMAN.

Children:

i Sarah 7, b. March 16, 1770; m. 1796, Simon Huntington.
ii Clarissa, b. Sept. 10, 1774; m. Apr., 1794, Asa Dutton.
iii Capt. Joel, m. Clarissa Mason.
iv Lois, m. Elijah Tracy (?).
v Col. Asa, m. Susanna ———. Chn., 3 b. at Bozrah, Conn.:
   1 Son 8 Fitch.
   2 Son Fitch.
3 Stephen Fitch, b. Aug. 21, 1790; d. at Bozrah; m. March 23, 1817, Mary Ingraham. Chn.:
   (1) Sophia Ingraham 9 Fitch, m. William Smith Craft.
   (2) Asa Douglas Fitch, b. March 27, 1820; d. at Portland, Ore., 1860; unm.
4 William Fitch, b. 1800; m. Mary A. Hillhouse.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

92 HEZEKIAH 6 BREWSTER (Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Benjamin 3, Jonathan 2, William 1), married EUNICE BROWN, who died at Preston, Conn., in 1788. He died at Preston, about 1820.

They lived at Preston. Hezekiah Brewster was a farmer and owned an oyster bed on the Thames. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Preston, as private in Capt. Amos Stanton’s Co., Feb. 1, 1778, and was discharged Jan. 1, 1781. He was wounded at the burning of New London. His last pension was drawn March 4, 1820.

Children, iii-iv born at Preston (order uncertain):

i Simeon 7.
ii Andrew, prob. settled at Montrose, Pa.
iii Daniel, d. at Lemon, Pa.; unm.
iv Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1776.

Ref. auth.—Pension Rec.; family papers.
93 Captain ELIJAH\(^6\) BREWSTER (Joseph\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Norwich, Conn., January 25, 1749-50, ELIZABETH\(^6\), daughter of Pelatiah\(^5\)* and Elizabeth (Choate) FITCH, born at Norwich, March 24, 1732, and died there, May 12, 1776. He died at Norwich, October 10, 1803, and was buried in the Brewster Cemetery.

They lived at Norwich. Elijah Brewster served in the Revolutionary War; was appointed April, 1780, "captain of the 5th Company of the Alarm list in the 20th Regiment of Connecticut."

Children, recorded at Norwich:

i Dorothy\(^7\), b. Apr. 17, 1750; d. Feb. 13, 1790; probably m. Jonathan Brewster.

115 ii Pelatiah, b. Aug. 26, 1753.

116 iii Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1757.

iv Ama, b. Jan. 15, 1762; d. June 18, 1762.

v Loruhama, twin of Ama; d. at Preston, Conn., July 3, 1860, in her 99th year; m. Sept. 19, 1786, John MacKol (McCall) of Bozrah, Conn. About 1787 res. at Lebanon, Conn., and in 1807 rem. to Preston. She left many descendants. Chn., rec. at Lebanon:

1 James\(^8\) McCall, b. Apr. 18, 1787.


4 Elizabeth McCall, b. June 20, 1792.

5 Nancy McCall, twin of Elizabeth.

6 Elijah Brewster McCall, b. June 22, 1794.

7 Andrew Fitch McCall, b. March 31, 1796.

8 Dyar McCall, b. June 14, 1798.

9 Pelatiah McCall, b. Nov. 24, 1799.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec., ii. 136; Lebanon T. Rec.; Preston Separatist Chh. Rec.; Public Records of State of Conn., ii. 532; family papers.

94 JOSEPH\(^6\) BREWSTER (Joseph\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married DEBORAH ———. He died July 19, 1775.

Joseph Brewster lived at Norwich, Conn. His widow, Deborah, married Apr. 8, 1779, Silas Park of Preston, Conn., when the family removed to Preston. Joseph Brewster was commissioned May 15, 1764, as ensign of a Train Band of the 5th Company of Norwich.

* Pelatiah\(^5\) Fitch, Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\).
Children (order uncertain):
   i Asa.
217 ii Silas, b. Nov. 10, 1757.
218 iii Joseph, b. about 1760.
    iv Deborah.*
219 v Huldah, b. March 9, 1767.
    vi William Avery.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 33; family papers.

95 NATHAN* BREWSTER (Joseph* Jonathan* Benjamin* Jonathan* William*), married at Killingly, Conn. ———— SLACK. He died in Pennsylvania in 1802.

They lived at Preston, Conn. In Nathan Brewster’s will, dated July 6, 1802, and proved Aug. 3, 1803, he names his son Nathan and daughters Betsey, Eunice, Rhoda and Wealthy Storey.

Children (order uncertain):
   i Wealthy, m. Apr. 17, 1792, Joseph Storey.
   ii Betsey.
   iii Eunice.
   iv Rhoda.
220 v Nathan, b. 1782.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 360; family papers.

96 ELIZABETH* BREWSTER (Joseph* Jonathan* Benjamin* Jonathan* William*), married in 1753, THOMAS ANDROS. She died July 23, 1776.

Child:
      1 Betsey* Swan, b. 1781; d. 1810; m. Oliver Grant. 3 daus.
      2 Elias Swan, b. 1783; m. Sophia* Brewster (Judah*, Simon*, Benj.*, William*, Love*, William*). Chn.:
         (1) Erasmus* Swan.
         (2) Lucy Swan.

* She may have been the Deborah Brewster of Preston, who married Dec. 7, 1786, Richard Starkweather of Preston (Preston Separatist Chh. Rec.).
(3) Sanford Swan.
3 Timothy D. Swan, b. 1786; m. Cloe Ressegue. 5 chn.
4 Lucy Avery Swan, b. Dec. 20, 1787; m. Sanford Brewster (Judah above). See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Preston, Conn., T. Rec., ii. 235, 238; family papers.

97 Captain JONATHAN⁶ BREWSTER (Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Poquetanuck, Conn., MARY, daughter of Joseph WILLIAMS. He died March 2, 1805. They lived at Preston, Conn. Jonathan Brewster enlisted from that town in 1775, as first lieutenant in Huntington’s Division; promoted captain Sept. 5, 1775; discharged Sept. 10, 1775, and re-entered the service in 1776.

Children (order uncertain):
221 i JOSEPH WILLIAMS⁷.
   ii ISAAC, m. 1st, Maria Cobb of New York; 2d, Catherine Bassett of New Haven. Ch., of first wife:
      1 Edwin⁸ Brewster, d. æ. 9 yrs.
   iii JONATHAN, b. 1777; d. Jan., 1856; unm.
   iv EUNICE, m. John Brown, who was lost at sea. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Connecticut Military Rec.; family papers.

98 Captain EZRA⁶ BREWSTER (Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married AMIE or AMY ————. He died May 12, 1780.

His widow settled his estate, and in the court records her name repeatedly appears as “Amie.” His estate was distributed April 17, 1790, among the following children, the last three being unmarried at that time.

Children, i born at Norwich, Conn.:
222 i SARAH⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1768.
   ii LUCINDA.
   iii AMIE, d. June 6, 1794; m. Elijah Benjamin.
   iv BETSEY.

Ref. auth.—Norwich Prob. Rec.; Bible and family papers.
99 STEPHEN^ BREWSTER (Joseph^, Jonathan^, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^), married February 25, 1763, HEPSIBAH RUDD, a widow, of Norwich, Conn., who died at Franklin, Conn., October 11, 1820, aged 82 years. He died at Franklin, February 21, 1821.

Stephen Brewster settled at Franklin on a farm purchased for him by his father, where he and his wife lived until their decease. The place is still occupied by his descendants. His estate was settled June 28, 1823.

Children, i-ii recorded at Norwich, v-viii Franklin:
223   i  FREDERICK^, b. July 7, 1763-4.
        ii  EDNA, b. Apr. 14, 1765-6; m. Jonathan Bushnell of Lisbon, Conn.
224   iii  JACOB, b. March 8, 1767-8.
        iv  ASENAITH, d. before the settlement of her father's estate; m. ——— Whiting.
225   v  STEPHEN, b. abt. 1771-2.
        vi  CLARISSA, m. ——— Hoxsie.
226   vii  CYNTHIA, d. at Franklin, July 4, 1838; unm.
        viii  DARIUS, b. May 3, 1778.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec., ii. 250; Norwich Prob. Rec.; Bible and family papers.

100 Captain JABEZ^ BREWSTER (Joseph^, Jonathan^, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^), married first, SARAH, daughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Billings) AVERY, born December 2, 1750; died June, 1773; married second, at Preston, Conn., February 26, 1775, DOROTHY, daughter of Moses and Sarah^ (Brewster)* PARK, born at Preston, September 26, 1753, and died there, February 16, 1817. He died at Preston, May 12, 1802, and he and his wives were buried in the Brewster Cemetery.

They lived at Preston, where Jabez Brewster was a farmer.

Children, born at Preston:

First wife:
   i  BENJAMIN^, b. Nov. 19, 1771; drowned at Poquetanuck Cove, Sept. 20, 1798.

Second wife:
227   ii  ELISHA, b. March 20, 1776.
228   iii  JABEZ, b. July 12, 1778.

* Sarah^ Brewster, John^, Daniel^, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^.

229 v John, b. Dec. 15, 1782.

vi Sally, b. Apr. 24, 1785; m. Jeremiah Shipley\(^6\) Halsey (Esther\(^7\) Park, Sarah\(^6\) Brewster above). See his rec.


viii Dorothy, b. Apr. 30, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1810; unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston First Chh. Rec.; Preston T. Rec., ii. 52; g. s. ins.; family papers.

101 Deacon Joseph\(^6\) Freeman (Hannah\(^5\) Brewster, Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married first, November 22, 1732, Mehitable, daughter of James Tyler, who died July 25, 1743; married second, March 8, 1744, Anna Rockwell, who died January 12, 1752; married third, May 10, 1757, Mary Story. He died at Preston, Conn., March 19, 1780.

Joseph Freeman was ensign of a Train Band of the 1st Co., May, 1733, and of the 4th Co., 1752. He was one of the committee to rectify the dividing line between Norwich and Preston, Conn., in 1740.

Children:

i Daniel\(^7\), b. Sept. 23, 1733.

ii Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1735.

iii Mehitable, b. Dec. 11, 1737.

iv Hannah, b. June 20, 1740.

v Ami, twin of Hannah; d. Jan. 29, 1789.

vi Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1742.


ix Ebenezer, b. May 13, 1749.

x Seth, b. March 19, 1758.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

102 Hannah\(^6\) Freeman (Hannah\(^5\) Brewster, Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married November 6-7, 1738, as third wife, Captain William Witter, son of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Morgan) Witter of Preston, Conn., born there, May, 1707, and died there, September, 1798. She died at Preston, April 19, 1759.

They lived at Preston. William Witter was a justice of the peace for New London County.
Children, recorded at Preston and Norwich:

i Mary, b. May 12, 1740; m. ______ Spaulding.

ii Joshua, or Josiah, b. Feb. 19, 1741 (?); m. Apr. 24, 1763, Mary Parish.


iv Zerviah, b. March 19, 1746; d. May 15, 1750-

v Daniel, b. May 9, 1748; m. July 16, 1769, Olive Tracy.

vi Hannah, b. May 15, 1750; d. May 29, 1823; m. Nov. 23, 1769, Jonathan Smith or Swift.

vii Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1752.

viii Elisha, b. Apr. 27, 1755; d. Feb. 2, 1789; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Katherine Avery.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec.; family papers.

103 DANIEL6 BREWSTER (John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, May 31, 1753, PHEBE WILLIAMS of Groton, Conn., who died September 13, 1758; married second, October 4, 1764, ELIZABETH, daughter of Asa and Marvin (Holmes) SWAN of Stonington, Conn., born there, December 8, 1741; died at Salisbury, Conn., August 4, 1817. He died at Salisbury, March 31, 1814.

Daniel Brewster removed from Norwich, Conn., to Salisbury, where, in 1778, he purchased a farm from Governor Chittenden of Connecticut, which comprised five hundred acres of land with a two-story brick house, the bricks in the building having been imported from England. The accompanying illustration shows the house as it was originally built, except the wooden extension at the rear, which was added some years later. The house is still standing and in good condition.

Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:

First Wife:

i Hannah5, b. Aug. 3, 1754.


iii Asaph, b. Sept. 11, 1758; d. May 28, 1769.

Second wife:

iv John, b. Apr. 10, 1767.

v Jabez, b. Apr. 7, 1769.


viii Asa Swan, b. Nov. 6, 1775; d. 1840; unm.
THE HOME OF DANIEL B. BREWSTER, SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT
SIXTH GENERATION

237  ix ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1777.

238  x DANIEL, b. March 16, 1780.

xi LYMAN D., b. May 22, 1782; d. at Hennepin, Ill., 1835; unm.

xii OTIS, b. Aug. 20, 1785; d. July 13, 1787.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 87, 131; Norwich T. Rec., ii. 208; family papers.

104 SARAH⁶ BREWSTER (John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married November 9, 1752, MOSES PARK, son of Robert Park, born at Norwich, Conn., in 1733.

Moses Park was a lieutenant in the French War, and was with General Wolfe at the storming of Quebec.

Children, i-ii recorded at Preston, Conn. (there were seven chn.; * order uncertain of the five following):

i DOROTHY⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1753; m. Jabez⁶ Brewster (Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benj.³ above). See his rec.

ii SILVE, b. July 12, 1755; prob. m. Daniel Avery.

239  iii ESTHER.

iv SARAH, prob. m. Caleb Woodward of Preston, who had two sons.

240  v PARTHENIA, b. Sept., 1765.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 52; family papers.

105 EUNICE⁶ BREWSTER (John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married November 8, 1770, as second wife, OLIVER CRARY, Esquire, son of Robert and Elizabeth Crary of Voluntown, Conn., born there, in 1731-2; died at Preston, Conn., August 20, 1806.

They lived at Preston.

Children, i born at Westerly, R. I., iii-v Preston:


A farmer and engaged in the cheese trade. Chn., b. at Preston:

* Content Park, b. abt. Jan. 16, 1761; d. May 27, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1782, Benajah Bill (he d. May 22, 1842), may have been a daughter of Sarah⁶ Brewster.
1 Eunice Brewster Crary, b. March 9, 1803; m. at Preston, March 16, 1824, Calvin B. Cook.

2 Oliver Austin Crary, b. May 19, 1804; m. at Preston, Nov. 6, 1828, Mary S. Ames. Was a prominent business man in Chicago, Ill. Had issue.

3 Nathan Ayer Crary, b. June 9, 1806; m. at Preston, Feb. 28, 1828, Sally F. Ames.

4 Horatio Granger Crary, b. May 4, 1813.

106 EPHRAIM BREWSTER (Jonathan, Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁵, Jonathan², William¹), married MARGERY, daughter of Elder Paul PARKS of Preston, Conn. She died in February, 1841, aged 88 years and 2 months. He died at Woodstock, Vt., May 10, 1810, aged 79 years.

In 1775 Ephraim Brewster removed from Preston, Conn., to Woodstock, Vt., he being the first settler of District No. 14 of Woodstock, and in 1776 he moved his wife and two children there. He was a successful farmer and prominent in public affairs of Woodstock, ready to assist in every improvement. "He served in the last French and Indian War." His wife lived to see the fifth generation of her descendants.

Children (order uncertain):

i Seth¹, m. Nov. 14, 1799, Dolly Green of Woodstock.

ii MARGERY, m. Feb. 25, 1802, Benjamin Stiles of Woodstock.

iii Dr. EPRAIAM, m. Sept. 11, 1811, as her 2d husband, Augusta, dau. of Col. Ebenezer Crafts and sister of Governor Crafts, she b. at Sturbridge, Mass., June 27, 1773; d. at Craftsbury, Vt., Dec. 18, 1861. He studied medicine; was appointed an army surgeon at opening of War of 1812, and during the first year was drowned in Lake Champlain.

Ch.:

1 Dr. Ephraim⁸ Brewster, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. at Craftsbury, Sept., 1870; m. Dec. 5, 1839, Eliza Bagley of
iv Polly, m. Seth Sterlin of Woodstock.
v Paul, m. Rachel Stiles. He served in War of 1812.
vi Sally, m. William Bramble.

Ref. auth.—Hist. Woodstock, 108; Crafts Gen., 239.

107 Deacon JONATHAN⁶ BREWSTER (Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Preston, Conn., August 28, 1755 (P. T. Rec.), August 26, 1754 (family rec.), ZIPPORAH, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Witter) Smith of Stonington, Conn., born at Preston, July 10, 1735; died at Worthington, Mass., January 19, 1794. He died at Worthington, April 13, 1800.

Jonathan Brewster removed from Preston, Conn., to Worthington, Mass., in 1777. He was selectman of Worthington 1778-81, '84-92, '94-97; representative to the General Court 1778-79, '82, '84-87, '93-95, and he was deacon of the Congregational Church of Worthington.

Children, i-viii recorded at Preston:
244  i Elisha⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1755.
245  iii Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1759.
   v Sarah, b. March 20, 1764; d. March 13, 1766.
246  vi Jonah, b. March 9, 1766.
247  vii Moses, b. Sept. 8, 1769.
   viii Lydia, b. Aug. 24, 1772; d. Sept. 27, 1777.
   ix Hannah, d. Sept. 14, 1777, aged 2 yrs.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 73, 167; g. s. ins. at W.; Rice's Hist. Worthington; family papers.

108 BENJAMIN⁶ BREWSTER (Ebenezer⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married May 24, 1759, ELIZABETH WITTER. "Mr. Benjamin died April 18, 1786."
Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:
i Susanna^, b. Feb. 25, 1760.
ii Ebenezer, b. Aug. 17, 1762.
iii Walter, b. June 29, 1764.
v Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1768; m. Sept. 7, 1788, Esther Douglas.

Chn., rec. at Preston:
1 Sidney^ Brewster, b. Feb. 15, 1789.
2 Patty Brewster, b. Feb. 21, 1791.
vi Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1771; d. July 16, 1773.

vii Bethiah, b. Jan. 12, 1773.

viii Abel, b. Feb. 6, 1775.
ix Benjamin, b. March 7, 1777.
xii Mary, b. June 23, 1783.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 88-9, 256.

109 Peter^ DeWolf (Patience^ Brewster, William^, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^), married Sarah Couch.

They lived at "The Wedge," Granby, Conn.

Peter DeWolf served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Buttolph's Company of Connecticut Militia; arrived at New York Aug. 18, 1776, and was discharged Sept. 2, 1780.

Children, born at The Wedge, Granby:
i Peter^, b. 1753; d. at Fowler, Ohio, 1843; m. Elizabeth Clemens. Res. Fowler. He served in Rev. War. 5 chn.
ii Ezekiel.

iii Russell, d. at Hamler, N. Y., 1845; m. 1st, Miriam Cook; 2d, Hepsebah Pease. 10 chn.

iv Sarah.


vi James, b. 1764.

Ref. auth.—Deeds and family papers.

110 Deacon Charles^ Brewster (Ebenezer^, William^, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^), married at Lebanon, Conn., June 15, 1744, Keziah Owen, who died at Huntington, Vt., April 10, 1790, in her 66th year. She survived her husband. He died at Tinmouth, Vt., about 1790.
Charles Brewster removed from Lebanon to Salisbury, Conn., and in 1763 to Tinmouth, Vt. He was prominent in the early history of Vermont and during its struggle for independence. He was the first town clerk of Tinmouth; was a special judge of Rutlandshire before the county was organized; was one of the first representatives to the State Legislature in 1778-9, and was a member of the convention at Windsor, Vt., July 2-8, 1777, which established a constitution and frame of government for the State of Vermont. He and his three sons served in the Revolutionary War, and at one time during the war he was appointed commissioner of sequestration for the State. His and his wife's names are the first on the church roll of the first church built at Tinmouth, in 1780, and he was one of the first deacons of that church.

Children, i-ii recorded at Lebanon, iii-x born at Salisbury:

i Naomi⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1745.
ii Eliphalet or Eliphaz, b. Jan. 25, 1747.
iii Prudence, b. June 16, 1749.
iv Ozem, b. March 13, 1751.
v Persist, b. May 31, 1753.
vi Charles, b. June 8, 1755.
vii Keziah, b. Sept. 3, 1757.
viii John, b. Apr. 28, 1760; d. July 8, 1760.
ix Elizabeth, twin of John, d. Aug. 16, 1761.
x Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1762; d. Apr. 10, 1820 (g. s. at Huntington, Vt.); m. at Tinmouth, Ebenezer Ambler, Esq., son of John Ambler, b. in Westchester County, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1756. Chn., b. at Tinmouth:
1 John⁸ Ambler, b. Oct. 29, 1784.
2 Elizabeth Ambler, b. May 29, 1794.

Probably Charles⁶ Brewster had children Cynthia and Amy, b. in Vermont.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. and First Chh. Rec.; g. s. ins.; Hemingway's Vermont Hist.; family papers.

111 JACOB⁸ BREWSTER (Peter⁶, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Coventry, Conn., DELIA, daughter of Stephen and Deliverance (Rust) TAYLOR of Coventry, born there, May 28, 1750, and died there, October 21, 1835. He died at Coventry, March 31, 1823, aged 80 years.
They lived at Coventry, where Jacob Brewster was a farmer. He served as a selectman of that town:

Children, born at Coventry (order uncertain):

252  i Shubael, b. Apr. 14, 1769.

253  ii Silas.

iii Aurelia, d. Dec. 24, 1857; m. at Bolton, Conn., Feb. 18, 1813, Elijah Bishop of Bolton.

iv Olive, m. March 10, 1796, as 1st wife, Zenas Loomis of N. Coventry.

v Submit, m. John or Horace Bingham. Ch.:

1 Horace B. Bingham, m. at Andover, Conn., March 10, 1824, Emeline Jones. He was raised by his grandmother and later removed to N. Y. State.

Ref. auth.—North Coventry Sec. Chh. Rec.; family papers.

112 MARY Brewster * (Peter, William, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married as first wife, JONATHAN STRONG, son of Stephen and Abigail (Buel) Strong of Lebanon, Conn., born at Coventry, Conn., June 7, 1741; died at Onondaga, N. Y., November, 1814. "Mrs. Mary Strong, his Wife, Died 2d Sep' 1779."

Jonathan Strong and his wife, Mary, were admitted to communion to First Church of Lebanon from Second Church of Coventry, June 29, 1776. Jonathan bought land in Lebanon July, 1766, and in 1769, when he was spoken of as "late of Coventry." On March 14, 1783, he sold all his property, and he, his second wife and children removed from Lebanon to Jefferson County, N. Y., between 1783 and 1786.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 5th Regi-

* The facts that Jonathan Strong is mentioned in the Lebanon deeds as "late of Coventry"; that two of his children of his first wife, "Mary," were born at Coventry (Lebanon T. Rec., 295); that a child was named "Peter Brewster Strong"; that the death of "Mrs. Mary Strong, his Wife," is recorded at Lebanon; that later Jonathan Strong and his family removed from Lebanon to "a distance" (New York State), and many years previous to the death of Peter Brewster; that the said Peter Brewster's will mentions his daughter Mary as deceased and that she had children who survived her (see p. 77), and that in the distribution of Peter Brewster's estate (recorded in Hebron District, iii. 16), there are these entries: "The children of said Mary being at a distance and their number and home unknown to us we cannot make the subdivision among them at this time if ever" and "Set out to the Heirs of Mary Strong Deceased. . . . The Heirs of said Mary Twenty one Dollars in
ment of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Philip Bradley; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780, and was discharged Dec. 9, 1780 (War Dept. Rec., Washington, D. C.).

Children, i, iii-x recorded at Lebanon (Lebanon T. Recs., 295, say Lois and Peter Brewster Strong were born at Coventry):

254  i Lois\(^2\), b. Nov. 24, 1762.
   ii Stephen, twin of Lois, not rec. at Lebanon.
   iii Peter Brewster, b. Nov. 11, 1764; d. abt. 1824; m. and had issue.
   iv Walter, b. Dec. 10, 1766.
   v Jonathan, b. Nov. 10, 1768; d. "ye 13th of Novr."
   vi Molly, b. June 8, 1770; m. Elijah Phelps.
   vii Betty, b. Apr. 17, 1772; m. Thomas Day.
   viii Eunice, b. Jan. 8, 1774.
   ix Jonathan, b. Apr. 6, 1777.
   x Anne, b. July 13, 1779; m. Benjamin Rose.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. Rec., 295; Lebanon Chh. Rec., 31; Lebanon Deeds; Kingsley's Lebanon Rec., 283. For additional authorities see footnote for Mary\(^6\) Brewster (number 112).

113 PATIENCE\(^6\) BREWSTER (Peter\(^5\), William\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married October 31, 1764, Captain ELIJAH CARPENTER, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Smith) Carpenter of Coventry, Conn., born there, May 3, 1732. She died September 8, 1786.

They lived at Coventry, where Elijah Carpenter was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War as captain in the 2d Regiment of Connecticut.

Money. . . . The Situation of these Heirs is such that we are not able to make the Subdivision amongst them but find according to the will and your Honour's order to be the sum of Twenty one Dollars and we have set it out among all the Heirs of the said Mary Deceased." place the first wife of Jonathan Strong as the daughter of Peter\(^6\) Brewster of Coventry.

The statement that Jonathan Strong's first wife, Mary, was a daughter of Samuel\(^6\) Brewster (brother of said Peter), of Lebanon, Conn., is an error, as the Windham Probate Records, vi, 56, in 1798, refer to Samuel's daughter as "Miss Mary Brewster late of Lebanon decd." See p. 75.

In addition to the researches of the compiler of this book she was kindly assisted by Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw of Boston, Mass., Mrs. Charles C. Welch of Denver, Colo., and Mr. Frank Allaben of New York City, in securing these records.
Children, born at Coventry (order uncertain):
  i Elijah
  ii Selah.
  iii Submit, m. Gideon Smith.

255 iv Patience, b. Aug. 12, 1769.
  v Sybil.

Ref. auth.—Carpenter Gen., 96; family papers.

114 Captain Elisha Edgerton (Ruth Adgate, Ruth Brewster, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Norwich, Conn., May 9, 1753, ELIZABETH, daughter of Cyprian and Elizabeth (Backus) LORD of Norwich, born there, August 24, 1731, and died there December 5, 1815. He died at Norwich, August 22, 1782. They lived at Norwich, where Elisha Edgerton was a farmer. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Norwich:
  i Simon, m. Feb. 7, 1792, Lucy Griswold.
  ii Betty, b. Oct. 4, 1756; m. Amariah Weston.
  iii Polly, b. May 3, 1760; d. Dec. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 18, 1787, Daniel Huntington. Had issue.

256 iv Lucy, b. Dec. 29, 1762.
  vii Gurdon, b. July 3, 1771; m. May 26, 1803, Laura Hewett.
  viii Martin, b. Nov., 1773; m. Jan. 6, 1803, Annie Ellis.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

115 Cyprian Lathrop (Mary Adgate, Ruth Brewster, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Lebanon, Conn., in 1746, MARY STARK. He died there, October 8, 1813. They lived at Lebanon.

Children, born there:
  i Arodah, b. Nov. 9, 1747; m. ——— Wightman.
  ii Mary, b. June 11, 1750; d. unm.
  iii James, b. July 11, 1752; m. Molly Stark.
  iv Charles, b. March 7, 1755; m. 1st, Lucy Stark; 2d, Lucy Williams.
  v Almy, b. May 16, 1757; m. ——— Hull.
vi Abiel, b. May 16, 1760.


viii Anna, b. March 26, 1764; m. William Whitney.

ix Adgate, b. Aug. 29, 176—; m. Martha Mans.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

116 LUCY\textsuperscript{6} ADGATE (Matthew\textsuperscript{5} Adgate, Ruth\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married April 4, 1754, JOSEPH LORD, son of Rev. Benjamin Lord of Norwich, Conn., born there, August 28, 1731, and died there, March 12, 1762. She died at Canaan, N. Y., February 8, 1813.

Joseph Lord was graduated from Yale College in 1753; studied for the ministry and settled at Norwich.

Children, born at Norwich:

i Hannah\textsuperscript{5}, b. Oct. 5, 1755; d. at Griswold, Conn., abt. 1841; m. 1st, at N., June 30, 1774, Isaac Abel, who d. June 3, 1783; m. 2d, 1791, Wheeler Coit of Preston, Conn.

ii Benjamin, b. Sept. 24, 1757; d. at St. Thomas Isle, W. I.; unm.

258 iii Anne, b. June 9, 1760.

iv Joseph, b. June 9, 1763; d. at Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1844; m. at Norwich, March 28, 1784, Lucy, dau. of Joshua Abel, b. at Norwich, Aug. 31, 1766; d. at Troy, N. Y., July 4, 1846. Res. Canaan. He was a justice of the peace; served as a member of the State Legislature and was brigade major and inspector of Columbia Co., N. Y., for 30 years. He was the author of Lord’s Military Catechism and the Militiaman’s Pocket Companion. Chn., 1-2 b. at Norwich, 3-10 Canaan:

1 Anna\textsuperscript{8} Lord, b. Feb. 10, 1785; m. Luther Adgate. 1 ch.
2 Lucretia Lord, b. Nov. 16, 1786; m. Daniel Bostwick. 5 chn.
3 Matthew Adgate Lord, b. Oct. 8, 1788; d. in army, at Sacketts Harbor, May 20, 1813.
4 Joshua Abel Lord, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Polly Douglass. 10 chn.
5 Joseph Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1792; m. 1st, Lavinia Sackett; 2d, Polly Louden. 11 chn.
6 Hannah Lord, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Orlando Montague. 7 chn.
7 Lucy Lord, b. June 26, 1797; m. Harmon Adams. 1 ch.
9 Marianna Lord, b. Oct. 8, 1801; m. Elias Munson. 1 ch.
10 Fanny Lord, b. Oct. 8, 1803; m. Elisha Janes. 3 chn.
12 Adaline Lord, b. May 16, 1809; m. John Albertson. 3 chn.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

117 COMFORT\textsuperscript{\textdegree} BREWSTER (Comfort\textsuperscript{\textdegree}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{\textdegree}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{\textdegree}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{\textdegree}, William\textsuperscript{\textdegree}), married February 15, 1770, ELIZABETH ABELL, probably a daughter of Caleb and Mary (Clark) Abell of Lebanon, Conn. She was born there, December 21, 1743, and died February 4, 1825. He died May 27, 1822.

They lived at Lebanon, where Comfort Brewster was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War, in Captain Hyde’s Company and Major Terry’s Regiment.

Children, recorded at Lebanon:

259 i COMFORT\textsuperscript{\textdegree}, b. Apr. 7, 1771.
   ii ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1772; d. at Lebanon, Apr. 27, 1811; unm.
   iii JOHN, b. Feb. 1, 1775; d. in inf.

260 iv Lucretia, b. Feb. 18, 1776 (Bible).
   v MELINDA, b. Oct. 31, 1779 (Bible); d. at Lebanon, Apr. 16, 1852; unm.
   vi DANIEL, b. Aug. 12, 1781-2; d. at Lebanon, 1817-18; m. there, Betsey Fitch. Ch.:
      1 Cordelia\textsuperscript{\textdegree} Brewster, b. May 24, 1810; d. inf.
   vii LOUISA, b. March 7, 1787; d. at Lebanon, May 21, 1875; unm.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. and First Chh. Rec.; Comfort Brewster’s Will; Bible and family papers.

118 RUTH\textsuperscript{\textdegree} BREWSTER (Daniel\textsuperscript{\textdegree}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{\textdegree}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{\textdegree}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{\textdegree}, William\textsuperscript{\textdegree}), married March 1, 1757, BENJAMIN HANKS, Jr.

Children, recorded at Mansfield, Conn.:
   i BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{\textdegree}, b. Feb. 6, 1758.
iii Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1761.
iv Eunice, b. Jan. 16, 1764; m. July 1, 1782, Christopher Webber. Res. Mansfield. Chin., rec. there:
1 Sarah\textsuperscript{*} Webber, b. Sept. 20, 1782-3.
2 Lucy Webber, b. Aug. 9, 1785.
3 Eunice Webber, b. Nov. 16, 1787.
v Celinda (?), b. March 9, 1766.
vi Lydia, b. March 9, 1768.
vii Ruth, b. June 26, 1770.

viii Zibelema, b. Feb. 2, 1773.
ix Ariel (son), b. Oct. 10, 1775.

Ref. auth.—Mansfield T. Rec.; family papers.
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC\(^\text{3}\) ALLERTON

119 ISAAC\(^\text{3}\) ALLERTON (John\(^\text{5}\) Allerton, Isaac\(^\text{4}\) Allerton, Isaac\(^\text{3}\) Allerton, Fear\(^\text{2}\) Brewster, William\(^\text{1}\)), married at Canterbury or Plainfield, Conn., in 1745, LUCY, daughter of Phillip and Ann (Cleaveland) SPAULDING of Plainfield, born there, November 4, 1727; died at Amenia, N. Y., in 1813. He died at Amenia, December 26, 1807.

They lived at Canterbury and Plainfield until 1792, when they removed to Amenia. Isaac Allerton was a farmer and builder. He "had considerable local fame as an athlete."

Children, i, vi born at Plainfield, ii-iv Canterbury, v Windham, Conn.:

i JONATHAN\(^\text{7}\), b. Sept. 15, 1746; d. at Cairo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1806; m. at Amenia, Sept. 17, 1772, Bathsheba, dau. of Joshua Mead, who d. July 4, 1838, a. 84 yrs. 7 chn.


iii Dr. REUBEN, b. Dec. 25, 1753; d. at Amenia, Oct. 31, 1808; m. at Sharon, Conn., Sept. 1, 1778, Lois Atherton of Sharon. A physician and surgeon at Amenia. He served as surgeon in the Rev. War. 7 chn.

iv ANNA, b. Apr. 20, 1757; d. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1852; m. at Amenia, 1777, David Ransom.

v ALICE, b. May 23, 1765; d. 1852; m. David Runnels. s. p.

vi SARAH, b. Feb. 12, 1770; d. at Amenia, Aug., 1858; m. George James of R. I. Several chn.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 57, 60-63, and notes from the author.

120 Colonel RICHARD\(^\text{6}\) TAYLOR (Elizabeth\(^\text{5}\) Lee, Sarah\(^\text{4}\) Allerton, Isaac\(^\text{3}\) Allerton, Fear\(^\text{2}\) Brewster, William\(^\text{1}\)), married SARAH DABNEY, daughter of William STROThER of Stafford County, Va. He died in 1826 or 1827.

"Richard Taylor with his brother Hancock made the first recorded trading voyage down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, from Pittsburg to New Orleans, in 1769. During the Revolution he entered the patriot service as captain in the Virginia Line; was promoted major of the 9th Virginia Regiment Feb. 4, 1778, and lieutenant
SIXTH GENERATION

133
colonel Dec. 7, 1779. He removed to Jefferson County, Ky., in 1785; was a member of the Kentucky Convention of May, 1785, of the Constitutional Convention of 1792, of the second Constitutional Convention Aug., 1799, and of the Kentucky Legislature in 1792. He was judge of his county, presidential elector in 1813, 1817, 1821 and 1825 and U. S. collector for Kentucky. In 1792 he was severely wounded near Eaton, O., in the battle with the Indians under Little Turtle. On March 2, 1827, an arrears of pension due him was granted to his heirs."

He was one of the first settlers of Louisville, Ky.

Children:

i Hancock, m. 1st, Elizabeth Hoard; 2d, ——— Lewis.

Ch.: 1 William Dabney Strother Taylor, m. Jane Pollock Barbour.

Ch.: (1) Hon. Hancock Taylor of Worthington, Ky.; m. and had 8 chn.

ii George.

2d ii Zachary, b. at "Hare Forest," near Orange Court House, Orange Co., Va., Sept. 24, 1784.

iv William.

v Elizabeth, m. ——— Taylor.

vi General Joseph Pannell, U. S. A., b. in Ky., May 4, 1796; d. at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1864; m. a daughter of Justice John McLean. He rose to the rank of brigadier general in the U. S. Army. Chn., 1 b. in the Dist.

of Columbia, 2 in Ky.: 1 Brevet Colonel John McLean Taylor, U. S. A., b. Nov. 21, 1828; d. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1875; "whose long term in the U. S. Army culminated in meritorious service during the Civil War."

2 Brevet Colonel Joseph Hancock Taylor, U. S. A., b. Jan. 25, 1836; d. at Omaha, Neb., March 13, 1885. A graduate of West Point, "who was several times promoted for gallantry in the Union Service during the Civil War."

vii Sarah, m. ——— Gray.

viii Emily, m. ——— Allison.

Ref. auth.—Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 675-6, 683-4; Lee of Virginia, 529, 531.
121 TRAVERS⁵ COLSTON (Rebecca⁵ Travers, Frances⁴ Allerton, Isaac³ Allerton, Fear² Brewster, William¹), married SUSANNA, daughter of John and Ann (Metcalf) OPIE of Virginia, born in that state, February 2, 1719, and died there, in 1750. He died at "Exeter Lodge," Northumberland County, Va., in 1751.

They lived at "Exeter Lodge." Travers Colston was a planter. He served as justice of the peace in Northumberland County, 1737-50, and high sheriff of the same county in 1745.

Children, born at Exeter Lodge:

i WILLIAM⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1744; d. in Va., 1781; m. Lucy, dau. of Col. Langdon Carter of Sabine Hall, Richmond Co., Va. Chn.:

1 William Travers⁸ Colston, m. Elizabeth B. Armistead.
2 Elizabeth Langdon Colston, m. Dr. Benj. Harrison Hall.
3 Susanna Colston, m. ______ Turner.

ii Rawleigh, b. May 11, 1747.
iii Samuel, d. unm.

Ref. auth.—Northumberland and Richmond Counties Rec.; Hanson’s Old Kent; family papers.
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM\(^5\) BREWSTER

122 Elder TIMOTHY\(^6\) BREWSTER* (William\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married July 5, 1781, TEMPERANCE ANDRUS, born at Pawlet, Vt., October 29, 1759; died at Ellisburg, N. Y., December 17, 1831. He died at Ellisburg, June 28, 1848.

Timothy Brewster settled at Pawlet in 1784 and was licensed to preach by the Baptists of that town in 1791. He removed to Ellisburg in 1813 and became the pastor of the Baptist Church in that place. Later he joined the Disciples and continued preaching, and was known as "Elder Timothy Brewster." He was also a farmer and owned land in Ellisburg near that of his son Ephraim, who settled there in 1816, and his sons Elisha and William settled on adjoining farms, which gave the vicinity the name of "Brewster Settlement." The cemetery there, in which he and his wife rest, was presented by him to the community.

His son Ephraim narrated the following story regarding him. In early youth, upon a Sabbath afternoon, Timothy Brewster and a few ungodly friends were in an old sugar-house engaged in playing cards, when suddenly the pasteboards disappeared and the most careful search failed to find them. This was thought to be the work of the devil and the young men were seized with consternation, renounced their sinful lives and became good Christians, and Timothy Brewster was eventually led to enter the ministry of the Blessed Gospel.

He was a selectman of Pawlet in 1812-13, and served two short terms as a private in the Revolutionary War.

Timothy Brewster owned a dictionary which, traditionally, had belonged to his ancestors, William\(^5\) Brewster and Nathaniel\(^4\) Brewster, and probably William\(^3\) Brewster and Love\(^2\) Brewster. See Love Brewster's Inventory, p. 30, which includes three dictionaries.

The accompanying illustration is a facsimile of a page (the title page has been lost), and the lining of cover of the book. The latter has the autographs of four persons named William Brewster and those of Nathaniel Brewster, Timothy Brewster and A. J. (W. A. J.\(^8\)) Brewster. Where it is marked (1) there is an autograph of

* The greater part of the record of descendants of Timothy\(^6\) Brewster was communicated by William E. R. Brewster, Gateway, Mont.
William Brewster, almost obliterated. The book is 8 inches high, 5 inches wide and 2¼ inches thick. The earliest date printed in it is A. C. 782 and the latest is A. C. 1591.

This dictionary was owned by Timothy Brewster’s descendants in a direct line, as follows: William\(^7\) Brewster, William Andrew Jackson\(^8\) Brewster and it is now the property of Morris William\(^9\) Brewster of Milan, Washington, by virtue of his father’s will. Mr. Brewster will be pleased to learn if there is proof that this book originally belonged to Love\(^2\) Brewster, also who was the William Brewster whose autograph is marked (1).

Children, i born at Norwich Landing, Vt., iii-x Pawlet:

264 i Ephraim\(^7\), b. Apr. 9, 1782.
265 ii Asenath, b. Dec. 14, 1783.
    iii Clarissa, b. Nov. 21, 1785; d. 1858 or 9; unm.
266 iv Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1788.
267 v Elisha, b. Apr. 5, 1790.
268 vi William, b. Apr. 12, 1794.
    vii Anna, b. June 22, 1796; d. at Bangor, Mich., m. at Ellisburg, March 15, 1826, Hiram Doolittle, son of Joel and Huldah (Lucas) Doolittle of E., b. Sept. 26, 1794; d. at Utica, N. Y. Res. Ellisburg, Phoenix, N. Y., and Bangor. Chn., b. at Ellisburg:
        1 Hiram Lucas\(^8\) Doolittle, b. and d. May 26, 1828.
        2 Catharine Anna Doolittle, b. Aug. 10, 1829; m. Elias Brewster\(^9\) Ferguson (Lydia\(^8\) Brewster, Elias\(^7\), William\(^6\), Ichabod\(^6\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\) above). See his rec.
        3 Joel Doolittle, b. March 4, 1831; d. July 12, 1832.
        4 Mary Ellen Doolittle, b. March 7, 1833; m. James Edwin Ferguson, brother of Elias B., whose Brewster line is above. See his record.
        5 Hannah Doolittle, b. July 26, 1835; d. May 10, 1840.
    viii Roba, b. Jan. 13, 1799; m. Lyman\(^8\) Brewster (Seth\(^7\), William\(^6\), Ichabod\(^6\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\) above). See his rec.
    ix Timothy, b. Oct. 31, 1801; d. a young man; unm.
    x Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1804; d. Apr. 16, 1824; unm.

Ref. auth.—Hollister’s Hist. Pawlet, 170; Adjt. Genl.’s Office, Montpelier, Vt.; g. s. inscriptions; Bible and family papers.

123 Captain Zadock\(^8\) Brewster (Joseph\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married first, at Preston, Conn., Lois\(^5\).
daughter of Benjamin⁴ BREWSTER (William³ above), baptized November 11, 1744; died November 14, 1777 (g. s. at Canterbury, Conn.); married second, November 22, 1779, LUCY KNIGHT of Canterbury, born October 26, 1750, and was living at Thomaston, Me., September 19, 1838. He died in Maine, May 21, 1811.

Zadock Brewster removed from Duxbury, Mass., to New London, Conn., where he was living in 1776; thence removed to Canterbury, Conn., and about 1786 he settled at Old Thomaston (now Rockland), Me.

"He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from New London, April 29, 1776, and served to Dec. 1, 1776, as first lieutenant of Capt. Theophilus Stanton's Row Galley 'Shark' of Conn."

Children:

First wife:

269 i Darius⁵, b. June 23, 1764.

ii Eunice, b. May 11, 1766; d. June 18, 1819; m. James Jones of Camden, Me. Had issue.

iii Sarah, b. May 15, 1768; d. Oct. 8, 1801.


2 Dorcas Brewster, b. Feb. 9, 1801; m. 1st, George Barstow; 2d, William Bradford.

3 Sarah Brewster, b. July 27, 1803; m. Augustus C. Sampson, son of Levi and Sophia (McLauthlin) Sampson, b. Aug. 24, 1806. He was a ship builder at E. Boston.

Probably Cyrus⁵ Brewster had a son Darius.

270 v Ira, b. Apr. or Aug. 20, 1775.

271 vi Benjamin, b. Nov. 5, 1777.

272 vii Joseph, twin of Benjamin.

Second wife:

viii Daniel White, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. Jan. 18, 1844; m. 1st, Bethia, dau. of Samuel and Bethia (Waters) Packard

*Elijah⁶ Sampson, Priscilla⁶ Bartlett, Benjamin⁴ Bartlett, Sarah⁴ Brewster, Love², William¹.

†Ruth⁶ Bradford, Abigail⁶ Bartlett, Benjamin⁴ Bartlett above.

Ruth Bradford above, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel⁵, William², William¹ of the Mayflower.
of Hope, Me.; m. 2d, Matilda Paul of Camden. Res. Camden. Chn. (order uncertain):
1 Samuel Brewster, b. abt. 1830; m. Sarah Keen. Res. Rockland, Me. A mariner. Ch.:
   (1) Leonard Brewster, b. abt. 1857.
2 Daniel Brewster, prob. d. in inf.
3 William W. Brewster.
4 Lucy Ann Brewster.
5 Daniel Brewster.

273 ix Lois, b. Apr. 17, 1782.
   x Ruth, b. Oct. 1, 1784; m. 1st, John May; 2d, ———
      Arey or Avey. 2 chn. No living descendants.

274 xii William, b. May 27, 1789.
   xiv Lucy, b. May 1, 1795.

Ref. auth.—Winsor’s Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; Eaton’s Hist. Thomaston, ii. 156, 291, 435; Giles Memorial, 392, 423, 456; g. s. ins.; Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.; L. E. Brewster’s MS.; family papers.


They lived at Duxbury. Joseph Brewster was a mariner and was drowned while on a passage from Duxbury to the Gurnet. He served in the Revolutionary War as “private in Capt. Samuel Bradford’s Co. of Duxbury, Col. Warren’s Regt., which marched at the Alarm of Lexington.”

Children, born at Duxbury:
   i Arunah2, d. at Dux., Oct. 28, 1793, in her 20th yr.; unm.
   ii Wealthy, d. at Dux., May 22, 1802, in her 27th yr.; unm.
   iii Asenath, b. March 8, 1778; d. at Dux, Feb. 25, 1865;
      m. there, as 2d w., Simeon Soule * of Duxbury.
   iv Charles, b. 1779.
   v Irene, d. at Dux., Feb. 9, 1857, in her 77th yr.; unm.
   vi Stephen, d. at Dux., March 4, 1840, in his 57th yr.; m.

* Simeon3 Soule, Nathan4, Joshua4, John3, George1 of the Mayflower.

Chn.:
1 Stephen Brewster. Probably he was the infant son who d. Oct. 28, 1819 (g. s.).
2 Phillippe Brewster, d. Sept. 29, 1821, æ. 3 mos. 21 days.
3 Phillippe Brewster, b. 1824 (Davis’ Landmarks).

vii Asa, b. 1787; d. at Dux., Dec. 31, 1792.
viii Olive, b. 1789; d. at Dux., May 23, 1870; unm.

277 ix Melzar, b. 1792.
   x Lois, b. 1795; d. at Dux., May 1, 1877; unm.
   xi Arunah, d. Nov. 10, 1814, in her 17th yr.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster’s MS.; Winsor’s Hist. Duxbury, 117; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War; g. s. ins.; family papers.

125 NATHANIEL\(^6\) BREWSTER (Joseph\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Norwich or Lisbon, Conn., October 27, 1781, RUTH, daughter of Thomas DIMMOCK of Mansfield, Conn., born at Canterbury, Conn., November 5, 1759; died at Pawlet, Vt., September 29, 1829. She may have been his second wife. He died at Dresden, N. Y., October 2, 1827.

Between 1788 and 1790 Nathaniel Brewster removed from Becket, Mass., to Pawlet, Vt., where he owned a large farm. Later he owned a tract of timber land at Dresden, N. Y., on which there was a saw-mill, and the lumber from it was shipped to various points. While actively engaged with his son, Nathaniel Orrin, who was then located on this land, in converting the timber into marketable product, he was seized with a fever and died there. His family lived at Pawlet at that time. Nathaniel Brewster became a Quaker late in life.

Children, i-iv born at Becket, v-ix Pawlet:

278 i Clarissa\(^7\), b. Jan. 1, 1783.
279 ii Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1784.
280 iii George, b. May 15, 1785.
   iv Sybil, b. Oct. 27, 1786; d. at Waltham, Ill., June, 1875; m. at Dresden, Henry Chase. Chn.:
      1 Jane\(^8\) Chase, m. 1st, ——— Bailey; 2d, ———— Graham.
      2 Bailey chn.
2 Polly Chase, m. Daniel Turner.
3 Elizabeth Chase, m. Orson Wilsey. Res. Waltham. 7 chn.
4 Nathaniel B. Chase, d. unm.
5 Lydia Chase, m. John Wilsey. 5 chn.

v PLEADES, b. Oct. 14, 1788; d. abt. 1821; m. John C. Burgess. Chn.:
1 Louise Burgess, res. Rutland, Vt.
2 Amanda Burgess, decd.; m. ———; had chn.
   (2) Lewis Burgess.

281 vi NATHANIEL ORRIN, b. Apr. 1, 1790.
   vii JOHN, b. June 22, 1792; d. a child.
   viii ESTHER, b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. ae. 4 yrs.

282 ix MARY or POLLY, b. Oct. 22, 1796.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.


Truelove Brewster removed from Duxbury, Mass., to Connecticut and later to Albany, N. Y., and at the latter place he was a merchant until about 1798. At that time he went to New York City to purchase stock, a shipment of which was received at Albany, but as he was never heard from again it is supposed that he met with an unnatural death.

He served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted June 20, 1776, in Capt. William Weston's Company; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; again enlisted June 5, 1778, and he served in 1779 at Plympton.

Children (order uncertain):
   i JAMES OBERMAN, d. at Pawlet, Vt., ae. abt. 13 yrs.
   ii ETHAN ALLEN. In 1836 he had a 2d wife, supported his aged mother and lived in Rutland County, Vt. Had 2 sons.
   iii REBECCA, b. abt. 1784; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 12, 1871; m. Dr. ——— Johnson of Pawlet; settled at Cape Vincent, N. Y., where he died. She survived him. Chn.:
      1 Augustus Johnson, d. at Battle Creek.
      2 Marcus (?) Johnson, d. at Battle Creek.
3 Juline Johnson (dau.), d. at Detroit, Mich., abt. 1888; unm.

4 Sarah Johnson, m. 1st, ——— Blaine; 2d, Judge D. V. Belle, who d. 1870. Res. Watertown, N. Y. Ch. (probably there were two Blaine daughters):

(1) Augustus Belle.


v Dolly.

vi Lydia, d. at Albany, æ. abt. 2 yrs.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster’s MS.; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War; family papers.

127 RUBYa BREWSTER (Olivera, William4, William3, Love2, William1), married (intention of marriage published December 22, 1749), HENRY BLISS, son of Thomas and Mary (Macranny) Bliss of Longmeadow, Mass., born August 21, 1726; died February 8, 1761.

They lived at Longmeadow or at Springfield, Mass. After the decease of her husband Ruby Brewster, accompanied by her father and her children, removed to Lebanon, Conn., and in 1765 to Barnardstown, Mass.

Children:


ii Solomon, b. Nov. 8, 1751.


1 Ruby6 Bliss, b. 1777-8.

2 Philomelia Bliss, b. June 11, 1782; m. Dea. Wolcott of Shoreham.

3 Huldah Bliss, m. ——— Murdock, or ——— Chapin, of Vt.

4 Solomon Bliss, b. Apr. 9, 1786; d. at Willett, N. Y., June 6, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1808, Anna Packer, b. at Guilford, Vt., June 30, 1786; d. at Henderson, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1866. 8 chn. See Bliss Gen.

5 Martha Bliss, b. Sept. 15, 1788; d. unm.

6 Ruth Bliss, b. June 10, 1790; m. ——— Clark.

7 Mehitable Bliss, b. May 17, 1792.
8 Calvin Bliss, b. May 14, 1794; d. at Amboy, Ill., Oct., 1866; m. 1st, 1815, Sarah Fuller, b. in Mass.; d. in Vt., 1822; m. 2d, 1822, Mary A. Braisted, b. in Vt., Dec., 1792; d. in Ill., 1868. Last res. Amboy. 7 chn. See Bliss Gen.


10 Oliver Brewster Bliss, b. July 6, 1799; d. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Arpe Braisted, b. in Vt., 1802; d. March 27, 1874; Res. Mina, N. Y. 6 chn. See Bliss Gen.

iv Henry, b. June 7, 1757.
v Huldah, b. July 2, 1759.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bliss Gen.

128 Deacon WADSWORTH\(^a\) BREWSTER (Oliver\(^5\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Lebanon, Conn., May 24, 1759, JERUSHA, daughter of Silas \(^*\) and Submit (Pinneo) NEWCOMB of Lebanon, born there, January 6, 1741, and died there, February 9, 1813. He died at Columbia, Conn., March 30, 1812.

They lived at Lebanon. Wadsworth Brewster served as selectman of that town in 1792, and he was a deacon of the Lebanon Church.

Children, i-iv recorded at Lebanon, i-v born there, vi-ix born at Columbia:

284 i Oliver\(^7\), b. Apr. 2, 1760.

ii Sabra (dau.), b. Dec. 6, 1761; d. March 20, 1842; unm.


286 iv Silas, b. Feb. 12, 1767.

287 v Jasper, b. June 22, 1769.

288 vi Lydia Maria, b. May 7, 1772.

289 vii Ruby, b. July 16, 1776.

290 viii Jerusha, b. Aug. 10, 1779.


292 x Sardius, b. Sept. 3, 1785.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. Rec.; marriage certificate; L. E. Brewster's MS.; Newcomb Gen.; family papers.

129 BATHSHEBA\(^*\) BREWSTER (Ichabod\(^5\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married first, at Lebanon, Conn., November 18.

* Silas\(^6\) Newcomb, Jerusha\(^4\) Bradford, Thomas\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\) of the Mayflower.
1755, JOSHUA CHAPPEL, son of Joshua and Abigail (Beattie) Chappell of Lebanon, born there, in 1735; died at Camp Roxbury, Mass., July 3, 1775; married second, PETER HUXFORD, who died at Marlborough, Conn.; married third, before April 21, 1788, JOHN PHELPS, who died at Marlborough. She survived her third husband many years and died at Marlborough, in her 90th year.

During her first marriage Bathsheba Brewster and her family lived at Lebanon; after her second marriage the family removed to Marlborough.

Joshua Chappell served in the Revolutionary War as first lieutenant in Captain Peter Perit's Company of Connecticut "Minute Men," serving two months and fourteen days for the relief of Boston and vicinity, and died from injuries received at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Children, i-vii recorded at Lebanon:
   i Brewster Chappell, b. Feb. 26, 1757; enl. as private in Hart's Co., May 26, 1777, and served 3 yrs. in Rev. War; d. 1793; unm.
   ii Joseph Chappell, b. July 20, 1758; d. near M., 1823; unm.
   iii Lydia Chappell, b. Nov. 29, 1760; m. —— Bigelow, of Thetford, Vt.
   iv Betty Chappell, b. March 17, 1763; m. at L., March 17, 1784, Jedidiah Jones of Hebron, Conn. s. p.
293 v Robert Chappell, b. Sept. 15, 1765.
295 vii Walter Chappell, b. Apr. 29, 1772.
   viii John Chappell, bapt. May 14, 1775; d. inf.
   ix Maley Huxford, m. ——. Ch.: 1 Brewster Huxford, was living in 1823.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. Rec.; L. E. Brewster’s MS.; family papers.


*Ruth5 Brewster, Nathaniel4, William3 above.
William Brewster lived at Lebanon during his first marriage and later removed to Halifax, Vt. About 1787 he settled on a farm near Rome, N. Y., when that town was called Fort Stanwix, and lived there until his death.

Children, i-iii recorded at Lebanon, iv-v baptized there, viii born at Halifax, x-xi born at Rome:

First wife:

296  i Morgan⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1762.
297  ii Ruth, b. Oct. 25, 1764.
298  iii Elias, b. Apr. 30, 1767.

Second wife:

301  vi Samuel, b. July 30, 1777.
302  vii Jerusha, b. Dec. 8, 1779.
303  viii William, b. Feb. 27, 1782.
304  ix Mary or Polly, b. Sept. 19, 1784.
305  x Lucy, b. May 25, 1787.

xi Lavina, b. Oct. 23, 1791; m. Elisha⁷ Brewster (Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³ above). See his fam. rec.


131 HuldaH⁶ Brewster (Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Lebanon, Conn., June 24, 1760, Ozias Coleman of Colchester, Conn., born January 2, 1739; died at Fort Ann, N. Y., September 17, 1819. She died at Fort Ann, September 11, 1830.

They removed from Connecticut to Fort Ann during the early settlement of that section of New York State.

Children, born at Colchester:

i HuldaH⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1761; m. at Ft. Ann, March 18, 1783, Zephaniah Kingsley. Chn.:

1 HuldaH⁸ Kingsley, prob. m. ——— Beckwith.
2 Orpha Kingsley, prob. m. ——— Near.
3 Julia Kingsley.
4 Zephaniah Kingsley.

306  ii Ozias, b. March 24, 1765.
iii Hannah, b. July 16, 1767.
iv Noah, b. May 16, 1778; d. at Ft. Ann, July 21, 1785.

Ref. auth.—Goshen, Conn., Chh. Rec.; L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bible; family papers.

132 BETTY⁶ BREWSTER (Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Lebanon, Conn., October 30, 1766, AMOS THOMAS, Jr., of Lebanon, who died before March 19, 1797.

Children, born at Lebanon:
   i Amasa⁷, d. in infancy.
   ii Amos, d. in manhood.
   iii Amasa, d. in manhood.
   iv Briggs, d. in manhood.
   v Lydia, d. in infancy.
   vi Ruth, d. in infancy.
   vii Ruth, d. in womanhood.
   viii Lydia, m. her cousin, Abijah Thomas, b. at Lebanon; d. at Utica, N. Y., Sept., 1846, a. 80 yrs. Res. Utica. s. p.
   ix Betty, m. Joshua Hall, Jr., of Lebanon. In 1844 they removed from Lebanon to Camden, N. Y. Chn.:
      1 Caroline⁸ Hall, m. ——— Tracy. Res. Norwich City, Conn., until his death, when she and chn. went to her father's home at Lebanon.
      2 Lucy Hall, m. ——— Caverly. Res. Camden, 1844.
      x Anna, m. Anson Thomas of Lebanon; rem. to Utica, N. Y., abt. 1804, and res. there, 1845. Had chn.
   xi Lucy, d. in womanhood.

Ref. auth.—Goshen, Conn., Chh. Rec.; L. E. Brewster's MS.

133 PRINCE⁶ BREWSTER (Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Colchester, Conn., April 25, 1768, ELETHEA, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Chamberlin) FOOTE of Colchester. She died at Hartford, Conn., February 9, 1802, aged 58 years. He died at Windsor, Conn., October 20, 1816, and he and his wife were buried at Hartford.

They lived at Colchester, Bolton, Coventry and Hartford, Conn. Prince Brewster was one of the founders of Christ Episcopal Church of Hartford. The following is an extract from the history of that church: "March, 1792—John Morgan and Jacob Ogden agreed
with Ebenezer Clark (as contractor) to build a church for said society. No formal laying of a corner stone was had, but tradition says that Prince Brewster, the mason, a member of the parish, said: 'I lay this stone for the foundation of an Episcopal Church and Sam Talcott and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.'"

Children, i-iv born at Colchester, v Bolton, vi Coventry, vii-ix Hartford:

i Betty (Elizabeth)*, b. Sept. 3, 1769.
iii Sarah, b. July 6, 1773; d. at Lansingburg, N. Y., 1843; m. ———.
iv Polly (Mary), b. Oct. 16, 1775; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1832; m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1794, Samuel Day of Hartford; m. 2d, at H., Christopher Saunders. He was a merchant at Hartford for many years. In 1830 this family removed to St. Louis. Chn. (there were Saunders chn.):
   1 Elizabeth* Day.
   2 Marshal Day.

v Hopestill, b. Apr. 20, 1778; m. at Hartford, Jan. 23, 1798, Benjamin Flagg of H. She was a widow at Hartford in 1846. Chn. (prob. there were other chn.):
   1 Samuel D.* Flagg, a wholesale grocer at Buffalo, N. Y., 1846, and had a son a. 7 yrs., 1846.
   2 John B. Flagg, m. May 18, 1822, Louisa Brewster.
   3 Elethea Flagg, m. Oct. 17, 1827, Chauncey Clark. Had chn.

308 vi Paschal Paoli, b. July 6, 1780.

vii John Emanuel, b. Apr. 12, 1782; d. at Gibraltar, Africa, Apr. 22, 1805; unm. He entered the Merchant Marine Service; became a skilled navigator and was first mate of a large vessel at the time of his death.

viii Fanny, b. Jan. 20-22, 1784; d. at Hartford, June 10, 1828-9; m. (probably Ebenezer) Hurlbut. Ch. (prob. there were other chn.):
   1 Henry A.* Hurlbut, d. since 1898. Res. in New York City.

309 ix Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 7-10, 1787.

* Elizabeth Brewster m. May 11, 1791, Peleg Symmes; and Josiah Brewster m. May 25, 1794, Diadema Swaddle; all of Hartford. (Hartford 2d Chh. Rec.). They may have been the children of Prince* Brewster.
ICHABOD⁶ BREWSTER (Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Lebanon, Conn., November 18, 1772 (Bible at L.), LUCY, daughter of Deacon Moses * and Mehitable (Bridges)† CLARK of Lebanon, born there, May 11, 1755, and died there, October 27, 1836—Bible, (Oct. 21—g. s.). He died at Lebanon, July 27, 1841, and he and his wife were buried in Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon.

Ichabod Brewster was born and died in the homestead at Exeter Parish, Lebanon, where he lived his entire life of eighty-eight years and where his father had settled in 1743. He was a farmer and served as selectman of Lebanon in 1807-08.

Children, born in the homestead at Lebanon and recorded in the Bible there:

i LYDIA⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1773, on Thursday; d. June 11, 1788.

ii LUCY, b. June 30, 1775, on Friday.

iii POLLY, b. Aug. 12, 1777, on Tuesday.

iv ANSON, b. Dec. 26, 1779, on Sunday.

v CHARLES, b. Jan. 6, 1782, on Sunday.

vi DR. ICHABOD, b. Apr. 17, 1784, on Saturday; "d. on John’s Island, 12 miles from Charleston, S. C., Sept. 11, 1813; unm. He atd. Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., then Yale Coll., from which he grad., 1806, with deg. A. B.; then studied medicine and surgery under Dr. John S. Peters, Hebron, Conn., and the eminent Drs. Archer and Randolph of Amelia Co., Va., then atd. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, from which he grad., 1810, with honors and deg. M. D. He located on John’s Island, where he became a skillful physician and surgeon. An inventory taken after his death shows, that his practice of 2 yrs. and 3 mos., in a country district, amounted to $9,000."—L. E. Brewster's MS.

* Moses³ Clark, John⁴ (m. Jerusha Huntington), Thomas⁴, Thomas⁴ (m. Martha Curtis), Thomas⁴, prob. b. in England.

Jerusha⁴ Huntington above, Samuel² of Lebanon, Conn., Simon² (m. Sarah Clarke), of Norwich, Conn., Simon¹ (m. Margaret Baret), he b. in England and d. while on voyage to America.

† Mehitable⁴ Bridges, Edmund⁵ (m. Esther Wheeler), of Colchester, Connecticut.
vii HULDAH, b. Apr. 11, 1786, on Tuesday.
viii LYDIA, b. June 8, 1788, on Sunday; m. at Lebanon, Jan. 6, 1808, Nathan Morgan, son of William Avery and Lydia (Smith) Morgan, b. at Groton, Conn., Oct. 10, 1786; d. at Hartford, Conn., Jan 21, 1837. She was a widow, at H., 1849. “He was among the most prominent and successful merchants engaged in the West India trade, and was located at Hartford,” and was senior warden of Christ Episcopal Church of that city. s. p.

315 ix LOT EDWARD, b. Aug. 15, 1792, on Wednesday.

316 x WILLIAM WADSWORTH, b. Nov. 29, 1799, on Friday.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster’s MS.; Bible; g. s. ins.; Hartford Christ Chh. Hist.


About 1796 Jared Hinckley and his family removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Windsor, Vt., and in December, 1816, to Oxford, N. Y. The inscription on his gravestone at Oxford states that he was an officer in the Revolutionary War. He was a descendant of William Bradford of the Mayflower.

Children, i-iv born at Lebanon, v-vii Windsor:

First husband:
i CHARLES, d. in infancy.

317 ii JOEL, b. June 15, 1784.

318 iii CHARLES, b. Apr. 26, 1786.

Second husband:

iv JARED, b. Apr. 11, 1794; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1822, Almira Medbury; 2d, Jan. 4, 1826, Hannah Palmer; 3d, Feb. 18, 1832, Delia Medbury, sister of 1st wife. Res. Greene, N. Y., 1847. Chn.:

1 Jared Medbury Hinckley, b. March 7, 1823; d. Nov. 29, 1829.

2 Ammi Brewster Hinckley, b. Oct. 1, 1826.

3 Almira H. Hinckley, b. Sept. 13, 1828.

4 Augustus Field Hinckley, b. Dec. 5, 1832.
5 Lydia A. Hinckley, b. Apr. 23, 1835.

1 Frances Jane Hinckley, b. Sept. 26, 1829.
2 Mary Ellen Hinckley, b. Nov. 27, 1831.
3 Henry B. Hinckley, b. Sept. 18, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1834.
4 Sarah Elizabeth Hinckley, b. Aug. 7, 1835.
5 Martha A. Hinckley, b. Sept. 26, 1837.
6 Henry A. Hinckley, b. June 17, 1840.
7 Lydia Maria Hinckley, b. May 1, 1843; d. Apr. 28, 1844.
8 Charles A. Hinckley, b. Jan. 28, 1845.

1 Jared H. Hinckley, b. Feb. 12, 1831.
2 Elizabeth J. Hinckley, b. Oct. 8, 1832.
3 Ichabod Brewster Hinckley, b. March 22, 1835.
4 Samuel Bradford Hinckley, b. Apr. 17, 1837.
5 Briggs W. Thomas Hinckley, b. June 9, 1839.
6 Mary Osborne Hinckley, b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Apr. 13, 1843.
7 Marion Hinckley, b. Jan. 1, 1844.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

136 LUcretia Brewster (Elisha, William, William, Love, William), married February 4, 1769, Doctor ELIHU TUDOR, son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Smith) Tudor of Windsor, Conn., born there, February 3, 1732-3; died at East Windsor, Conn., March 6, 1826. She died September 13, 1801.

Dr. Elihu Tudor was graduated from Yale College in 1750 and received the degree of M. D. from Dartmouth College. "He was surgeon's mate in the French War, at the taking of Quebec in 1759, and of Havana in 1762. Upon the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he was a pensioner of the British Government and favorable to that cause. He was one of the founders and second vice president
of the Connecticut Medical Society.” He was a physician and surgeon at East Windsor.

Children:

i Infant, d. Jan. 12, 1770.

ii Dr. Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1771; d. May 8, 1858; m. 1st, Mary Sarah Morey, who d. June 19, 1817; m. 2d, 1818, widow Hart Bissell, who d. Apr., 1821; m. 3d, at E. W., June 23, 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Abigail (Peel) Dabney of Salem, Mass. Res. Middlebury, Conn. Chn.:

1 Edward Morey Tudor, b. Jan. 10, 1801; d. at St. Louis, Mo., 1846; unm.

2 Martha Tudor, b. May 5, 1803; d. at Phila., Pa., Oct. 25, 1852; unm.

3 Emeline Tudor, b. Jan. 4, 1805; d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 4, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1831, Joseph Tobias.

s. p.

4 William Brewster Tudor, b. May 3; d. May 8, 1807.


6 Alfred Brewster Tudor, b. Apr. 19, 1811; m. at Newport, Ky., May 10, 1836, Sarah Ford.

7 Benjamin Rush Tudor, b. March 10, 1813; d. at New Orleans, La., 1852; m. 1846, Elizabeth ________.

8 Abigail M. Tudor, b. March 27, 1823; d. May, 1843.

320 iii Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1772.

iv Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1774; d. at Newburg, N. Y., Jan., 1860.


vi Capt. Owen, b. March 23, 1777; d. abst. 1818; m. Jan. 25, 1803, Theodosia Bancroft, who d. March 1, 1816. He was in the U. S. Navy.


viii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1780; d. May 15, 1803; unm.


xii Lucretia, b. Nov. 24, 1786; d. Jan. 26, 1821; unm.

xiii Frances, b. Nov. 8, 1788; d. Oct. 18, 1789.

Ref. auth.—Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Conn., 768; family papers.
137 Captain ELISHA\textsuperscript{6} BREWSTER (Elisha\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Wethersfield, Conn., April 16, 1777, MARGARET, daughter of Samuel and Lois (Belding) CURTIS of Wethersfield, born March 5, 1752. He was lost at sea, in 1798.

They lived at Middletown, Conn. Elisha Brewster was a sea captain and he, his crew and vessel were lost at sea. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War. A commission “To Elisha Brewster. Junr. Gent.” dated January 1, 1777, at Hartford, Conn., states that he was appointed second lieutenant of a company in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Jedidiah Huntington.

Children, born at Middletown:

322 i Betsey\textsuperscript{7}, b. Feb. 17, 1781.
323 ii William, b. June 18, 1783.
324 iii Sarah, b. June 11, 1788.
325 iv Elisha Curtis, b. Feb. 8, 1791.

Ref. auth.—Wethersfield Cong. Chh. Rec.; L. E. Brewster’s MS.; original commission; family papers.

138 WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} BREWSTER (Elisha\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married March 29, 1781, ELIZABETH, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Wilkinson) BARNDOLAR of Philadelphia, Pa., born there, March 4, 1764; died at New Brunswick, N. J., September 19, 1808. He died at Philadelphia, August 8, 1832.

William Brewster lived at Philadelphia, where he was a merchant. Also he was the owner and master of vessels and at one time had considerable wealth. He lost a vessel by pirates.

Children, born at Philadelphia:

326 i Margaret\textsuperscript{2}, b. March 22, 1786.
   ii Peter Knight, b. Dec. 29, 1791; d. Aug. 9, 1793.
   iv Peter Knight, b. Dec. 7, 1796. Res. at or near Doylestown, Pa., 1832. Had issue.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster’s MS.; family papers.

139 SARAH\textsuperscript{6} BREWSTER (Elisha\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Middletown, Conn., October 4, 1773, Deacon OLIVER WETMORE, son of Judge Seth and Hannah (Edwards)
Wetmore of Middletown, born there, May 24, 1752, and died there, December 1, 1798. She died July 5, 1827.

They lived in the Wetmore homestead at Middletown, which was built by Oliver Wetmore’s father in 1746. The “North Parlor” stands as it was built—the same heavy beams are overhead in the large, low room, the same tiny panes of window glass are used, the curious inside shutters or blinds, the deep window seats, the buffet in the corner beside the huge stone chimney, and the high mantel, over which is painted on the wall a landscape, said to have been the handiwork of a traveling artist at the time the house was built. Doubtless, it was there that Sarah Brewster was welcomed when she came as a bride into the Wetmore family. Many have come and gone until the fifth generation of Sarah Brewster’s descendants have been sheltered under this hospitable roof, and may the fine old mansion on the hill-side continue long to make a home for worthy descendants.

Oliver Wetmore “was a man of superior talents, intellectual attainments, sound judgment, very dignified, yet accessible to all, and unbounded benevolence was a prevailing trait.” He was made deacon of the First Congregational Society of Middletown, March 4, 1784, and held the office until death. His wife, Sarah Brewster, “possessed much of the generous high mindedness of her noble ancestor.”

Children, born at Middletown:

327 i Oliver, b. Dec. 15, 1774.
328 ii Elisha, b. Oct. 1, 1776.
330 iv Timothy, b. Aug. 8, 1780.
332 vii Clarissa, b. July 25, 1786.
333 viii Sophia, b. May 25, 1788.
334 ix Chauncey, b. June 5, 1790.
335 x Emily, b. Jan. 1, 1795.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen.; L. E. Brewster’s MS.; family papers.

Sixth Generation

Hopestill Brewster's first husband, who was the commander of a vessel, was killed during a naval engagement off the coast of Scotland, and she became a widow with one child at twenty-one years of age. Late in life she lived with her daughter, Clarissa.

Children, ii born at New York City:
   i Clarissa\(^2\) Hardy, m. 1st, ——— Shephard; 2d, ——— Campbell. Res. Geneva. s. p.
336 ii John Morrison, b. March 20, 1790.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

141 Lydia\(^6\) Brewster (Elisha\(^5\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^4\)), married at Middletown, Conn., June 6, 1786, Peter Van Deursen, son of William and Catherine (Gilbert) Van Deursen of New York City, baptized there, July 4, 1762, and died April 11, 1809. She died at Albany, N. Y., April 26, 1832.

They lived at Albany.

Children, born there:
337 i Lucy Gilbert\(^2\), b. Feb. 24, 1787.  
   ii Catherine, m. 1st, ——— McDonald; 2d, ——— Rice, and settled in the West. Had dau., Mrs. Merrine, who res. at Saginaw, Mich.
   iii Abraham Samuel Whittlesey, b. Sept. 12, 1795; d. at New York City; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Ann Alexander of N. Y. City, who d. at San Francisco, Cal., June 5, 1871, æ. 78 yrs. Res. New York City. Chn.:
      First wife:
        1 Eleanor\(^8\) Van Deursen, m. G. A. Barker of Yonkers, N. Y. Had 3 chn.; a son living in 1900.
      Second wife:
        2 Cecelia Van Deursen, m. 1859, C. V. (?) Drury of San Francisco. Res. Winters, Cal., 1887. Had a dau.
338 iv Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1798.  
   v Isaac Gilbert, b. Jan. 2, 1801; m. ————, who d. at Auburn, N. Y. He res. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1832. Ch.:
      1 Leonard\(^8\) Van Deursen.
339 vi Peter, b. Dec. 3, 1805.  

Prob. Lydia\(^6\) Brewster had son, Sidney Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1793.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.
142 RUBY\(^6\) BREWSTER (Elisha\(^5\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Middletown, Conn., April 10, 1790, WILLIAM KIPPEN of Bridgeport, Conn., son of William Kippen. He died before 1810. She died August 30, 1801.

Children, i born at Middletown:
340  i GEORGE\(^7\), b. Nov. 11, 1790.
    ii WILLIAM, m. ————. He learned the printer's trade and res. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1832.

Ref. auth.—Middletown First Chh. Rec.; L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

143 GRACE\(^6\) BREWSTER (William\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Windham, Conn., February 9, 1755, Captain NATHANIEL WALES, son of Nathaniel and Prudence (Denison) Wales of Milton, Mass., born at Windham, June 1, 1733, and died there, November 13, 1810. She died at Windham, January 31, 1816.


Children:
    i NATHAN or NATHANIEL\(^7\), b. Aug. 22, 1756; d. Oct. 23, 1815.
341  ii PRUENCE, b. Dec. 31, 1758.
342  iii ELIAH, b. June 22, 1761.
343  iv SUSANNA, b. Aug. 2, 1763.
    v AMELIA, b. March 6, 1766; d. June 24, 1847; m. 1st, Asa Palmer; 2d, Amos Read.
344  vi JERUSA, b. Aug. 22, 1768.
    viii ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 19, 1773; d. Dec. 15, 1774.
    ix BLAKE (son), b. Sept. 22, 1775; m. ———— Reynolds.
345  x LUcretia, b. Dec. 9, 1779.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec.; family papers.

144 ASA\(^6\) BREWSTER (William\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Windham, Conn., May 28, 1766, RUTH, daughter of Samuel BADGER. He died (probably in Windham County, Conn.), March 10, 1811.

They lived at Canterbury, Conn. Asa Brewster served as a private in the Revolutionary War.
Children, i-iv recorded at Windham:

346  i  EDMUND\(^i\), b. Jan. 12, 1767.
      ii OLIVER, b. March 17, 1769; d. at Malone, N. Y., July 11, 1862; m. Mary ———, who d. at M., Feb. 4, 1850, æ. 76 yrs. He was an early settler of Malone, where he lived until death.  s. p.
      iii ERASTUS, b. March 15, 1773; d. Oct. 15, 1775.
      iv ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 28, 1775; d. before June 28, 1826.

347  v  DAVID, b. Nov. 7, 1778.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec.; Bible; family papers.

145 DAMARIS\(^6\) BREWSTER (William\(^6\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married JAMES FLINT. She died at Windham, Conn., August 6, 1806 (g. s. at Windham).

They lived at Windham.

Children, born at Windham:

348  i  CHARLOTTE\(^i\), b. 1779.
      ii ——— (dau.), m. Nathan Taylor. Moved from Windham.
      iii ——— (son). Moved from Windham, unm.

Ref. auth.—Deeds; g. s. ins.; family papers.

146 DRUSILLA\(^6\) BREWSTER (William\(^6\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married October 12, 1766, WILLIAM ELY, son of Caleb and Mary (Edwards) Ely, born at West Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1743, and died there, March 2, 1825. She died at West Springfield, October 13, 1828.

They lived at West Springfield.

Children, born at West Springfield:

349  i  EDWARDS\(^i\), b. Dec. 8, 1767.
      ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. March 22, 1770; d. Aug. 7, 1790.
350  iii ELI, b. July 25, 1772.
351  iv MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1774.
      v ALFRED, b. May 4, 1777; d. Nov. 27, 1777.
352  vi ALFRED, b. Nov. 8, 1778.
      vii RALPH, b. Feb. 4, 1784; d. March 14, 1784.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 5, 10, 20, 39; family papers.
147 BENJAMIN⁴ BREWSTER (William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, September 8, 1786 (Windham, Conn., T. Rec.), SUSANNA GREEN, who died March 24, 1808, aged 47 years; married second, October 15, 1809, ELIZABETH, daughter of Solomon and Anna (Denison) HUNTINGTON, born January 15, 1767, and died about 1858. He died March 3, 1825.

Benjamin Brewster lived at Windham, where he was a prominent and useful citizen. In the distribution of his estate his wife Betsey and daughter Margaret Avery are the only heirs mentioned.

Child, recorded at Windham:

i MARGARET, b. Nov. 12, 1794; d. at Windham, Apr. 7, 1827; m. abt. 1813, Dr. Christopher Swan Avery, son of Isaac and Lucy (Swan) Avery of Groton, Conn., b. Nov. 25, 1788; d. at W., 1862. He was a physician at Windham and served as surgeon's mate in War of 1812. Chn.:
1 Susan Dorrance Avery, b. July 27, 1814; d. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 31, 1839; m. Aug. 20, 1833, Isaac N. Prior of Hartford, Conn. Chn.:
(1) Mary Brewster Prior, b. Aug. 31, 1834; d. at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1873; unm.
(2) Infant, b. June 3, 1838; d. æ. 3 days.
2 Benjamin Brewster Avery, b. 1818; d. Apr. 3, 1827.
3 Lucy Swan Avery, b. 1823; d. July 12, 1827.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec.; g. s. ins.; family papers.

148 HANNAH⁶ BREWSTER (William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Windham, Conn., LUTHER MARTIN. They lived at Windham, Conn., and Weybridge, Vt.

Children, iii born at Weybridge:

i WILLIAM B., lived and died in Vermont and was cashier of a bank. He had 2 sons, who settled at Mobile, and 2 daughters, Mrs. Hough, who has 2 sons, and Mrs. Howes, the daughters res. at Chicago, Ill.

ii CYRUS B., settled in Mich. Chn. (there were 10):
1 George Martin, who was judge of the Supreme Court of Mich., and res. at Grand Rapids.
2 William Martin, who was genl. freight agent of the U. P. Ry., and later res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3 Charles Martin, res. Chicago.

353 iii SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1783.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.
149 ESTHER\textsuperscript{e} BREWSTER * (William\textsuperscript{a}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{a}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Windham, Conn., March 24, 1778, ROGER WALES, son of Jonathan and Zibah (Abbe) Wales of Windham, born there, February 7, 1759; died at Weybridge, Vt., December 18, 1806. She died at Ferrisburg, Vt., May 6, 1842.

They removed from Windham, Conn., to Chelsea, Vt., in 1786, and settled at Weybridge in 1794 on land that passed in succession to his son Benjamin, grandson Henry and great grandson Henry Ozias Wales.

Roger Wales was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted July 10, 1775, in 10th Company, 8th Regiment of Connecticut.

Children, ii-iii born at Windham, iv Weybridge:

i ABIGAIL\textsuperscript{7}, d. at Weybridge, about 1815; m. there, Feb. 15, 1796, Rev. Amos Marsh, a Baptist minister, who was a member of the Vermont Legislature and of the Constitutional Convention. Prob. settled in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Chn., b. at Weybridge:

1 Daniel\textsuperscript{8} Marsh, b. Sept. 16, 1800.
2 Horatio Marsh, b. Apr. 24, 1802; d. before 1898, prob. at Austin, Minn., where he resided.
3 Hannah Marsh, b. Sept. 4, 1803.

354 ii BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 16, 1781.
355 iii SHUABEL, b. June 29, 1784.
356 iv CHARLES, b. June 29, 1794.

Ref. auth.—Windham, Chelsea and Weybridge T. and Chh. Rec.; deeds; g. s. ins.; Connecticut Men in the Revolution; Deming's Vermont Statistics; family papers.

150 ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{e} BREWSTER (William\textsuperscript{a}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{a}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at West Springfield, Mass., JERE STEBBINS, son of Benjamin and Sabra (Miner) Stebbins of West Springfield, born there, July 23, 1757, and died there, February 2, 1817. She died at West Springfield, February 15, 1817.

They lived at West Springfield, where Jere Stebbins was a merchant. He was postmaster of that town from 1802 until his death, when his sons Benjamin and Miner succeeded him.

* All the records of the descendants of Esther\textsuperscript{e} Brewster were communicated by Cyrus A. Dodge, Syracuse, N. Y.
Children, born at West Springfield:
i Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1779-80; d. at W. S., Apr. 25, 1835; m. at W. S., Sept. 7, 1811, Jabez Dean DeWitt, son of Henry and Hannah (Dean) DeWitt of Windham, Conn., b. there, May 11, 1779; d. at Montreal, Can., March 16, 1827. Res. W. S. and Montreal. Chn., b. at Montreal:
1 Charles DeWitt, b. March 19, 1814; d. March 26, 1814.
2 Jabez DeWitt, b. Sept. 11, 1816; d. Aug. 10, 1830.
3 Stebbins DeWitt, b. Nov. 8, 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1822.

ii Lora, b. March 1, 1782.
iii Polly, b. March 8, 1784; d. March 22, 1784.

iv Pama, b. Apr. 10, 1786.
v Benjamin, b. July 28, 1788; d. at W. S., Oct. 16, 1819; m. at W. S., June 3, 1818, Marietta Parsons. Ch.:
1 Marietta Stebbins, b. May 17, 1819; d. Dec. 25, 1819.
vi Miner, b. June 24, 1791; d. at W. S., Jan. 11, 1828; unm.
vii Polly, b. June 7, 1794; d. July 10, 1795.

ix Maria, b. June 26, 1803; d. Aug. 28, 1803.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

151 WILLIAM BREWSTER (William, Benjamin, William, Love, William), married at West Springfield, Mass., November 18, 1788, SARAH, daughter of John and Mary WILLISTON of West Springfield, born there, September 22, 1764; died at Weybridge, Vt., August 7, 1847. He died at Weybridge, February 15, 1831.

They removed from Springfield to Weybridge, where William Brewster was a farmer.

Children, i-ii born at Springfield, iii-vi Weybridge; recorded at Weybridge:
i Rev. Loring, b. Dec. 11, 1789; d. at Cape May, N. J., Apr. 30, 1860; m. 1st, at Bennington, Vt., Oct. 23, 1812, Triphosa Jewett; 2d, ——— Penfield. He had six chn., of first wife (three daus. were living in 1855; one m. and res. in Ohio, one m. and res. in E. Miss., and one unm., at Rochester, N. Y.):
1 Lucinda Brewster, b. Oct. 15, 1813.
2 William G. Brewster, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. before 1855.
3 Sarah W. Brewster, b. July 29, 1823.
SIXTH GENERATION

4 Lavinia Brewster, b. Apr. 7, 1830.
5 Evelina Brewster, b. March 7, 1835.
   ii SARAH, b. Nov. 7, 1792; d. at W., Nov. 9, 1818; m. at W., May 19, 1817, Thomas Jewett. s. p.
   iii NANCY, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. at Bridgeport, Vt., May 15, 1820; m. at W., March 24, 1819, Joseph Hayward. s. p.
   v LUCINDA, b. Aug. 6, 1802; d. at Bluffdale, Ill., Sept. 23, 1837; m. at W., Apr. 20, 1837, Richard Robley. s. p.
   vi MARY WILLISTON, b. Sept. 23, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1864; m. at W., March 11, 1830, Isaac Drake, a brother of her sister Harriet's husband. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Weybridge T. Rec.; g. s. ins.; family papers.

152 CYRUS BREWSTER (William², Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married NANCY, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Dean) DeWITT of Windham, Conn., born there, February 19, 1773; died at Groton, Conn., November 3 (Nov. 4, g. s.), 1835. He died at Windham, September 28, 1818.

They lived at Middlebury, Vt., Mansfield and Windham, Conn. Cyrus Brewster was a farmer and manufacturer or mechanic. His name appears in many land records, and in the History of Windham it is related that he erected the first wool carding machines at Willimantic, Conn., and gives a copy of his advertisement, dated Jan. 20, 1806. His estate was appraised at $4700.

Children, i born at Middlebury, ii Mansfield, iii-v Windham:

360 i BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 22, 1799.
361 ii WILLIAM, b. June 7, 1805.
362 iii CYRUS, b. Aug. 22, 1807.
   iv NANCY, b. 1812; d. at Montreal, Can., July 30, 1839; unm.
   v MARIA, b. 1814; d. at Montreal, Feb. 27, 1843; m. there, 1839, Henry E. Benson. Chn., b. at Montreal:
      1 Maria Benson, m. ——— King of Buffalo, N. Y.
      2 Henry E. Benson, m. ——— Trowbridge of Detroit.
         Res., Buffalo, 1898.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins.; family papers.

* Nancy DeWitt was a sister of Jabez DeWitt, who m. Elizabeth¹ Stebbins (Elizabeth¹ Brewster, William¹ above).
153 ASHER\(^6\) BREWSTER (Simon\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^2\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married February 5, 1772, ELIZABETH PRENTICE of Stonington, Conn.

*Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:*

363   i  ELIZABETH\(^1\), b. Aug. 31, 1773.
     ii  PRENTICE, b. March 27, 1775; d. unm.
     iii  EUNICE, b. Oct. 12, 1777; m. Sept. 6, 1797, John Brown.
          s. p.
     iv  ANNA, b. July 15, 1779; m. Palmer Pierce.
     v  CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 31, 1784; m. ——— Swan. Had chn.

*Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 226, 259; family papers.*

154 JUDAH\(^6\) BREWSTER (Simon\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^2\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Plainfield, Conn., February 13, 1772, LUCY HALL of Plainfield. He and his wife died at Preston, Conn., and were buried there.

They lived at Preston.

*Children, i-iv recorded at Norwich, Conn., vi, vii, viii, ix Preston:*

364   i  LUCY HALL\(^1\), b. Aug. 30, 1773.
365   ii  ERASTUS, b. May 16, 1775.
366   iii  STEPHEN, b. March 19, 1777.
      iv  SALLAH, b. Aug. 9, 1779.
367   v  SARAH, b. Aug. 31, 1781.
368   vi  ESTHER, b. Oct. 10, 1784-5.
       vii  ABBY, d. yg.
369   viii  SANFORD, b. March 3, 1788.
      ix  SOPHIA, twin of Sanford; m. 1st, ELIAS\(^8\) Swan (Anne\(^7\) Andros, Elizabeth\(^6\) Brewster, Joseph\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Benj.\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)). See his rec. M. 2d, Gideon Bromley, son of Joseph and Lucy (Jorden) Bromley, b. at Preston, June 28, 1796. There were Swan and Bromley chn.
     x  NABBY, “d. Sept. 26, 1791, in her 2d yr.”

*Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 235; Norwich T. Rec., iii. 313; g. s. ins.; Bible; family papers.*

155 SIMON\(^6\) BREWSTER (Simon\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married December 20, 1770, MEHITABLE, daughter of Captain William and Desire (Morgan) BELCHER, born at Preston, Conn., May 22, 1753; died at Griswold, Conn., November
13, 1825. He died at Griswold, August 16, 1841, and he and his wife were buried there.

Simon Brewster erected a house at Griswold in 1770, which he and his wife occupied soon after their marriage and where they lived until their decease. The house is still standing and in good condition, the accompanying illustration being a copy from a recent photograph.

He was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold when stormed by the British.

Children, born at Griswold and recorded at Preston:


370 ii Henry, b. June 28, 1774.


371 iv Rebecca, b. Feb. 3, 1779.

372 v Susan M., b. Feb. 18, 1781.

373 vi Elisha Belcher, b. Oct. 12, 1786.

vii Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1793; m. George W. Morgan (Joanna Brewster, Benjamin above). See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 129, 208; Preston Sec. Chh. Rec.; Bible and family papers.

156 ANNE BREWSTER (Simon, Benjamin, William, Love, William), married March 31, 1774, CHARLES FANNING, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Capron) Fanning of Preston, Conn., born there, December 16, 1749 (O. S.); died at Jewett City, Conn., May 22, 1837. She died May 29, 1813.

They lived at Jewett City. Charles Fanning served throughout the Revolutionary War, as sergeant, lieutenant, captain and paymaster.

Children, born at Jewett City:

i Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1775; d. at Jewett City, Aug. 31, 1859; m. at New York City, Maria Ketchum. A merchant. Had issue.

ii Betsey, b. Jan. 2, 1777; d. at J. C., Oct. 11, 1854; unm.

iii Anna, b. May 23, 1779; d. Sept. 21, 1831; unm.

v Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1783; d. at Isle of Joanna, Indian Ocean, May 19, 1800; unm.

374 vi Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1786.

vii Patrick, b. Aug. 23, 1788; d. at Astoria, L. I., Nov. 22, 1867; m. Susan A. Thurston. Had issue.

viii Franklin, b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. at J. C., Oct. 15, 1884; unm.

ix Frederick, b. Nov. 17, 1792; d. at New Orleans, 1817; unm.

x Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1795; sailed from New York, May 18, 1827, and not heard from again; m. at N. Y., Mary Anne Simmons. A sea captain.

375 xi John Watson, b. Apr. 8, 1798.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 149; family papers.

157 Elias Brewster (Simon⁴, Benjamin¹, William³, Love², William¹), married first, at Preston, Conn., January 20, 1785, MARGERY, daughter of Captain James Morgan. She died at Griswold, Conn., January 11, 1823. Married second, Sarah (CLARK), widow of John CORNING. He died at Griswold, March 12, 1834, and he and his two wives were buried there.

Elias Brewster lived at Griswold, where he was a farmer. He gave each of his sons a farm at Griswold at the time of marriage.

Children (were of first wife), recorded at Preston:


376 ii Pattie, b. March 15, 1790.

377 iii Frederick, b. July 22, 1792.

378 iv Sybil, b. Aug. 4, 1794.


vi Emilie, b. Aug. 21, 1798; d. May, 1874; unm.

380 vii Simon, b. May 28, 1801.

viii James, twin of Simon; d. Jan. 14, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1832, Mary Baker of Brooklyn, Conn. A farmer at Griswold.

Chn., 6 b. at Pomfret, Conn.:

1 Mary H.⁸ Brewster, b. 1833; d. Dec. 9, 1864; m. July 27, 1858, George H. Whitney. s. p.

2 Ellen Brewster, d. Dec. 20, 1837, ae. 14 mos.

3 James Brewster, d. March, 1885, ae. 47 yrs.; unm.

4 Almon Brewster, d. Sept. 7, 1862; ae. 23 yrs.; unm.
5 Susanna Brewster, d. Aug. 23, 1864, a. 22 yrs.; unm.
6 Sydney Morgan Brewster, b. 1844; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 13, 1902; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1880, Lottie J. Jaques; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1897, Nellie Brower Skidmore.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 204; family papers.

158 JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6} BREWSTER (Simon\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Preston, Conn., December 25, 1785, HANNAH, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Brown) TUCKER of Preston. He died at sea, October 10, 1805.

They lived at Norwich, Conn., where Joseph Brewster owned a farm, which consisted of two hundred acres.

Children, i-iv born at Preston, i recorded there, vii-viii born and recorded at Norwich:

i \textbf{Joseph}, b. May 28, 1787; d. 1854; m. Susan Merrit.

381 ii \textbf{James}, b. Aug. 6, 1788.


384 v \textbf{Hannah Maria}, b. Feb. 6, 1795.

vi \textbf{Sophia}, d. unm.

385 vii \textbf{Elizabeth} or Betsy, b. Jan. 15, 1799.

viii \textbf{Benjamin}, b. Oct. 20, 1800; d. unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 208; Norwich T. Rec., iv. 6; Norwich Deeds, xxxi. 539; family papers.

159 GRACE\textsuperscript{6} BREWSTER (Amos\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Canterbury, Conn., November 17, 1784, LEONARD PERKINS, son of William and Dorcas Perkins, born at Canterbury, March 3, 1763; died near Knowlesville, N. Y., July 1, 1847. She died at Henrietta, N. Y., June 24, 1820.

After the death of Grace Brewster, her husband and children removed from Canterbury to Western New York.

Leonard Perkins enlisted in the Revolutionary War at Windham, Conn., July 16, 1779, and May, 1780, and was present at the execution of Major John André.

Children, born at Canterbury:


387  iii Warren, b. March 19, 1789.
   iv Sarah Brewster, b. Nov. 21, 1791; d. Apr. 1, 1818; unm.
388  v Frances, b. Apr. 13, 1794.
390  vii Civil, b. Oct. 27, 1799.
    viii Lydia, b. June 7, 1803; d. May 8, 1804.
391  ix William Madison, b. Apr. 27, 1809.

Ref. auth.—Canterbury Rec.; family papers.

160 DANIEL⁶ MORGAN (Joanna⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Preston, Conn., March 2, 1810, MEHITABLE, daughter of Belcher and Mary (Leonard) STARK-WEATHER of Preston, born there, July 25, 1787, and died there, July 6, 1862. He died at Preston, April 6, 1864.

They lived at Preston on a farm, which was bought by Daniel Morgan's grandfather.

Children, born at Preston:
   i Mary Leonard⁵, b. June 17, 1811; d. at Hartford, Conn., May 3, 1887; m. at Preston, Nov. 3, 1834, Erastus Morgan, son of Erastus and Polly (Meech) Morgan of Preston, b. there, July 7, 1809; d. at Hartford, July 6, 1849. Res. Hartford. Chn., 1-2 b. at Preston, 4-5 Hartford:
      1 Julia Ann⁶ Morgan, b. March 11, 1836; d. March, 1837.
      2 DeWitt Clinton Morgan, b. July 15, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Elizabeth Mass of California.
      3 Mary Leonard Morgan, b. Feb. 5, 1843; d. inf.
      4 Erastus Winthrop Morgan, b. Jan. 15, 1845; unm.
      5 Mary Alice Morgan, b. May 23, 1847; unm. Res. Hartford.
   ii Harriet Newell, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 31, 1881; m. at Preston, March 17, 1834, Edwin Palmer, son of Walter and Martha (Pendleton) Palmer of Preston, b. there, June 15, 1805; d. at Norwich, Oct. 12, 1901, æ. 96 yrs. He was a hardware merchant at Norwich and for 51 years he delivered poultry in Boston. For many years he was a justice of the peace; served as secretary of the New London Co. Agrl. Society, and was a representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1847. At time of his death he was the oldest citizen of Norwich. Chn., b. at Preston:
1 Mary Jane Palmer, b. June 2, 1835; unm.

iii Julia Ann, b. June 5, 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1830; unm.

iv Margery Brewster, b. Jan. 9, 1817.

1 Emma I. Morgan, b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. June 23, 1853.

Ref. auth.—Morgan Gen.; Starkweather Gen.; family papers.

161 RHODA MORGAN (Joanna Brewster, Benjamin, William, Love, William), married at Preston, Conn., February 22, 1810, TYLER BROWNE, son of William and Elizabeth (Tyler) Browne. She died at Lisbon, Conn.

They lived at Lisbon.

Children, born there:
i Hon. George Morgan, b. May 7, 1811; d. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 25, 1895; m. 1st, at Boston, Mass., Caroline Esmena Swett of Boston, who d. there, 1847; m. 2d, at Boston, Mary Andrews of Boston, who d. there, 1858; m. 3d, at Boston, June 10, 1861, Caroline White, dau. of Edward and Julia (Pease) Cabot of Boston, b. there, 1835. Res. Boston. He graduated from Yale College, 1836. A lawyer. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives two terms and was fourteen years president of the Eastern Railroad Company of Massachusetts. Ch., of third wife, b. at Boston:
1 George Morgan Browne, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. at New

ii William Tyler, d. æ. 16 yrs.

iii Ann Elizabeth, b. March, 1813; d. at L., 1892; unm.

iv Hon. Daniel Miner, b. Feb. 23, 1819; d. at Lisbon, Aug. 13, 1900; m. at Kinsman, O., Feb. 11, 1856, Phebe Bidwell, dau. of Jedidiah and Sophia (Bidwell) Burnham of Kinsman, b. there, March, 1831. Res. Lisbon. A landholder and farmer. He was a representative to the Connecticut Legislature. Ch., b. at Lisbon:

1 Dr. William Tyler\(^8\) Browne, b. Dec. 26, 1856; m. at Monson, Mass., Dec. 25, 1889, Gertrude, dau. of George E. Bell of Monson. A physician at Norwich, Conn. He grad. from Phillips Acad., 1875; Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 1878; Harvard Med. Coll., 1881, and Boston City Hospital, 1881. s. p.

v Joseph, d. young.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

162 Nabby\(^6\) Morgan (Joanna\(^5\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Preston, Conn., January 10, 1813, Jonas Ayer.

They lived at Preston.

Children, born there:

i Louisa\(^7\), b. March 2, 1814; d. at Preston, Nov. 6, 1834; m. at P., Nov. 28, 1833, John Prentice Babcock, son of Stanton P. and Lucy (Crary) Babcock, b. at Groton, Conn., May 24, 1802; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1872. Ch.:

1 John Ayer\(^8\) Babcock, b. Oct. 12, 1834; d. May 3, 1859; unm.

ii Albert Galatin, b. Oct. 3, 1815; d. at Preston; m. Jane Pendleton of Norwich, Conn. Chn.:

1 George Albert\(^8\) Ayer, m. Jan., 1874, Hannah Arnold of R. I. He d. abt. 2 yrs. later and before the birth of his son. Res. Jewett City, Conn. Ch.:

(1) George A.\(^9\) Ayer, m. and has issue. Res. Norwich.

2 Abby Ayer, d. before 1874, æ. abt. 26 yrs.; unm.
iii John, b. Apr. 1, 1817; d. unm.
iv James M., b. May 11, 1820; d. unm.

393 v Abby Ann, b. June 10, 1822.
vi Jonas Morgan, b. March 30, 1824; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

163 SAMUEL⁶ Walker (Eunice⁵ Brewster, Joseph⁴, William⁵, Love², William¹), married first, October 3, 1783, his cousin, ELIZABETH⁶, daughter of Lemuel⁵ BREWSTER (Joseph⁴ above), born December 19, 1758; died at Duxbury, Mass., July 29, 1787; married second, at Tewksbury, Mass., October 23, 1791, JUDITH, daughter of Ezra and Abigail KENDALL of Tewksbury, born there, August 31, 1765; died at Hallowell, Me., June 20, 1853. He died at Hallowell, January 15, 1829.

Samuel Walker removed from Duxbury to Wilmington, Mass., and thence to Hallowell, Me.

Children, iii born at Duxbury:
First wife:
i Samuel⁷.

Second wife:
iii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1795.
iv Judith, b. Aug. 8, 1797; m. Sept. 9, 1821, Capt. Eben Dorr.
vi Cynthia, b. March 10, 1803; m. Aug. 2, 1826, Seth May.
vii Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1806; d. Dec. 6, 1860; m. June 6, 1833, Sophia, dau. of Isaac Smith of Hallowell. He was a sea captain.

Ref. auth.—Winsor’s Hist. Duxbury, 332; family papers.

164 BENJAMIN⁶ Walker (Eunice⁵ Brewster, Joseph⁴, William⁵, Love², William¹), married at Wilmington, Mass., November 27, 1800, SUSANNA, daughter of Sears * and Abigail (Crosby) COOKE of Billerica, Mass., born there, May 6, 1778; died at Lowell, Mass., January 18, 1840. He died at Wilmington, June 26, 1811, and he and his wife were buried there.

*Sears⁶ Cooke, Paul⁶, John⁴, Caleb⁴, Jacob¹, Francis¹ of the Mayflower. Caleb³ Cooke above, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ of the Mayflower.
They lived at Wilmington, where Benjamin Walker was a farmer.

Children, born at Wilmington:

395  i  Benjamin, b. June 23, 1801.
396  ii  Timothy, b. Dec. 1, 1802.
     iii  Sears Cooke, b. March 28, 1805; d. at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 30, 1853; unm.
     v  Joseph Brewster, d. Dec. 31, 1846; unm. A member of the St. Louis (Mo.) bar.

Ref. auth.—Wilmington T. Rec.; family papers.

165 James Walker (Eunice Brewster, Joseph, William, Love, William), married at Wilmington, Mass., November 20, 1794, ANNA, daughter of Col. Joshua Harnden of Wilmington, born there, August 1, 1775; died at Fryeburg, Me., March 30, 1866. He died at Fryeburg, October 18, 1852.

James Walker removed in 1799 from Shirley, Mass., to Fryeburg, Me., where he was a farmer.

Children, i-iii born at Shirley, iv-ix Fryeburg:

397  i  Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1795.
398  ii  Elisabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1796.
399  iii  Sarah Harnden, b. Feb. 14, 1799.
400  iv  James, b. March 3, 1801.
     v  Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1804; d. Apr. 15, 1826; unm.
     vii  Miranda, b. Dec. 3, 1808; d. Nov. 17, 1881; unm.
     viii  Samuel Fowler, b. Aug. 13, 1811; d. at Minnekaune, Wis., Aug. 29, 1863; m. at Oldtown, Me., Lydia H. Gould. s. p.
401  ix  Clara, b. Jan. 9, 1813.
     x  Henry, b. July 30, 1816; d. at Fryeburg, Oct. 3, 1900; m. at F., Nov. 5, 1846, Caroline J. Frye.
402  xi  Timothy, b. March 3, 1819.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

166 Anne Brewster (Nathan, Joshua, William, Love, William), married at Lebanon, Conn., previous to April 17, 1775, SOLOMON Lee, son of Israel and Dorothy (Tracy) Lee of Preston
and Norwich, Conn., born at Lebanon, March 29, 1747; died September 30, 1811. She died March 3, 1824.

Solomon Lee was constable of Lebanon from 1799 to 1808.

Children, i born at Goshen, Conn., iii-vii Lebanon:

403 i Charles⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1776.
   ii Edna, m. as 2d wife, Bliss Willoughby. s. p.
404 iii Nathan, b. June 21, 1780.
405 iv Brewster, b. 1782.
406 v Rachel, b. May 11, 1789.
407 vi Oliver, b. Dec. 23, 1791.
408 vii Ann, b. 1795.

Ref. auth.—Will and settlement of estate of John Partridge in Willimantic Prob. Rec., x. 353, xii. 363; Duxbury, Mass., Rec.; g. s. ins.; Hist. Lebanon; Hyde Gen.; family papers.

167 Joshua⁶ Brewster (Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married Ruth, daughter of Nathan Chandler.

Joshua Brewster lived at Duxbury, Mass.

Children, born there:

i Deborah⁷, b. 1787.
   ii Rachel, b. 1790.
   iii Selah, b. 1792; m. Baker Weston.
   v Hannah, b. 1798; m. Hosea Delano.
   vi Col. Joshua, b. 1801; m. 1823, Deborah S., dau. of Jesse Chandler. Res. Duxbury. Chn.:
      1 Joshua T.⁸ Brewster, b. 1824; m. Maria Hunt.
      2 Deborah W. Brewster, b. 1826; m. Henry Peterson.
      3 Henry L. Brewster, b. 1829.
      4 Selah B. Brewster, b. 1831.
      5 Roxelana W. Brewster, b. 1835.
      6 Annis M. Brewster, b. 1837; m. E. R. Litchfield.
      7 Mary Otis Brewster, b. 1845.
   vii Ruth, b. 1803 or 1810.

Ref. auth.—Winsor’s Hist. Duxbury, 237; family papers.

168 William⁶ Brewster (Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Duxbury, Mass., Ada, daughter of Philip Chandler of Duxbury, born there, in 1765; died at
Hanson, Mass., January 31, 1829. He died at Hanson, September 6, 1825.

William Brewster was a farmer at Hanson. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, ii born at Plymouth, Mass., iii-iv Hanson:
   i LUCY$^{2}$, m. at Hanson, 1809, Peter Conant, who was b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 1778. Ch.:
      1 Maria$^{8}$ Conant, m. Nov. 25, 1837, Alexander Alden.
   ii PHILIP, b. June 13, 1791.
   iii CHRISSE (?), b. 1799; d. Sept. 24, 1823; unm.
   iv ANNIE, b. 1802; d. May 10, 1829.

Davis' Landmarks says William$^{6}$ Brewster had son William.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. in Fern Hill Cem., Hanson; family papers.

169 JOSHUA$^{6}$ WRIGHT (Sarah$^{5}$ Brewster, Joshua$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, Love$^{2}$, William$^{1}$), married in 1779, SUSANNA, daughter of William Benedict and Phebe (Holmes) PEARSONS of Plymouth, Mass.

Children:
411 i SARAH$^{2}$.
   ii JOSEPH.
   iii SUSANNA, m. Nathan Burgess.
   iv DEBORAH, m. Abner Burgess.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

170 Captain JOSHUA$^{6}$ BREWSTER (Job$^{5}$, Joshua$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, Love$^{2}$, William$^{1}$), married March 9, 1785, LYDIA, daughter of Warren WESTON, born at Duxbury, Mass., September 17, 1768; died October 22, 1831, aged 63 years. He died April 2, 1851.

They lived at Duxbury.

"At the age of twelve years Joshua Brewster shipped on board an American privateer at Plymouth and served through the Revolutionary War. Later he was in the state service on the war sloop Providence, and subsequently enlisted in the land service and was quartered at West Point. Having been captured in an engagement with the enemy, he was confined in the prison ship Jersey, where he suffered greatly from sickness and hard fare. [See footnote on page 245.] . . . It was during the second struggle with Great Britain, when the Duxbury coast was blockaded by the enemy's men-of-war, that Captain Brewster and his son, Job Ellis Brewster, were captured
SIXTH GENERATION

while fishing beyond the beach in a pinkie. The captors stripped the boat of all but one anchor and one sail, leaving the father to return home as best he could and carried the son off to Dartmoor prison. The wife and mother witnessed the capture from her attic window. In his later years, Captain Joshua Brewster was well known as a ship master and a rigger of vessels. He was greatly beloved and respected."

Children, born at Duxbury:

i Daniel W., b. Sept. 25, 1788; m. 1807, Polly Hall. Res. Duxbury. Chn.:
   1 Lydia W. Brewster, b. 1807; prob. d. inf.
   2 Julia Ann T. Brewster, b. 1811; m. Lewis Peterson.
   3 Mary W. Brewster, b. 1821; m. John Alden.
   4 Lydia W. Brewster, b. 1829; m. Peleg Chandler.

ii Job Ellis, b. Apr. 4, 1791.

iii Polly B., b. July 16, 1793; m. John Mackenzie.

   1 Sarah Brewster, b. 1821.
   2 William Brewster, b. 1823.
   3 Daniel Brewster, b. 1825.
   4 Catherine Brewster, b. 1828; prob. d. inf.
   5 Lucy A. Brewster, b. 1830.
   6 Catherine Brewster, b. 1832; m. Peter Read of Kingston.

v Sarah C., m. David Warren.

vi Betsey E., b. June 7, 1801.

vii Warren W., b. Nov. 10, 1803; d. unm.

viii Priscilla W., b. Feb. 12, 1806; m. Nathaniel Delano.

ix Harriet G., b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. William Brewster Barnes (Jane Brewster, Job, Job). See his record.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; family papers.
DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING\textsuperscript{3} BREWSTER

171 JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6} HOLMES (Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Holmes, Mary\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, Wrestling\textsuperscript{2}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married November 29, 1770, JEMIMA, daughter of John and Thankful (Washburn) ADAMS of Kingston, Mass., born October 6, 1746; died January 3, 1821. He died February 8, 1822.

They lived in the homestead at Kingston.

Children:

i LEMUEL\textsuperscript{7}, b. Oct. 15, 1771; m. Patience Harlow of Plymouth. Chn.:
  1 Henrietta\textsuperscript{8} Holmes.
  2 Melinda Holmes.
  3 Lemuel Holmes.

ii JOSEPH, b. Dec. 1, 1772.

iii PELHAM, b. Nov. 10, 1774; d. Sept. 8, 1831; m. Nov. 11, 1799, Mary Lobdell of Plympton, b. July 24, 1777; d. Aug. 19, 1840. Chn.:
  1 Pelham\textsuperscript{8} Holmes, m. Mary Sturtevant.

  1 Adeline\textsuperscript{8} Bryant. 5 Edwin Bryant.
  2 Eliza H. Bryant. 6 Lemuel Bryant.
  3 Alvin Bryant. 7 Clarissa Bryant.
  4 Mary Bryant.

  1 Pamela\textsuperscript{8} McLaughlin, m. 1st, John McLaughlin; 2d, Streeter. Res. California, 1864.
  2 Mary McLaughlin, m. 1st, Spencer Holmes; 2d, Ferdinand Hull. All decd. 1864.
  3 Lucia McLaughlin, m. James W. Holmes.
  4 Ann McLaughlin, b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. Pelham\textsuperscript{7} Brewster (Pelham\textsuperscript{6}, Isaac\textsuperscript{5}, Wrestling\textsuperscript{4}, Wrestling\textsuperscript{3} above). See his rec.
vi Polly, b. Sept. 24, 1783; d. Dec. 9, 1850; m. Solomon Leach of Middleboro. Chn.:
1 Marshall Leach.
2 Milton Leach, drowned at New Orleans.
3 Alexander Leach, lost at sea.
4 Catherine Leach.
5 Harrison Leach.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 202-03.


Children:

413 i William*, b. 1772.
414 ii John, b. March 28, 1773.
iii Bartlett Bradford, b. 1775; d. yg.
   1 Eliza Delano.
   2 Augusta Delano.
   3 Benjamin Delano.
   4 Susanna Delano.
   5 Joshua Delano.
   6 Augustine Delano.
   7 Lucy Delano.
   8 Catherine Delano.

v Elizabeth, d. 1852; m. Oliver Sampson of Kingston. Res. Winchester, N. H., and Boston. Chn.:
   1 Judith* Sampson.
   2 James Sampson, b. May, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1819.
   3 Maria Sampson.

vi Prudence, b. 1782; d. July 2, 1830; m. Ira Chandler of Duxbury. Ch.:
   1 Bartlett* Chandler.


Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 203.

173 THOMAS* HOLMES (Joseph* Holmes, Mary* Brewster, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married DEBORAH, daughter of Reuben* and Deborah (Southworth)† DELANO, born July 25, 1765; died November 20, 1828. He died at Kingston, Mass., February 24, 1828.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born at Kingston:

i OLIVE², b. March 24, 1796.
ii BERIAH, b. July 16, 1798; d. at Boston; unm.
iii THOMAS, b. Jan. 29, 1800; m. Sept. 3, 1837, Hannah Gur
ney of Sandwich.
iv ISAAC BARTLETT, b. Feb. 7, 1802; d. Feb. 4, 1830; unm.
v ARAUNAH FULLINGTON, b. July 13, 1804; d. May 29, 1831; unm.
vi GAIUS, b. Sept. 13, 1806; m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1829, Mary, dau. of Stephen Faunce of K., who d. Oct. 5, 1839, æ. 37; 2d, Lydia Shields. Chn.:
1 Mary Sampson⁸ Holmes, b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. at Ply
mouth, March 10, 1860; m. 1st, ——— Donnelly; 2d, James E. Stillman.
2 Araunah Thomas Holmes, b. Sept. 18, 1833; d. May, 1856; unm.
3 Olive Holmes, b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. John S. Chandler.
4 Amasa D. Holmes, b. July 18, 1839; d. Nov. 21, 1839.
5 Lydia T. Holmes, b. Apr. 17, 1841.
6 Sarah Holmes, b. Aug. 16, 1842.
7 Gaius Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1844.
vii AMASA, b. Aug. 12, 1810; d. at sea, Jan. 30, 1834; unm.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 204, 214; family papers.

174 EPHRAIM⁶ HOLMES (Ephraim⁵ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married at Plymouth, Mass., October 31, 1765, ZERUIAH, daughter of Nathaniel and Zeruiah (Curtiss)

* Reuben⁴ Delano, Joseph⁴ Delano, Mary⁴ Alden (m. Thomas Delano, son of Philip de la Noye), John¹ of the Mayflower.
† Deborah⁴ Southworth, Rebecca⁴ Delano (m. Benjamin Southworth), Elizabeth⁴ Standish (m. Samuel Delano, bro. of Thomas Delano above), Alexander⁴ Standish (m. Sarah Alden), Myles¹ of the Mayflower.

Benjamin⁴ Southworth above, Mary⁴ Pabodie, Elizabeth⁴ Alden, John¹ of the Mayflower.
Sarah² Alden above, John¹ of the Mayflower.

They lived in the homestead at Kingston.

Children, born there:

416  i TILDEN⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1766.
     ii EPRAIM, b. Sept. 23, 1768; d. March 23, 1795; unm.  
        24, 1790, Levi Walker of Marshfield. 6 chn.

417  iv NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 9, 1773.
     vi STEPHEN, b. Oct. 27, 1780; lived at K., 1862; unm.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 204; family papers.

175 JONATHAN⁶ HOLMES (Jonathan⁶ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married (published July 16, 1763), REBECCA⁶, daughter of Joseph⁶ HOLMES (Mary⁴ Brewster above), born January 17, 1738; died June 30, 1811. He died October 18, 1806.

They lived at Kingston, Mass.

Children:

418  i HEMAN⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1764.
     ii CHRISTIANA, b. July 17, 1766; d. Feb. 27, 1796; m. Jan.
        20, 1788, Capt. Elkanah Cook of Kingston, b. May 17,  
        1759.  Chn.:
        1 Heman⁸ Cook.  2 Martin Cook.

419  iii CHARLES, b. Jan. 26, 1769.
     iv NANCY, b. Oct. 26, 1771; m. William⁶ Holmes (Melatiah⁵  
        Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster above).  See his rec.

420  v DANIEL, b. Feb. 2, 1774.
     vi REBECCA, b. June 8, 1777; d. Jan. 26, 1849; unm.
     vii SOPHIA, b. Dec. 19, 1781; m. Lewis⁷ Holmes (Jedidiah⁶  
        Holmes, Jonathan⁶ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster above).  See  
        his rec.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 205.

176 ROBERT⁶ HOLMES (Jonathan⁶ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married November, 1772, ABIGAIL HOWLAND, born August 19, 1748; died October 7, 1820. He died November 19, 1817.

They lived at Kingston, Mass.
Children:

i Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1773; d. Feb. 4, 1824; m. Oct. 15, 1810, Dea. Oliver Whitten of Hanson, who d. Jan. 13, 1834, a. 68. Chn.: 1

John Addison Whitten, b. Sept., 1811; m. Almira Fish.

2 Amanda Whitten, b. Apr., 1813; m. Hiram Monroe.


2 Robert Waterman Holmes, b. Apr. 5, 1817.


5 Samuel Holmes, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Mary Reed, b. May 9, 1836. Ch.: (1) George Elmer Holmes, b. June 27, 1861.

iii Charlotte, b. March 19, 1782.


Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 205, 218.

177 JEDIDIAH Holmes (Jonathan Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling, Love, William), married January 21, 1773, SARAH, daughter of John and Thankful (Washburn) ADAMS of Kingston, Mass., born January 7, 1752 (O. S.); died March 5, 1837. He died October 12, 1829.

Jedidiah Holmes lived at Kingston, "on the place where his father had lived."

Children:


1 Sarah Adams⁸ Holmes, b. May 12, 1797; m. Wiswell S.⁷ Stetson (Samuel⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling⁴ above). See his rec.
2 Marcia Drew Holmes, b. Apr. 24, 1800; m. George Holmes.
3 Eveline Holmes, b. Apr. 26, 1803; d. May 16, 1806.
5 Christopher C. Holmes, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1814.

ii Melzar, b. Dec. 8, 1774; d. at Batavia, Nov. 15, 1813; m. Oct. 30, 1800, Betsey S. Beal of Kingston. *Chn.*:

1 Augustus⁸ Holmes.
2 Elizabeth Holmes.
3 Gustavus Melzar Holmes, d. at sea.
4 Mary Holmes.
5 Elisha Holmes.

iii Lucy, b. Oct. 9, 1776; m. Joseph⁷ Holmes (Joseph⁶ Holmes, Joseph⁵ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster above). See his rec.

iv Elisha Turner, b. Aug. 9, 1778; d. Sept. 5, 1860; m. Elizabeth Ball of Charlestown, who d. May 27, 1855. "He was the first who carried 'The Stars and Stripes' into the Black Sea." 1 dau.


1 Spencer⁸ Holmes, b. Nov. 8, 1805; d. Oct. 3, 1840; m. Mary McLaughlin of Kingston and res. there.
2 Judith Holmes, b. Oct. 4, 1807; m. Thomas Soule of Duxbury.
3 Jedidiah Holmes, b. July 22, 1810.
4 Lucy Sampson Holmes, b. June 6, 1831; m. Lewis Gray.
5 Mary Holmes, b. Aug. 15, 1823; m. 1st, Parker Baker; 2d, Capt. Otis Baker.
6 Alphonso Holmes, m. ————.

1 Lewis8 Holmes, b. May 6, 1811; d. Sept. 16, 1814.
2 Sophia Ann Holmes, b. May 15, 1813; unm. 1863.
3 Horatio Lewis Holmes, b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. Feb. 5, 1842; m. 1st, Sept. 30, 1840, Mary Gladding of Providence, R. I., who d. Feb. 5, 1842; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1845, Nancy Hardenburg of P. Chn.:
   (1) Isabel Barber9 Holmes, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. Aug. 11, 1853.
   (2) William Lewis Holmes, b. May 31, 1851.
   (3) Mary Ella Holmes, b. July 22, 1853.
   (4) George Henry Holmes, b. June 13, 1858.


   (1) Henry9 Holmes, b. 1853; d. in inf.
(2) Mary Holmes, b. Aug. 29, 1854.
(4) Alfred Columbus Holmes, b. June 23, 1859.

viii Bartlett, b. March 25, 1787; d. at K., Apr., 26, 1827.
ix Harvey, b. Nov. 27, 1789; d. Feb. 10, 1844; m. Lydia Cushing of Kingston. 3 chn.
x Cornelius, b. June 6, 1792; d. March 3, 1793.

(2) Emma F. Holmes, b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. March 26, 1851.
(3) Edgar D. Holmes, b. Nov. 23, 1851.
(4) Infant son, d. March 11, 1856.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 206, 218-20, 233, family papers.

178 ZILPHA⁶ BRADFORD (Sarah⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married October 1, 1750, THOMAS LORING (Kingston, Mass., Rec., i.), son of Thomas and Deborah (Cushing) Loring of Duxbury, Mass. She died at Plympton, Mass., February 16, 1796.
They lived at Duxbury.

Child, born there (there may have been other children):
1 Levi⁸ Loring, b. March 19, 1778; m. Nov. 28, 1800, Mira Ellis.
3 Daniel Loring, b. July 28, 1782.
4 Polly Loring, b. Apr. 28, 1785; m. Charles⁷ Brewster (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William⁴, Love², William¹). See his rec.
5 Joshua Loring, b. Jan. 4, 1788; d. at Plympton, Aug. 17, 1864.
6 Hannah Loring, b. June 1, 1790.
7 Orpha Loring, b. Jan. 31, 1793; m. at Plympton, Oct. 12, 1813, John Curtis of Stoughton, Mass. Ch. (there may have been other chn.):
   (1) Deborah P. Curtis, m. ——— Holmes. Res. Brockton, Mass. *

Ref. auth.—Kingston and Plympton T. Rec.; family papers.

They lived at Kingston.
Children, recorded there:
   i Polly*, b. July 4, 1769; m. 1st, ——— Weimer; 2d, ——— Pierce.
   ii George, b. Oct. 31, 1770; d. at Alexandria, Va.; m. Mrs.
421   iv Lydia, b. Dec. 28, 1774.
   vii Betsey, b. Aug. 24, 1781; was decd. 1847; m. 1st. Capt.
      ——— Inglee; 2d, Capt. ——— Price.
423   ix Abigail (NABA on rec.), b. Apr. 2, 1788.
   x Mahala, b. June 27, 1790; d. Aug. 25, 1790.
   xi John, b. March 20, 1792; d. at W. Indies; m. ———
      Deniroth, dau. of a Polish nobleman. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Barry's Stetson Gen.; family papers.

180 ABIGAIL* STETSON (Elisha* Stetson, Abigail* Brewster, Wrestling*, Love*, William†), married December 4, 1760, as second wife, JOHN SAMPSON, son of John † and Priscilla* (Bartlett)‡

* Thomas* Prince. Job§ Prince, Ruth§ Turner, Mary§ Brewster, Jonathan§, William†.
† John§ Sampson, Stephen§, Henry§ of the Mayflower.
‡ Priscilla§ Bartlett, Benjamin§ Bartlett, Sarah§ Brewster, Love§, William†.
Sampson of Duxbury, Mass., born there, August 8, 1727, and died there, July 23, 1805. She died October 11, 1831. John Sampson's first wife was Rebecca\(^5\) Brewster (John\(^4\), Wrestling\(^2\) above). They lived at Duxbury.

**Children:**

424  
- i Sylvanus\(^2\), b. Nov. 8, 1761.
  Ch.: 1 Mary\(^8\) Bradford, b. Sept. 7, 1789; m. James Soule of Dux. 4 sons and 2 daus.
- iii John, b. Feb. 5, 1766; d. before 1804; m. Hannah Alden.  
  Chn.:  
  1 Sarah Alden\(^8\) Sampson, b. Sept. 12, 1792.  
  2 Anne Green Sampson, b. June, 1795; d. Sept., 1795.  
- v Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1771; d. Oct. 21, 1822; unm.
- vi Dorothy, b. Oct. 6, 1773; d. March 16, 1853; unm.
- vii Andrew, b. May 3, 1776; d. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel Soule of Dux. She was living, 1860, æ. 80 yrs. Res. Duxbury.  
  Chn.:  
  1 Lydia\(^8\) Sampson, m. Wadsworth Hunt.  
  2 Arthusa Sampson, m. Charles Stevens of Marshfield.  
  3 Abigail T. Sampson, m. Luther Thomas of Marshfield.  
- viii Clarissa, b. March 28, 1779; m. Lemuel Cobb.  
  Chn.:  
  1 Lemuel\(^8\) Cobb.  
  2 John Cobb.  
  3 Rev. Sylvanus Cobb, a Universalist minister.  
- ix Lewis, b. March 5, 1783; d. June 22, 1821; m. Polly Weston. Res. Mexico, N. Y. Had chn.  
- x Rebecca, b. Aug. 4, 1786; d. Oct. 1, 1854; unm.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 391-2, 411; family papers.

181 Samuel\(^6\) Stetson (Elisha\(^5\) Stetson, Abigail\(^4\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^2\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Kingston, Mass., January 25, 1776, Hulda\(^6\) Bradford, daughter of Wrestling\(^5\) Brewster.

* Eliphalet\(^5\) Bradford, William\(^4\), John\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\) of the Mayflower.
† Hannah\(^6\) Prince, Thomas\(^5\) Prince, Ruth\(^4\) Turner, Mary\(^3\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\).
(Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³ above), born at Kingston, November 13, 1756; died there, December 25, 1833. He died at Kingston, May 12, 1828.

The house in which they lived, at Kingston, is still standing and is occupied by a daughter of their son, Joseph Stetson.

The following is an extract from Huldah Brewster's obituary:

"Her ardent piety and devotion, her love and practice of the duties of her Christian profession, her benevolence and kindness to all, her arduous cares in training a numerous family in the 'nurture and admonition of the Lord,' shed a perfume over her name like a precious ointment poured forth, and her children and friends rise up and call her blessed."

Children, recorded at Kingston:

425  i Seth⁷, b. July 17, 1776.
426  ii Harvey, b. Feb. 19, 1778.
427  iii Martin, b. Apr. 21, 1779.
428  v Rebecca Soule, b. March 19, 1783.
429  vi Wiswell Seabury, b. Nov. 3, 1785.
    vii Judith, b. Feb. 16, 1788; d. at Waltham, Mass., Nov., 1846; m. at K., May 17, 1810, David Smith of Waltham. Chn.:
        1 David Wiswell⁸ Smith, b. 1811.
        2 Benjamin Green Smith.
        3 Judith Catherine Smith, b. 1815; d. unm.
        4 Sallie Holmes Smith, b. 1819; m. ——— Bowman.
        5 Mercy Maria Smith, b. 1821.
        6 Charles Granville Smith, b. 1832; m. ———. Had Chn.
430 viii Huldah, b. Feb. 17, 1790.
    ix Andrew, b. Apr. 21, 1792; d. at Duxbury, Mass., June 5, 1889; m. March 18, 1820, Sylvia C. Hathaway of D., who d. there, 1867. A shoe-maker at Duxbury. Chn., b. there:
        1 Charles Foster⁹ Stetson, b. 1822; m. 1st, Ellen Colby; 2d, Mrs. Pauline Wilder. A merchant at Nashua, N. H. Chn., of first wife, b. at Nashua:
            (1) Eleanor⁹ Stetson, b. 1858.
            (2) Annie Stetson, b. 1860.
            (3) Clara Stetson, b. 1862; m. 1886, Henry Parker.
            (4) Fred Stetson, b. 1871.
2 Winslow Stetson, b. 1824; unm.
3 Sylvia Church Stetson, b. 1828; d. 1872; unm.

x Julia, b. March 3, 1794.

xi Christiana, b. Feb. 21, 1796; m. George\(^7\) Brewster (Martin\(^6\), Wrestling\(^5\), Wrestling\(^4\), Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)). See his rec.

xii Samuel, b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. at Duxbury, Oct. 16, 1871; m. there, Oct. 6, 1833, Martha Smith of Dux., who d. there, 1887. A lawyer at Duxbury. Chn., b. there:
1 Julia Ann\(^8\) Stetson, b. 1834; d. 1882; unm.
2 Eudora Stetson, b. 1837; d. 1838.
3 Emma Smith Stetson, b. 1840; unm.
4 Ella Persis Stetson, b. 1844; d. 1848, Francis Ellison.

xiii Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1800; d. at Kingston, 1876; m. there, 1856, Rev. Nathaniel Cobb. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec., i.; g. s. ins.; T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

182 Betsy\(^6\) Stetson (Elisha\(^5\) Stetson, Abigail\(^4\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Kingston, Mass., May 19, 1777, as first wife, Abijah\(^6\) Drew, son of Cornelius and Sarah\(^5\) (Bartlett)* Drew of Kingston, born there, December, 1748, and died September, 1818. She died at Kingston, August 9, 1808.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, recorded there:
1 Deborah\(^7\), b. Aug. 26, 1777; d. at K., Dec. 26, 1802.
2 Nancy, b. Oct. 18, 1779; m. Cornelius\(^7\) Drew (Sarah\(^6\) Stetson, Elisha\(^5\) Stetson above). See his rec.
3 Harriet, b. Nov. 8, 1781; d. at K., July 25, 1862; m. Dec. 9, 1804, Lysander\(^7\) Bartlett, son of Joseph\(^6\) † and Laurana (Drew) Bartlett, b. 1777.
4 Nathaniel, b. May 25, 1784; d. March 29, 1871; m. 1809, Dorcas Delano of Duxbury, who d. 1884. Chn.:
2 Mary Drew, b. June 26, 1813; d. Nov. 19, 1841; m. Sept. 28, 1840, Seth J. Winsor.

* Sarah\(^6\) Bartlett, Ichabod\(^4\) Bartlett, Sarah\(^3\) Brewster, Love\(^2\), William\(^1\).
† Joseph\(^6\) Bartlett, Joseph\(^5\) Bartlett, Ichabod\(^4\) Bartlett, Sarah\(^3\) Brewster, Love\(^2\), William\(^1\).
3 Isabel Drew, b. June 2, 1819; m. Feb., 1860, Cornelius A. Bartlett.
5 Albert Drew, b. July 21, 1825; d. inf.
7 Horace J. Drew, b. Sept. 25, 1832; m. Dec. 17, 1865, Miranda J. Holmes of Plymouth.

v Lazarus, b. Jan. 6, 1787; m. May 28, 1812, Bathsheba7, dau. of John6 * and Bathsheba (Shurtleff) Bartlett, b. July 1, 1793. Chn.:
1 George B.8 Drew, b. June 2, 1813.
2 Joseph S. Drew, b. Apr., 1815.

vi John, b. May 30, 1789.


viii Betsy, b. May 24, 1794.

ix James Harvey, b. Aug. 24, 1796; m. Augusta Allen of Plymouth.

x Abijah, b. Feb. 6 (1803 ?). Res. Plymouth. Chn.:
1 Charles H.8 Drew.
2 Stephen Drew.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew’s MS.


They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

1 George8 Drew, b. Dec. 24, 1806.
3 James E. Drew, b. Nov. 20, 1810.

† Sarah5 Bartlett, Ichabod4 Bartlett above.
4 Spencer Drew, b. Apr. 4, 1813; d. Apr., 1884; m. 1st, Catharine Sampson of Dux.; 2d, Louisa Brewster.


6 Julia Drew, b. 1819; m. 1st, Lyman L. Drew; 2d, Thomas Delano.


8 Charles Drew, b. Apr. 24, 1825; d. in inf.

9 Lurana Drew, b. March 8, 1827; m. Enoch Freeman.


ii LURANA, b. Nov. 20, 1784; d. Nov. 30, 1804.

iii CORNELIUS, b. March 27, 1787; d. at Kingston, Aug. 25, 1867; m. March 21, 1811, his cousin, Nancy*, dau. of Abijah* and Betsy* (Stetson) Drew, b. at K., Oct. 18, 1779, and d. there, Jan. 28, 1862. Chn.:

1 Thomas* Drew, d. "away from home at time unknown."

2 Cornelius Drew, b. March 15, 1813.


4 Sarah Drew, b. Apr. 9, 1818; d. May 18, 1872; m. Abbott Drew of Plymouth.


iv ROBERT ADAMS, b. March 11, 1790.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.


They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i WILLIAM†, b. Apr. 5, 1794; d. July 26, 1800.

433 ii GEORGE, b. Aug. 3, 1796.


iv WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1802; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 1898; m. 1st, ————; 2d, at Kingston, May 13, 1829,

* For the two Brewster lines of Nancy* Drew see record of her mother, Betsy* Stetson, number 182.
Sally S., dau. of Lancelot Burgess. He moved to California about 1860, where his chn. lived in 1902. Chn.:

1 Sally Stetson, decd.
2 James Stetson, m. Maria Slack of Cal. Had chn.
3 William R. Stetson, d. unm.
4 Charles Stetson, decd.
5 Charles Stetson, m. Maggie Shuey of Cal. Had chn.
6 Sarah Stetson, m. Donald Beadle of Cal. Had chn.
7 Deborah Stetson, decd.
8 John Stetson, decd.
10 Elizabeth Stetson, decd.

v Deborah Seabury, b. May 2, 1804; d. Apr. 4, 1831; unm.
vi Elisha, b. abt. 1805; d. at Kingston, abt. 1890; m. there, Nov. 1, 1836, Lydia C., dau. of Tilden Faunce of K., b. at K., abt. 1810, and d. there, abt. 1885. Res. Kingston. Chn., b. there:
2 George Faunce Stetson, b. 1841; d. abt. 1863; unm.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew’s MS.; Kingston Rec., i.; g. s. ins.; family papers.

185 Lydia Bingham * (Mary Brewster, Jonathan, Wrestling, Love, William), married at Windham, Conn., September 29, 1768, Josiah LaseLL, son of Joshua and Martha (Harris) Lasell of Hingham, Mass., born May 5, 1741; died at Windham, April 8, 1809. She died at Windham, October 27, 1841, aged 95 years.

They lived at Scotland Parish, Windham.

Children, born there:

i Mary, b. June 15, 1769; m. John Crosby.
ii Josiah, b. Apr. 21, 1771; d. Dec., 1771.
iii Josiah, b. Sept. 28, 1772.
iv Enoch, b. Dec. 20, 1774.
v John, b. Feb. 24, 1777; d. at Windham, May 3, 1846; m. Cynthia, dau. of James and Lovisa (Brewster) Morse,

* The greater part of the records of descendants of Lydia Bingham was communicated by Theodore S. Lazell, Chicago, Ill.
† Lovisa Brewster, Amos, Benjamin, William, Love, William.
b. in Conn., Apr. 13, 1781; d. prob. at Windham, after 1853. 3 chn. No living descendants.

436 vi LYDIA, b. May 10, 1779.


437 viii CHESTER, b. Feb. 23, 1784.

438 ix JAMES, b. Oct. 10, 1786.

x LUCY, b. Aug. 11, 1791; d. Jan. 4, 1836; m. at Windham, June 18, 1823, as his 3d wife, her 2d cousin, James Lasell Smith, who survived her. 4 chn., none of whom had issue.

Ref. auth.—Scotland Parish Rec.; g. s. ins.; family papers.

186 LYDIA⁶ BREWSTER (James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married at Windham, Conn., January 11, 1757, WILLIAM RIPLEY, son of Joshua, Jr.*, and Mary (Backus) Ripley of Windham, born there, February 12, 1734; died at Cornish, N. H., February 17, 1818. She died at Cornish, November 3, 1829. Lydia's husband was her mother's cousin.

They lived at Windham until 1761-2, then at Pomfret, Conn., until 1775, when they removed to Cornish, N. H., and at the last town William Ripley was one of the early settlers and leading men. He was a farmer; also a justice of the peace and he often held court. William Ripley served in the Revolutionary War as adjutant in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment and General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia.

Lydia Brewster's social standing and high reputation as an intellectual Christian woman are indicated by the fact that the sermon preached at her funeral was published, a rare occurrence in those days.

Children, i-iii born at Windham, iv-v Pomfret:


ii ALETHEA, b. Aug. 23, 1759; d. Sept. 5, 1759.

440   iii ALETHEA, b. Jan. 11, 1761.

iv Col. JAMES, b. Apr. 4, 1763; d. at Cornish, Aug. 9, 1842; m. 1st, at Hartland, Vt., Lucy Eaton of H., who d. at Cornish, Dec. 23, 1807; m. 2d, at Torringford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1810, Florella, sister of Samuel J. Mills, Jr., one of the organizers of the American Board for Foreign Missions and the Colonization Society. She d. at Cornish,

* Joshua⁴ Ripley, Jr., Hannah⁴ Bradford, William², William¹ of the Mayflower.
Sept. 21, 1858. James Ripley was a man of prodigious energy and of great executive ability. He became famous as a military man and attained the rank of colonel. Res. Cornish. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Windham Cong. Chh. Rec.; family papers.

187 FAITH⁶ BREWSTER (James⁶, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married at Sharon, Conn., October 12, 1769, SAMUEL PARDEE, son of Thomas and Welthea (Cook) Pardee, born March 7, 1746; died at Sharon, April 26, 1827. She died at Sharon, December 26, 1815.

They lived at Sharon.

Children, born there:
   i Lavinia⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1770.
   ii Augustus S., b. Oct. 12, 1772.
   iii Thomas, b. Dec. 21, 1774; d. Jan. 21, 1775.
   vi Luther, b. Oct. 4, 1779; d. June 16, 1846.

442 vii Orrin, b. Jan. 27, 1782.

     viii James, b. June 14, 1785; d. at Manheim, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1815.
      ix Laura, b. May 15, 1787.

Ref. auth.—Thomas Pardee's Bible, bought Feb., 1767.

188 MARY⁶ BREWSTER (James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married at Sharon, Conn., November 4, 1772, DAVID GOULD, son of Job Gould, born at Sharon, November 16, 1745, and died there, April 19, 1824. She died at Sharon, March 2, 1840.

They lived at Sharon.

Children, born there:
   ii Mary, b. May 1, 1775; d. June 17, 1790.


vi Rachel, b. Jan. 20, 1783.

vii Betsey, b. July 14, 1786; d. Nov., 1851; m. at New Orleans, La., 1812, Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge, D. D., b. at Southampton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1770; d. 1863.

viii Almira, b. Dec. 10, 1787.

ix Rev. William Ripley, b. May 27, 1789; d. at Pottstown, Pa., July 2, 1867; m. Eunice York of Stonington, Conn.

A Cong. minister at Gallipolis, O., Sharon and Torrington, Conn.

x Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1791; d. June 7, 1795.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

189 Doctor JOHN⁶ BREWSTER (Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling⁴, Love⁴, William³), married first, November 6, 1760, MARY, daughter of Captain William and Abigail DURKEE of Hampton, Conn., born at Windham, Conn., November 29, 1741; died at Hampton, June 4, 1783; married second, at Brooklyn, Conn., June 4, 1789, RUTH, daughter of Reverend Ephraim and Deborah (Lathrop) AVERY of Brooklyn, born there, January 13, 1754; died at Hampton, May 18, 1823. He died at Hampton, August 18, 1823, and he and his two wives were buried there.

John Brewster studied medicine with Dr. Barker of Franklin, Conn. Dr. Brewster was the first physician who settled on Hampton Hill, Conn.; was an eminent practitioner and a prominent man in that society.

Children, born at Hampton; i-ii, iv-v recorded at Windham:

First wife:

i Mary⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1762; d. Sept. 9, 1805.

ii William, b. June 17, 1764; d. Jan. 4, 1789.


v Royal, b. July 13, 1770.

vi Abel, b. 1772; d. inf.

vii Sophia, twin of Abel; d. inf.

Second wife:

viii Elisha, b. June 20, 1790; d. aged 2 days.

ix William Augustus, b. Dec. 10, 1791.

x Sophia, b. Apr. 9, 1795; d. Apr. 24, 1800.
xi Betsey Avery, b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. at Hampton, Oct. 17, 1838; m. there, Apr. 23, 1815, Joseph Prentiss, Esq. Res. Hampton. Chn.:
1 Eliza⁵ Prentiss, m. James Dudley of Douglas, Mass. Had 2 dau.s. and prob. 1 son.
2 John Prentiss, d. unm.
3 Son, d. inf.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec.; Brooklyn Chh. Rec.; family papers.

190 Jedidiah⁶ Brewster (Peleg⁷, Jonathan⁸, Wrestling⁹, Love¹⁰, William¹¹), married first, May 19, 1773, PRUDESCe ROBINSON, who died January 17, 1799, in her 46th year; married second, April 10, 1799, ASENATH, daughter of Nathan BUSHNELL of Lisbon, Conn., born May 3, 1767; died February 22, 1843. He died in Ohio, July, 1827.

They lived at Canterbury, Conn. Jedidiah Brewster served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, ii-iv, xiv recorded at Canterbury:
First wife:
ii Silas, b. Nov. 12, 1775.
iii Florina, b. May 6, 1777; m. 1st, John Stephens; 2d, ——— Becker of Schoharie, N. Y. Chn.:
    1 Esther⁸ ———, m. ——— Houghton.
    2 and 3, daughters, m. brothers named Lester.
iv Anson, b. Aug. 28, 1780.
v Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1782; d. May 14, 1785.
vi Martin Luther, b. Feb. 25, 1785.
452 vii Calvin, b. Sept. 12, 1787.
viii Asa, b. Nov. 29, 1789; d. Sept. 7, 1794.
x Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1793; d. Sept. 21, 1794.
xiii William, twin of Joseph; d. Sept. 15, 1802. Second wife:
xv Lydia Prudence, b. Jan. 6, 1803; d. March 26, 1818.
454 xvi Jedidiah Bushnell, b. Aug. 11, 1804.
SIXTH GENERATION

1 Francis Backus. 
2 Louis Cass Backus. 
3 Clara or Laura Backus.

Ref. auth.—Canterbury T. Rec., i, 296; family papers.

191 Deacon JONATHAN⁶ BREWSTER (Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married February 12, 1767, EUNICE KINGSLEY. He died at Middletown, Vt., April 29, 1820.

Jonathan Brewster lived at Middletown, Vt., as early as 1782; was elected a selectman at its first annual town meeting in 1785, and was a representative 1792-96. "He was the acknowledged leader in the formation of the Congregational Church and was its first deacon, and continued to act in that capacity until the infirmities of age prevented. If any member of the church was absent from the communion service Deacon Brewster would start out on Monday morning and learn the cause of it." The inscription on his gravestone at Middletown reads: "There remaineth a rest for the people of God."

Children, i, iii-viii recorded at Windham, Conn.:
455 i Orson⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1767.
457 iii Eunice, b. Jan. 8, 1770.
458 iv Ohel, b. Aug. 28, 1771.
459 v Oramel, b. Oct. 31, 1773.
460 vi Joanna, b. July 29, 1775; d. very aged at Pawlet, Vt.; m. Luther Cleveland of Pawlet. Probably s. p.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec., i.; Frisbie's Hist. Middletown, 10, 23, 91; chart.

192 Deacon JONAH⁶ BREWSTER (Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married at Bennington, Vt., SARAH, daughter of Sergeant Leonard * and Rebecca (Billings) ROBINSON

* Leonard Robinson was one of twenty-two persons who comprised the first settlement of Bennington, Vt. He was a sergeant in the French War, and it is related that he was heard to pray for each man at whom he aimed in the battle of Bennington, saying: "God have mercy on his soul."
of Bennington, born at Hardwick, Mass., April 20, 1759; died at Cambridge, Vt., September 11, 1816. He died at Cambridge, in 1833, and he and his wife were buried there.

Jonah Brewster was living in Bennington in February, 1773. He settled at Cambridge about 1784 and took up the tract of land on the Lamsville river, which now constitutes the village of Jeffersonville, Vt. He was a leading citizen in wealth and benevolent influence, and he was one of the original members and a deacon of the First Congregational Church, which was organized in 1792. The Brewster River, at Center Village, Vt., was named in his honor. Five of their children settled at Cambridge.

Children, i-ii born at Bennington, iii Shaftsbury, iv-ix Cambridge:

iii Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1782; m. Jonathan Howe. Ch.: 1 Anna Howe, b. 1818; m. and had issue.
iv Anna, b. Sept., 1784.
v Leonard, b. 1786; m. Ann (?) Holmes of Cambridge. Chn., b. there: 1 Mary Brewster, b. 1818. 2 Jonah Brewster, b. 1820. 3 Nathan Brewster, b. 1822.
vi Alba, b. 1788; m. Cynthia Page. Chn., b. at Cambridge: 1 Harriet Brewster, b. 1815; d. 1819. 2 Oramel Brewster, b. 1817; d. 1819. 3 Harriet Brewster, b. 1819. 4 Cynthia Brewster, b. 1821; d. 1823.
vii Semantha, b. 1790; d. 1792.
viii Infant, b. and d. 1792.
ix Luther, b. Sept. 11, 1796; m. Lydia Robinson. 2 chn. were living about 1837.
x Calvin, b. 1798; d. 1800.
xii Semantha, b. 1802.

Ref. auth.—Deed at Bennington; Robinson Gen., pub. 1837; family papers.

193 Mercy Wadsworth (Mary Alden, Hannah Brewster, Wrestling, Love, William), married at Duxbury, Mass., November
17, 1763, JOSHUA CUSHMAN, Jr., son of Joshua * and Mary (Soule)† Cushman of Duxbury, born there, December 6, 1734, and died there, April 1, 1818. She died at Duxbury, November 12, 1820.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children:

   i Joshua⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1764; d. Nov. 12, 1776.
   ii John Wadsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1766; lost at sea, July 6, 1793.
   iii Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1768; d. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Charles Thomas.
   iv Ezra, b. Oct. 24, 1770; m. Sarah Bradford.

   v Mercy, b. March 25, 1774.

   vi Charlemagne, b. June 30, 1776.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

194 EPHRAIM⁶ BRADFORD (Ezekiel⁵ Bradford, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married JUDITH MOULTON or MORTON.

They lived at New Gloucester, Maine.

Children:

   i Betsey⁷, b. 1779.
   ii Stephen, b. 1780; m. 1805, Mercy Chandler. Res. Turner, Me. 6 chn. See Bradford Gen., by J. Le B. Willard.
   iii Rebecca, b. 1782; m. Robert Low.

   iv Isaac, b. Oct. 15, 1784.

   v Reuben, b. 1789.
   vi Judith, b. 1804.
   vii Charles, b. 1806.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

195 WILLIAM⁶ BRADFORD (Ezekiel⁵ Bradford, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married (published November 8, 1776), ASENATH, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and Rebecca

* Joshua⁸ Cushman, Robert⁴ Cushman, Thomas⁸ Cushman (m. Ruth Howland), Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ of the Mayflower.
Ruth² Howland above, John¹ of the Mayflower.
† Mary⁴ Soule, Josiah⁴, John², George¹ of the Mayflower.
BREWSTER GENEALOGY

(Winslow)* MASON of New Gloucester, Me., born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 4, 1758; died at Turner, Me., December 25, 1833. He died at Turner, May 26, 1828.

William Bradford was a farmer and lumber dealer at Turner.

Children, born at Turner:

465  
i William^2, b. Aug. 6, 1778.
ii Asa, b. Feb. 4, 1780; d. at Jay, Me., June 22, 1863; m. at Turner, Oct. 29, 1801, Betsey Bray of T., who d. there, July 3, 1861. He was an extensive owner of land and lumber mills at Turner. Chn., b. there:
  1 Olive^8 Bradford, b. July 5, 1802; m. J. S. Staples.
  2 Lewis Bradford, b. and d. May 12, 1804.
  4 Adeline Bradford, b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. Charles White.
  5 Philena Bradford, b. July 15, 1811; m. Silas Jones.
  6 Betsey Bradford, b. March 23, 1813; m. Elias Gove.
  7 William Bradford, b. May 7, 1815; m. Sarah J. French.
  8 Octavia Bradford, b. April 22, 1818; m. 1st, Asa Kimball; 2d, Jonathan Rains.
10 Laura Bradford, b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. Leonard Beals.

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., iv. 236, 243; family papers.

196 BETSEY* BRADFORD (Ezekiel* Bradford, Elizabeth* Brewster, Wrestling* Love*, William1), married at Turner, Me., February 14, 1788, DANIEL BRIGGS, son of Daniel and Silence (Hart) Briggs of Taunton, Mass., born there, May 9, 1764; died at Minot, Me., February 8, 1839. She died at Minot, November 2, 1815.

They lived at Turner, thence at Minot (now Auburn), Me.

Children, i-x born at Turner:

i Charles^2, b. Nov. 29, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1874; m. Nov. 5, 1809, Martha Kinsley.
ii Lurana, b. Sept. 20, 1790; d. Oct. 3, 1852; m. Sept. 20, 1812, Calvin Gorham, M. D.
iii Tiley, b. March 4, 1792; d. July 6, 1856; m. June 4, 1810, Abijah Gorham.
466 iv Betsey, b. Jan. 18, 1794.

*Rebecca6 Winslow, Barnabas6 Winslow, Mercy4 Snow, Josiah4 Snow, Abigail3 Warren, Richard1 of the Mayflower.
SIXTH GENERATION 195

v Daniel, b. March 28, 1796; d. May 5, 1881; m. Nov., 1816, Tabitha Jones.

vi Rizpah, b. Dec. 25, 1797; d. Apr. 13, 1840; m. Apr., 1815, Galen Jones.

vii Cyrene, b. March 7, 1800; d. yg.

viii Chandler, b. July 16, 1802; d. yg.

ix Jannet Munroe, b. March 24, 1804; d. June 22, 1886; m. Jan. 19, 1826, Nathaniel Drake.

x Roxanna, b. Feb. 16, 1806; d. May 16, 1878; m. Feb. 3, 1825, Stephen Packard.

xi Hiram Chandler, b. Nov. 14, 1808; d. Dec. 12, 1900; m. 1st, Apr. 29, 1830, Hannah G. Alden; 2d, Sept. 29, 1836, Semira Briggs. Chn.: First wife:

1 Benjamin Franklin Briggs, m. ————. Had son:


2 Alden G. Briggs. Second wife:

3 William Briggs.

4 Daniel Briggs.

5 Ansel Briggs.

6 Betsey Briggs.

xii Ann Hathaway, b. Jan. 5, 1814; d. June 8, 1859; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

197 HANNAH6 BREWSTER (Wrestling5, Wrestling4, Wrestling3, Love2, William1), married at Kingston, Mass., December 3, 1772, Major SETH DREW, son of Cornelius and Sarah5 (Bartlett)* Drew of Kingston, born there, June 13, 1747 (N. S.), and died there, May 18, 1824. She died at Kingston, April 13, 1832.

They lived at Kingston. Seth Drew was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Kingston:


467 iii Seth, b. Jan. 6, 1778.

iv Christiana, b. 1783; d. July 29, 1794.

v Sylvia, b. Sept. 30, 1785; d. at Kingston, Nov. 22, 1865; m. there, Apr. 11, 1805, Thomas Cushman, son of Elisha and Lydia (Fuller) Cushman of K., b. there, May 15, 1781, and d. there, Dec. 22, 1853. Res. Kingston. "He was a delegate from Kingston to the Convention of 1853 for revising the Constitution of Massachusetts." Chn., b. at Kingston:

1 Asa Cushman, b. Jan. 14, 1807; d. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Lydia C. Foster.


4 Charlotte E. Cushman, b. May 20, 1815; m. May 28, 1838, her cousin, Rev. Elisha Cushman.

5 Lydia Cushman, b. July 6, 1817; d. in inf.

6 Lydia Cushman, b. Feb. 27, 1819; d. Sept. 6, 1839.

7 William Cushman, b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. Jan., 1868; m. Apr. 9, 1850, Mahala Brewster (Clement, Martin, Wrestling above).

8 Hannah Drew Cushman, b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. Feb. 9, 1845, Seth W. Faunce.

9 George H. Cushman, b. Aug. 1, 1827.

vi Francis, b. July 29, 1788; d. Dec. 9, 1862; m. 1st, at Kingston, Apr. 18, 1816, Joanna, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Southworth) Bradford, who d. Nov. 7, 1826; m. 2d, at K., Sept. 27, 1827, Lucy, dau. of Croade and Bethany (Dawes) Sampson, b. June 2, 1795; d. March 26, 1833; m. 3d, Feb. 6, 1834, Betsy Southworth, who d. Sept. 20, 1854. A farmer at Kingston. Chn., b. there:

1 Mary B. Drew, b. Nov. 12, 1816; d. Aug. 1, 1839.


Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec., i.; T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

198 SEABURY BREWSTER (Wrestling, Wrestling, Wrestling, Love, William), married first, December 25, 1785. SALLY*

* Sally Bradford was a des. of William Bradford of the Mayflower.
SIXTH GENERATION

BRADFORD of Montville, born August 7, 1766; died at Norwich, Conn., December 11, 1788; married second, October 25, 1789, LUCY, daughter of Captain Benajah* and Lucy (Backus) LEFFINGWELL of Norwich, born January 31, 1767; died at Norwich, June 27, 1797; married third, at Norwich, February 1, 1798, FANNY, daughter of Jonathan† and Sarah (Leffingwell) of Norwich and widow of Pemberton BAKER, born at Norwich, October 15, 1764; died August 20-30, 1838. He died at Norwich, July 27, 1847 (g. s.), and he and his wives were buried there.

Seabury Brewster was a tanner and currier at Norwich. He served as deacon of the church in that town.

"At the commencement of the Revolutionary War he was enrolled as one of the 'Minute Men' of his country in the capacity of a sergeant. The company to which he was attached, at one time successfully resisted a hostile landing of the British fleet, the object of which was the destruction of the property of a prominent 'rebel.' . . . He was twice taken prisoner at sea by the British, and for a considerable time was detained on board one of the notorious prison ships at the Wallabout near the Navy Yard on Long Island. The sufferings of his imprisonment made so strong an impression on his mind, that on losing his reason near the close of his life, he seemed to imagine himself at times to be afflicted with some of those horrors.

"Soon after the close of the war he migrated to this town [Norwich] on foot, bringing his effects on his back in the true Pilgrim style, and pitched his habitation where he remained the rest of his days. For more than sixty years Mr. Brewster resided in this city, and acquired for himself an enviable reputation for industry, honesty, sobriety and those qualities of character which justly entitled him to the esteem and confidence of the community in which he lived."

Children, i-iii, v-vi, viii recorded at Norwich:

First wife:

468 i William, b. Aug. 24, 1787.

Second wife:

* Benajah* Leffingwell, Joanna* Christophers, Grace* Turner, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* William*.
‡ Sarah* Leffingwell, Joanna* Christophers, Grace* Turner, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan*, William*.


iii Elisha, b. Dec. 21, 1790.

iv Hosea, b. Apr. 1, 1795; d. Apr. 28, 1796.

v Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1797; d. May 15, 1830; unm.

Third wife:

vi Dr. and Sir Christopher Starr, b. June 27, 1799; d. at Versailles, France, Dec. 5, 1871; m.  
1 Henry B.  
2 Mary C. Brewster, m. B. De Torromane of Lorient, France.

vii Lucy Leffingwell, b. May 11, 1801; d. Sept. 18, 1801.

viii Seabury, b. June 7, 1805; d. at New York City, Sept. 25, 1884, unm.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec., iii. 139; g. s. ins.; family papers.

199 Captain Martin  

They lived at Kingston. Martin Brewster was a sea captain.

Children, i born at Kingston, ii in N. Y. State, vii Hallowell, Me.:

1 George*, b. July 18, 1787.

ii Deborah, b. May 29, 1789; d. Oct. 8, 1867; unm.

iii Charles, b. Aug. 29, 1792.

iv Martin, b. Aug. 6, 1794.

v Henry, b. July 26, 1796; lost at sea, Sept. 11, 1821; m. June 26, 1821, Elena Holly. Chn., b. at Kingston:

1 Sarah Anne* Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. George Cushman. Chn.:

(1) George E.* Cushman, m. ————.

(2) Elizabeth Cushman, m. Abbott Chandler.

(3) Lucy Cushman, m. Lewis Bryant.

(4) Deborah Cushman, unm.
2 Henry Brewster, b. Oct., 1824; m. ————. s. p.
vi CLEMENT D., b. Aug. 14, 1798; d. at Kingston, May 16, 1862; m. 1st, Mahala, dau. of Peleg* and Jane (Adams) Bartlett of Kingston; m. 2d, his brother Henry’s widow, Elena Holly. Chn.:
   First wife:
   1 Augusta Brewster, m. ——— Batson.
   Second wife:
   2 William Brewster, unm.
   3 Mahala Brewster, m. William Cushman (Sylvia Drew, Hannah Brewster, Wrestling above). See his rec.
   M. 2d, Timothy French of Kingston. No French chn.
   viii William J., b. June 2, 1804; d. yg.; unm.
Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec., i.; Bible and family papers.


Children:
   i Bathsheba7, m. John Tribble. Ch.:
      1 Winslow8 Tribble.
   ii Leonice, b. Oct. 10, 1788; d. Nov. 10, 1820; m. Sept. 10, 1810, Marston Sampson, son of George and Hannah (Cooper) Sampson of Plympton. b. there, Oct. 1, 1785, and d. there Nov. 13, 1822. “He res. at Plympton; was agent and mangr. of the Plympton Woolen Manufactory; was an active and very useful man and a good member of society. He was chosen moderator of town meetings and assessor.” Chn., b. at Plymouth:
      1 Leonice Marston8 Sampson, b. Sept. 15, 1811; m. June 4, 1833, Joseph W. Moulton of New York City. Res. Baltimore, 1863. Ch.:
         (1) Leonice Josephine9 Moulton.

4 Zabdiel Sampson, b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. Apr. 6, 1820.

iii DEBORAH, m. John Sampson Paine. Chn.:
1 John8 Paine.
2 Reuben Paine, m. Irene Cushman.

iv ELMNATHAN, d. unm.

v SAMUEL, m. Susan Chester. Chn.:
1 Deborah8 Holmes, m. ——— Stephens.
2 William Holmes.
3 Leonice Holmes, m. ——— Lent.
4 Elnathan Holmes, m. Bessie Hoyt.
5 Nelson Holmes.
6 Mary Holmes.
7 Emma Holmes, m. George Frazer.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec. i.; Giles Memorial, 418, 452; family papers.

201 VIOLETTE8 BREWSTER (Wrestling8, Wrestling4, Wrestling3, Love2, William1), married July 12, 1789, Captain PELEG TUPPER. She died, a widow, at Kingston, Mass., February 27, 1845.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i Priscilla7, b. Apr. 23, 1790; m. as 2d w., Ellis Bradford. s. p.

ii Seth, b. Oct. 9, 1791; m. ——— Soule. Chn.:
1 Abby8 Tupper, unm.
2 Matilda Tupper, m. Martin Cook.
3 Augusta Tupper, m. ————.


iv Lucy Leffingwell, b. June 27, 1797.

v Caroline, b. May 15, 1799.

vi Adeline, b. May 11, 1804; d. at Plymouth, Mass., June 3, 1896; m. at K., July 26, 1825, John Perkins, son of John and Sarah (Adams) Perkins of Plymouth, Mass., b. there, Aug. 8, 1799; d. at Plymouth, Aug.
20, 1876. Res. Plymouth. He was sheriff of Plymouth County. Chn., b. at Kingston:
1 Eliza\textsuperscript{8} Perkins, b. March 31, 1827; d. Feb. 23, 1873; unm.
2 Ronald Perkins, b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. March 30, 1885; unm.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec., i.; family papers.

202 SPENCER\textsuperscript{a} BREWSTER (Isaac\textsuperscript{5}, Wrestling\textsuperscript{1}, Wrestling\textsuperscript{a}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, CLYNTHIA DREW; married second, EXPERIENCE, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Damon) HOLMES, born at Plymouth, Mass.; married third, in 1826, PERSIS COBB. He died December 28, 1843.

They lived at Kingston, Mass.

Children, iv born there:
First wife:
   i SYLVINA\textsuperscript{7}, m. William Morton Jackson of Plymouth. Chn.:
      1 S. Augusta\textsuperscript{8} Jackson, m. William Rice. Ch.:
         (1) William\textsuperscript{9} Rice.
      2 Spencer Jackson.
      3 Morton Jackson.
   ii AARON, b. 1804.
477 iii SPENCER, b. Apr. 5, 1808.
Second wife:
478 iv ISAAC, b. June 29, 1812.

Ref. auth.—Family chart.

203 HANNAH THOMAS\textsuperscript{6} BREWSTER (Thomas\textsuperscript{5}, Wrestling\textsuperscript{4}, Wrestling\textsuperscript{a}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Kingston, Mass., November 7, 1819, GEORGE ADAMS, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Cook) Adams of Kingston, born there, January 10, 1791, and died there, January 5, 1870. She died at Kingston, August 11, 1858.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:
479 i GEORGE THOMAS\textsuperscript{7}, b. Oct. 7, 1820.
   ii FREDERICK COOK, b. Nov. 18, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1874; m.
at Kingston, Eveline (Holmes) Adams, widow of his brother Horatio.  

Ch.:
1 Lyman\(^8\) Adams, d. yg.

iii Horatio, b. Apr. 20, 1823; d. Nov. 4, 1845; m. Eveline Holmes.

iv Hannah Thomas, b. June 21, 1832; d. Oct. 12, 1879 (?); m. at Kingston, Azel W. Washburn. 1 ch., d. inf.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

204 ELISHA\(^6\) BREWSTER (Thomas\(^8\), Wrestling\(^4\), Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Kingston, Mass., August 10, 1833, ELIZABETH BARTLET\(^\circ\), daughter of Caleb and Dorothy Drew\(^8\) (Washburn)* BATES of Kingston, born there, April 28, 1814, and died there, July 31, 1878. He died at Kingston, September 26, 1871, and he and his wife were buried there.

They lived in the homestead, now called “Woodside,” at Kingston, in which Elisha Brewster’s father and paternal grandfather had lived. The house is now occupied by his children. For a description and illustration see family No. 31. He was a farmer.

Children, born in the homestead at Kingston:

i Mary Thomas\(^7\), b. May 25, 1834; d. at Auburn, Cal., Oct. 25, 1873; m. at A., Oct. 16, 1872, Hon. Henry Long.  

Ch.:
1 Sylvinia\(^8\) Long, b. Oct. 25, 1873; d. same day.

ii Emma Frances, b. Dec. 4, 1835; d. at K., Jan. 1, 1836.

iii Elizabeth Emmeline, b. May 25, 1837; m. at Dayton, Nev., Dec. 24, 1870, Eben Scribner, son of Nelson and Diadema (Sax) Scribner of Greene Co., N. Y., b. at Cairo, N. Y.; d. at Lakeport, Cal., July 16, 1894. She res. Alameda, Cal., 1904. She served in the Civil War as ward nurse at McDougal Genl. Hospital, N. Y. Harbor; later as lady superintendent of Lovel Genl. Hospital, R. I. Chn., 1-3 b. at Silver City, 4 Carson City, Nev.:  

1 Damy\(^8\) Scribner, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1872.

2 Eva Elizabeth Scribner, b. March 16, 1873.

3 Ada Eloise Scribner, b. Apr. 23, 1875; d. at Sulphur Bank, Cal., June 24, 1898; unm.

4 Nellie Lyman Scribner, b. March 20, 1877.

* Dorothy Drew\(^8\) Washburn, Jenny\(^7\) Drew, Dorothy\(^8\) Bartlett, Joseph\(^9\) Bartlett, Ichabod\(^4\) Bartlett, Sarah\(^3\) Brewster, Love\(^2\), William\(^1\).
iv Eudora Frances, b. Nov. 4, 1840; d. Nov. 15, 1843.

v Ada Augusta, b. May 25, 1842; unm. An artist in N. Y. City.

vi Emma Eudora, b. Apr. 17, 1846; d. at W. Borough, Mass., Aug. 10, 1897; unm.


Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

205 SOPHIA" BREWSTER (Thomas\textsuperscript{5}, Wrestling\textsuperscript{4}, Wrestling\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Kingston, Mass., November 18, 1828, RUFUS\textsuperscript{8} PRINCE, son of Job\textsuperscript{7} * and Hannah (Bryant) Prince of Buckfield, Me., born there, September 24, 1801; died at Bangor, Me., March 18, 1881. She died at Bangor, September 24, 1864.

Rufus Prince was a merchant at Bangor.

Children, born there:

i Rufus Augustine\textsuperscript{7}, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. at Bangor, March 20, 1883; unm.


iii Mary Thomas, b. March 10, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1834.


v Thomas Brewster, b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. at Bangor, June 18, 1861, Fannie Mary, dau. of Henry French of Orrington, Me., b. there, Jan. 20, 1840; d. at St. Paul, Minn. Chn., 1-3 b. at Bangor, 4-6 St. Paul:

1 Frances Evelyn\textsuperscript{8} Prince, b. Apr. 26, 1862; m. at St. Paul, Oct. 19, 1887, George Clinton Cahoon, son of George W. Cahoon of Lyndon, Vt., b. there, Aug. 3, 1858; d. at Carthage, S. Dak., Dec. 25, 1888. A lawyer. She res. at Chanute, Kan. Ch., b. at Carthage:

(1) Angie Vine\textsuperscript{8} Cahoon, b. Aug. 2, 1888.


* Job\textsuperscript{7} Prince, Kimball\textsuperscript{8} Prince, Job\textsuperscript{9} Prince, Ruth\textsuperscript{4} Turner, Mary\textsuperscript{5} Brewster, Jonathan\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{1}.
4 Lillian Sophia Prince, b. Aug. 10, 1873.
5 Elizabeth Douglas Prince, b. May 1, 1875.
6 Charles Eugene Prince, b. June 9, 1878.
vi Job Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1884; unm.
vii Milburn, b. Apr. 18, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1842.
viii Angeline, b. May 29, 1843; m. at Bangor, May 5, 1863,
George Sawyer, son of Rufus Sawyer of New Gloucester,
Me., b. there, Feb. 8, 1841. Res. Bangor. He served in
Civil War, Co. B, 22d Regt., Me. Ch.:
1 Bertha Lewella Sawyer, b. Apr. 13, 1877.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.
SEVENTH GENERATION
SEVENTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN^{3} BREWSTER

206 JOHN^{7} FITCH (Ebenezer^{6} Fitch, Benjamin^{5} Fitch, Mary^{4} Brewster, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}), married at Petersham, Mass., June 16, 1791, LUCINDA, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Bowker) HAPGOOD of Petersham, born there, January 16, 1765; died at Hinsdale, N. H., July 18, 1820. He died at Keene, N. H., July 22, 1848.

Children, i-iv born at Guilford, Vt., v Deerfield, Mass., vi Swanzey, N. H.:

i EUNICE^{8}, b. June 21, 1792.
ii LUCINDA, b. Nov. 24, 1793.
480 iii FANNY, b. Dec. 31, 1794.
iv ELECTA, b. Apr. 29, 1797.
v DOLLY, b. Feb. 12, 1802.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

207 Captain JOSEPHUS^{7} FITCH (Pelatiah^{6} Fitch, Jabez^{5} Fitch, Mary^{4} Brewster, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}), married at Groton, Conn., HANNAH, daughter of John and Abigail LATHAM of Groton. She died at Noank, Conn., January 4, 1831. He died at sea, in 1774 or 1775.

They lived at Noank. Josephus Fitch was a sea captain.

Children, born at Noank:

481 i WILLIAM^{8}, b. 1772.
ii JOSEPHUS, b. Nov. 27, 1774; d. at Noank, June 9, 1857; m. at Groton, March 12, 1797, Phoebe Fish, b. at Groton, May 12, 1778; d. at Noank, Feb. 13, 1855. A merchant at Noank. Chn., b. there:
1 Edward^{9} Fitch, b. June 16, 1798; d. at Noank, Feb. 8, 1846; unm.
2 Prudence Fitch, b. Nov. 15, 1799; d. at Mystic River, March 24, 1875; m. at Noank, July 10, 1824, Eldredge DeWolf.
3 Mary Fitch, b. Nov. 29, 1802; d. at New London, Oct. 12, 1875; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1822, James Wilbur; 2d, Aug. 5, 1827, Shubael Geer.

4 Asa Fitch, b. Jan. 4, 1806; d. March 5, 1808.

5 Abby Fitch, b. Aug. 31, 1808; d. at Groton; m. at Noank, July 28, 1825, Benjamin Ellison. s. p.

6 Betsey Fitch, b. Feb. 13, 1812; d. unm.

7 Clarissa Fitch, b. Aug. 10, 1814; d. at Martha’s Vineyard, Nov. 20, 1856; m. at Noank, Aug. 21, 1836, B. Franklin Hedden.

iii Chester, d. at Noank.

iv Latham, d. at Noank.

v Lurene, d. at Noank; m. there, Thomas Potter.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

208 PELATIAH7 FITCH (Pelatiah6 Fitch, Jabez6 Fitch, Mary5 Brewster, Benjamin4, Jonathan3, William2), married first, ———; married second, at Groton, Conn., SARAH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth STERRY of Groton, born May 18, 1758; died August 18, 1835. He died at Salem, N. Y., December 11, 1832.

Child, born at Salem (there were six children, one of first and five of second wife):

482 vi Samuel8 (youngest ch.), b. July 17, 1785.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

209 ELISHA7 FITCH (Pelatiah6 Fitch, Jabez6 Fitch, Mary5 Brewster, Benjamin4, Jonathan3, William2), married ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth STERRY of Groton, Conn., and widow of ——— TYLER, born January 29, 1747; died April 21, 1833. He died at LeRoy, N. Y., March 12, 1825.

Elisha Fitch served in the Revolutionary War “as a private in Capt. Edward Long’s Company, Col. Alexander Webster’s Regiment, of the Charlotte County, N. Y. Militia; was one of the force that garrisoned Fort Ann, N. Y., when surrendered, Oct. 10, 1780, and the entire garrison taken prisoners to Canada, where he was held nearly eighteen months. After the war he followed the sea several years and had interests on the Island of Antigua.” In 1803 he settled at Oneida County and in 1812 at LeRoy, N. Y. He was a universal genius, an expert mimic and a capital singer.”
Children, probably born at Salem, N. Y.:

1 Eliza⁹ Nichols.
2 Edith Nichols.
3 Loretta Nichols.
4 Allen Nichols.

ii CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 9, 1782; m. Theron Thompson. Res. LeRoy. Chn.:
1 Benona⁹ Thompson.
2 Lanada Thompson.
3 Fitch Thompson.
4 Dolaville Thompson.
5 Merville Thompson.
6 Theron Thompson.
7 Cordelia Thompson, m. Yankee Hill, an actor.

iii FREDERICK, b. Apr. 12, 1784.

iv ELISHA, b. Aug. 4, 1786.

v ASA, b. June 6, 1788.

vi BENJAMIN, b. March 12, 1790.

vii MELINDA, b. July 11, 1792; d. May 27, 1850; m. 1st, ——— Halsted; 2d, ——— Redfield; 3d, ——— Sage.

2 Martin Webb, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. Fanny Deming.
3 Luther Edson Webb, b. Apr. 4, 1815; m. Jane Deming.
4 Jerome Webb, b. June 1, 1820; m. Lucy Bartlett.
5 Caroline Webb, b. Apr. 2, 1823; m. Lewis Baldwin.
6 John Webb, b. June 30, 1827; m. 1st, Mary Burnham; 2d, Ellen Banister.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

210 Doctor ASA⁷ FITCH (Pelatiah⁶ Fitch, Jabez⁵ Fitch, Mary⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Martinsburg, N. Y., January 27, 1791, ABIGAIL, daughter of Adam and Abigail (Cheney) MARTIN of Martinsburg, born August 28, 1772; died March 26, 1840. He died at Salem, N. Y., August 24, 1843.

Asa Fitch was a physician at Salem. He was also county judge and a member of Congress. When sixteen years of age he enlisted
as sergeant in Captain A. Livingston's Company, in Washington County, N. Y.

Children, born at Salem:

i Martin, b. June 9, 1793; d. at Salem, June 1, 1816; m. Sophia Harvey of Salem. s. p.

ii Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1795.

iii Almira, b. Jan. 5, 1798.


v Barbara Jarvis, b. Feb. 5, 1804.

vi Professor Asa, b. Feb. 24, 1809; d. at Salem, Apr. 8, 1879; m. at Ft. Miller, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1832, Elizabeth McNeil, b. Apr. 5, 1812. Res. Salem. He was for many years the state entomologist of New York. Chn.:

1 Sara E. Fitch, b. Nov. 27, 1833; m. Gates.
4 Anna O. Fitch, b. May 25, 1844; m. Skinner.
5 Elias Patterson Fitch, b. Apr. 9, 1847.
6 Asa J. Fitch, b. Nov. 9, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1877.

vii Abigail, b. March 11, 1811.

viii James Harvey, b. Apr. 28, 1814; m. 1st, at Jackson, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1836, Catherine, dau. of Eldad and Sarah Baker of J., b. there, Aug. 12, 1818; d. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1877; m. 2d, at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4, 1881, Phebe M. Taylor of U. Res. Utica. Chn., 1-4 b. at Salem, 5 Utica:

1 Delia Maria Fitch, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Pliny F. Martin (Almira Fitch, Asa Fitch above). See his rec.
2 Martin Asa Fitch, b. July 17, 1841; d. at Pithole, Pa., Aug. 16, 1865; unm.
3 Sarah Cornelia Fitch, b. June 17, 1844; d. at Utica, Jan. 8, 1876; m. there, Oct. 10, 1865, Henry Clay Welton of U.
4 Abby Martin Fitch, b. Sept. 21, 1848; d. Aug. 22, 1863.
5 Bordman Lambert Fitch, b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. at Utica, Aug. 12, 1885, Maud Budlong of U.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.
211 Captain CORDILLA\(^1\) FITCH (Jabez\(^6\) Fitch, Jabez\(^5\) Fitch, Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married September 8, 1793, JOANNA, daughter of Seth MIX of Norwich, Conn. She died at Hyde Park, Vt., February 27, 1863, aged 91 years and 4 months. He died at Norfolk, Va., October 25, 1800. She married second, Jacob Walker.

Cordilla Fitch lived at Norwich. He was a sea captain.

Children, born at Norwich:
1. Frederick NILES\(^8\), b. May 10, 1796; d. at Hyde Park, Sept. 24, 1873; m. Apr. 2, 1829, Hannah, dau. of John Adams. She d. at H. P., Nov. 21, 1881, a. 87 yrs. 6 mos. Res. Morristown and Hyde Park, Vt. A farmer. Chn., b. at H. P.:
   1. Mary L.\(^9\) Fitch, b. Feb. 4, 1830; d. at Waco, Tex., March 17, 1889; m Frank A. Dodge. s. p.

490 ii Jabez Deming, b. June 2, 1798.
491 iii Mary Rudd, b. Aug. 12, 1800.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Bible and family papers.

212 JOHN\(^7\) FITCH (Benjamin\(^6\) Fitch, Pelatiah\(^5\) Fitch, Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Windham, Conn., March 5, 1772, IRENE, daughter of Timothy WARNER of Windham, born there, December, 1752; died at Clinton, N. Y., November 1, 1817. He died at Clinton, August 8, 1840.

John Fitch was a commissary in the Revolutionary War.

Child, born at Pomfret, Conn. (there may have been other children):
492 i John\(^8\), b. 1780.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

213 ROSWELL\(^7\) FITCH (Jabez\(^6\) Fitch, Pelatiah\(^5\) Fitch, Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married about 1784, CYNTHIA\(^6\), daughter of William\(^5\) BREWSTER (Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), born at Windham, Conn., July 25, 1762; died at Middlebury, Vt., June 25, 1842. He died at Middlebury. January 6, 1842.

They lived at Windham, Conn., Weybridge, Vt., and Middlebury.
Children, i-v born at Windham, vi-vii Weybridge, viii Middlebury:
i Mary or Maria$^8$, b. July 24, 1785; d. at Montreal, Can.,
abt. 1854; m. at M., Thomas Hagar of Montreal. Ch.:
iii Charlotte, b. Aug. 4, 1790; d. at Montreal, Aug. 28,
1838; m. —— Clark. Ch.:
  1 Clarissa Jane$^9$ Clark, d. Feb. 26, 1839; yg.
v Lucy, b. Feb. 5, 1795; d. Apr. 6, 1796.
vii Cynthia, b. May 31, 1800; d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan.,
1870; m. at M., Jan. 4, 1830, Samuel Brooks Bonner, b.
at Hancock, N. H., Oct. 6, 1798; d. at P., Aug. 21, 1864.
  Res. Montreal and Plattsburg. Chn., b. at Montreal:
  1 Frances$^g$ Bonner, b. Sept. 5, 1835; d. at P., Apr., 1860;
m. there, 1855, George W. Hartwell. s. p.
  2 Emma Cynthia Bonner, b. June 12, 1839; m. at Platts-
burg, Oct. 14, 1863, Brig. Genl. George F. Nichols,
U. S. A. He served throughout the Civil War. Res.
Plattsburg. s. p.
viii Pama, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. at P., Oct. 1, 1869; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

214 SARAH$^7$ BREWSTER (Hezekiah$^6$, Jonathan$^5$, Jonathan$^4$,
Benjamin$^3$, Jonathan$^2$, William$^1$), married at Pittstown, N. Y.,
AARON AVERY, son of Edward and Rachel (Daniels) Avery, born
in Dutchess County, N. Y., April 10, 1771; died at Tunkhannock,
Pa. She died at Tunkhannock, August 30, 1857.
  They lived at Saratoga, N. Y., Pittstown and Tunkhannock.
Aaron Avery was a farmer.

Children, i-vii born at Saratoga, viii Pittstown:
493 i Eunice Brewster$^8$, b. Nov. 26, 1795.
494 ii Eleanor Van Varting, b. Nov. 15, 1797.
495 iii Lyman, b. Dec. 24, 1799.
496 iv William Lamport, b. 1801.
497 v Ira Daniels, b. Apr. 14, 1804.
  vi Daniel Brewster, b. 1806; d. at Tunkhannock; m. Har-
rriet Smith. Had issue.
SEVENTH GENERATION

vii Edward Seeley, b. 1808; d. in California; m. ———. Had issue.

498 viii Harriet Emeline, b. Aug. 6, 1816.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

215 PELATIAH7 BREWSTER (Elijah6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married HANNAH ———. He died March 28, 1812.

Children, born at Preston, Conn.; i recorded there:

499 i Elijah8, b. Jan. 30, 1781.


1 Pelatiah9 Brewster, settled in the South in 1837, and d. in Texas; probably unm.

2 Calvin Brewster, d. at Peru, Ill., 1835; prob. unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 356; Hist. Peru; Bible.

216 ELIZABETH7 BREWSTER (Elijah6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married July 22, 1777 (Groton, Conn., Rec.), Captain ISRAEL MORGAN, son of Captain William Avery and Temperance (Avery) Morgan of Groton, born there, July 22, 1757; died at Ledyard, Conn., June 4, 1816. She died (probably at Ledyard), September 15, 1826.

They settled at Groton (now Ledyard), Conn., at one of the Morgan homesteads. Israel Morgan was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Groton:

500 i Elizabeth (Betsey)8, b. Jan. 7, 1779.


1 Austin9 Swan, b. June, 1806; d. at H., 1812.

2 Sybil Almyra Swan, b. Aug. 6, 1818; d. at Ontario, March 11, 1890; m. at Marion, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1840, William H. Clark. Chn.:

(1) Sybil Swan10 Clark, m. John R. Steele. Res. Ovid, N. Y.
(3) Austin Hubbard Clark. Res. Ontario, N. Y.

iii Dorothy (Dolly), b. Nov. 23, 1781; d. at L., July 23, 1867; unm.
v Temperance, b. Apr. 27, 1783; d. at L., Nov. 23, 1813; m. there, July 7, 1811, Guy Fitch Adams. s. p.
vi Polly, b. Feb. 27, 1785; m. John7 Brewster (Jabez6, Joseph5 above). See his rec.

501 vii Amey, twin of Polly.
502 viii Hannah, b. May 18, 1787.
ix Prudence, b. May 18, 1790; d. at Palmyra, Feb. 1, 1882; m. June 2, 1831, Eldredge Havens of Palmyra. s. p.
503 x Israel Fitch, b. Dec. 11, 1792.
xi Bela, b. Dec. 22, 1794; d. at Palmyra, Apr. 6, 1883; m. Apr. 20, 1817, Charlotte Stoddard. s. p.
xii Weltha, b. Jan. 11, 1798; d. at Marion, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1847; m. in Conn., Dec. 5, 1824, Amos Turner, son of Amos and Thankful (Allyn) Turner of Groton, b. there, Jan. 25, 1797; d. at M., Nov. 13, 1876. Res. Marion. A farmer. Chn.:
1 Elizabeth Brewster9 Turner, b. June 4, 1826; d. March 5, 1846; unm.
3 Amos Edgar Turner, b. Aug. 2, 1833; d. at M., Dec. 1, 1860; m. at M., Oct. 10, 1855, Adaline E. Arnold. Chn.:
4 Augusta Prudence Turner, b. March 1, 1838; m. at M., June 5, 1860, Norman Pulver, b. at Kinderhook, N. Y., June 11, 1823. Res. Marion. Chn.:
   (1) Etta Alice10 Pulver, b. Aug. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1879.
   (2), (3) Twin sons, b. and d. May 4, 1872.

Ref. auth.—Groton T. Rec.; Hist. Stonington, 481; Bible and family papers.
217 SILAS\(^7\) BREWSTER (Joseph\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married January 9, 1784, EUNICE MIX, born December 15, 1757; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25, 1846. He died October 1, 1819, and he and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Preston, Conn.

They lived at Preston.

Children, recorded there:

i Hubbard\(^8\), b. July 11, 1785; lost at sea, 1802.

ii Dorothy, b. Oct. 5, 1789; d. May 31, 1820; prob. unm.

iii Ephraim SMITH, b. May 22, 1792.

vi HuldaH, b. May 19, 1794; d. March 3, 1795.

v Charles Richards, b. Feb. 28, 1796; m. Feb. 3, 1822, Betsey Giddings, sister of his brother Ephraim’s wife, she b. Dec. 6, 1794. Res. Danielson, Conn. Only ch., b. at Preston:

1 Albert\(^9\) Brewster, b. Apr. 13, 1823; d. at S. Killingly, Conn., March 15, 1895; m. 1st, Mary Giddings; 2d, Lucinda Cole, widow of John Sherman; 3d, Clara Avery\(^8\) Brewster (Erastus\(^7\), Judah\(^6\), Simon\(^5\), Benj.\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)). A carpenter at Norwich, Conn. Ch., of sec. wife:

(1) Frank White\(^10\) Brewster, b. 1857; m. a widow; prob. s. p.

vi Benajah Avery, b. Apr. 8, 1799; d. at New London, Conn., May 19, 1881; m. Lucy Potter, b. May 25, 1800; d. at N. L., Apr. 13, 1884. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pottsville, Pa., and New London. Chn. (1, 2 and 3 d. very young):

4 Lucy Ann\(^9\) Brewster, m. Richard R. Morris, a merchant at Pottsville. She d. soon after the birth of 2d son. Chn.:

(1) Brewster\(^10\) Morris. (2) Son Morris.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 351; Preston Separatist Chh. Rec.; Bible and family papers.

218 JOSEPH\(^1\) BREWSTER (Joseph\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married SARAH, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Leeds) GEER of New London, Conn., born there, in 1765; died at Galway, N. Y., in 1845. He died at Shortsville, N. Y., in 1850.
They lived at Norwich, Conn., Shaftesbury, Vt., and Galway, N. Y.

Joseph Brewster served in the Revolutionary War as a private; enlisted May 8, 1775, in the Seventh Company, Sixth Regiment of Connecticut, and was discharged Sept. 21, 1775.

Children, i-ii born at Norwich, iii-iv Shaftsbury, v-vi Galway:

505 i Joseph⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1782.
506 ii Isaac Geer, b. May 4, 1785.
   iii John W., d. at Southfield, Oakland Co., Mich. Had 2 daus.
507 iv Stephen, b. March 24, 1792.
508 v Sarah, b. July 29, 1793.
   vi Elizabeth (Betsey), d. at Galway; m. Consider Case. Res. Galway. Had chn.; a dau. res. at Galway, 1899.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

219 HULDAH⁹ BREWSTER (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Jonathan⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jonathan⁴, William¹), married October 17, 1790, Captain ABSALOM PRIDE, son of Absalom and Mary Pride of Preston, Conn., born there, August 20, 1756; died at Norwich, Conn., November 21, 1844. She died at Preston, June 1, 1828.

They lived at Preston. Absalom Pride was a sea captain.

Children, born at Preston:

509 i Hannah⁸, b. July 26, 1791.
   ii Polly, b. Apr. 12, 1793; d. at Norwich, Dec. 30, 1881; m. Arnold Gavitt. Had issue.
510 iii Cynthia, b. Jan. 29, 1795.
   iv Huldah, b. Feb. 14, 1797; d. at Preston, June 3, 1825; m. Feb. 1, 1816, Joseph Tyler, son of Capt. Joseph Tyler of P., b. there, June 22, 1792; d. at N., Nov. 26, 1868. Chn., b. at Preston:
      2 Dau., d. Jan. 10, 1819.
      3 Dau., d. Feb. 19, 1821.
      4 Huldah Tyler, b. Sept. 26, 1822; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 20, 1895; unm.
   v Joseph, b. March 10, 1799; d. yg.; unm.
   vi Deborah, b. July 1, 1801; d. yg.; unm.
   vii Claracy, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. at Preston, Oct. 20, 1881; m. at P., Dec. 19, 1844, Cephas Stodder, son of Ichabod and
Tabitha Stodder of Ledyard, Conn. Ch. b. at Monticello, N. Y.:  
(1) Frank Stodder Wheeler, b. Oct. 12, 1866; m. at N., March 2, 1893, Annie May Gay.  
(2) Minnie Abbie Wheeler, b. Nov. 13, 1870; unm.  

Ref. auth.—Captain Pride's Bible and family papers.

220 NATHAN7 BREWSTER (Nathan6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, October 2, 1803, CYNTIA AVERY, "who died November 29, 1814, aged 30 years"; married second, November 26, 1816, SALLY STANDISH (Preston, Conn., T. Rec.). He "died August 30, 1817, aged 35 years," and he and his wife Cynthia were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Preston.

Children, born at Ledyard, Conn.:  
i SABRA8, b. Oct. 6, 1804; d. at Norwich, Conn., Jan., 1871; m. Silas Park. Chn.:  
1 Harriet9 Park, b. Oct. 22, 1821.  
2 William Austin Park, b. Apr. 12, 1824; d. at N., 1893. Only ch.:  
(1) Delilah10 Park (dau.), unm.

511 ii NATHAN, b. Sept. 5, 1806.


512 iv FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1811.  
v SIDNEY, b. Dec. 17, 1813; d. at Mystic, Conn., Jan. 14, 1895; m. Mary Bishop. Chn.:  
1 Henry9 Brewster, decd. His son was living in New York City, 1903.  
2 William Brewster, decd.  

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 390; g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.
221 Captain JOSEPH WILLIAMS\(^7\) BREWSTER (Jonathan\(^8\), Joseph\(^6\), Jonathan\(^4\), Benjamin\(^8\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married February, 1802, FANNY, daughter of Benjamin and ——— (Miner) BILLINGS of Preston, Conn., born there; died December, 1856. He died at Preston, February 21, 1843.

They lived at Preston. Joseph Brewster was a sea captain.

Children, recorded at Preston:

513  i  ANGELINE\(^6\), b. Apr. 7, 1803.
    ii  CORNELIA, b. Nov. 31, 1807; d. yg.

514  iii  ULYSSES BILLINGS, b. March 10, 1809.
    iv  MARY WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 1, 1813; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1885; m. at Poquetanuck, Conn., abt. 1832, Asa Leonidas Latham, son of Cyrus Latham, b. at Preston, Apr., 1811; d. at New York City, May 3, 1857. Res. Brooklyn. Chn.:
    1  Eunice Maria\(^9\) Latham, d. yg.
    2  Mary Emma Latham, d. yg.
    3  Katherine Brewster Latham, b. June 10, 1837; unm. She is Sister Katherine of The Holy Communion (Episcopal), New York City.
    4  Mary Josephine Latham, b. Nov. 21, 1844; d. 1865; m. Feb. 27, 1865, Rev. Thomas W. Haskins. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 361; family papers.

222 SARAH\(^7\) BREWSTER (Ezra\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Benjamin\(^8\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married December 7, 1788, Colonel CHESTER SMITH, son of Seth and Sarah (Tyler) Smith, born June 29, 1764; died December 16, 1845. She died at North Stonington, Conn., November 17, 1837.

They lived at Stonington.

Children, i-iii born there:

515  i  AMY\(^8\), b. Feb. 1, 1790.

516  iii  EZRA BREWSTER, b. March 23, 1794.
    iv  EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 8, 1797.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.
223 FREDERICK\textsuperscript{7} BREWSTER (Stephen\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Stonington, Conn., December 23, 1789, ANNA, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Stan- ton) FRINK of Stonington, born there, October 25, 1764-65; died at Franklin, Conn., March 8, 1841. He died at Franklin, February 19, 1845.  

They lived on the bank of the Shetucket River in Connecticut, where Frederick Brewster was a farmer. In his old age he lived with his daughter, Mrs. Bailey, and died at her home. He served in the Revolutionary War, as coast guard in the Connecticut Militia.

Children, born at Franklin:

517 i MARY (POLLY)\textsuperscript{8}, b. Oct. 1, 1790.
518 ii BETSEY, b. Feb. 4, 1792.
519 iii EZRA, b. Aug. 22, 1794.
520 iv ELIZA, b. Jan. 22, 1797.
521 v LOVISA, twin of Eliza.
522 vi MARIA, b. June 22, 1799.
523 vii LURY, b. Sept. 22, 1801.
524 viii LYDIA ANDRUS, b. Feb. 4, 1803.
525 ix LOREN, b. Nov. 1, 1805.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

224 JACOB\textsuperscript{7} BREWSTER (Stephen\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married February 9, 1794, DOROTHY or DOLLY COPP of Stonington, Conn., born February 12, 1772; died at Geddes, N. Y., August 18, 1851. He died at Geddes, October 21, 1841, and he and his wife were buried at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, iii, vii born at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.:

526 i JACOB HENRY\textsuperscript{8}, b. Nov. 26, 1794.

ii CHARLES, m. ———. Ch.:

1 Cornelia\textsuperscript{9} Brewster, prob. d. young.

iii SAMUEL COPP, b. Jan. 25, 1799; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1871; m. Feb., 1849, Sarah O. Ely, who survived him and m. Rev. Foster Ely, D. D. After some early business experiences in Albany and elsewhere Samuel C. Brewster went, at the age of twenty-two, to South America, where, for several years, he was engaged in merchandising with considerable success. Subsequently he established and conducted private banking houses in New York, Albany, Rochester, Buffalo and Oswego. In 1830 he located at Syra-
cuse, where he entered upon and continued until his death the manufacture of salt, his being the second venture in making salt by solar evaporation. His business enterprises were very successful. He was generous, hospitable, public spirited and charitable. s. p.

iv JOHN ALONZO, b. Dec. 9, 1800; m. July, 1824, Roxana Slaytor. s. p.

v MARY SELINA, b. March 29, 1803; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1826, Dr. Erasmus D. Bartholomew; 2d, Prof. Zenas Morse. Chn.:
1 Olmstead Bartholomew.
2 Brewster Bartholomew.
3 Elizabeth Bartholomew.
4 Lieut. Sherman Bartholomew, killed at Charleston, in Civil War.
5 Zenas Morse, Jr., was living about 1898.

vi CLARISSA, b. Apr. 2, 1805.

vii HARVEY WATSON DOOLITTLE, b. Aug. 11, 1807.

viii JONATHAN (Bible says: "JOHN N."), b. Sept. 7, 1811.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.

225 STEPHEN BREWSTER (Stephen, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married MARY ROBINSON, born at Cheshire, Mass., September 25, 1778; died at Tyrone, N. Y., October 30, 1854. He died (probably at Cooperstown, N. Y.), previous to 1816. His widow married in that year, Abell Kendall They lived at Cooperstown.

Children:

i GEORGE ROBINSON, b. Dec. 20, 1804.
ii STEPHEN, d. previous to 1879; m. ————. Res. Detroit, Mich. Had a large family.
iii DARIUS, m. ————, and settled in the West. Chn.:
1 Elizabeth Brewster; decd.
2 Rollo Elijah Brewster, went to California in 1849 and amassed a fortune. Last known residence of his wife and daughter was at Paris, France.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

226 DARIUS BREWSTER (Stephen, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Franklin, Conn., October
13, 1805, ELIZABETH NICHOLS, born at East Greenwich, R. I., December 28, 1771; died at Franklin, August, 1845. He died at Norwich, Conn., January 10, 1856.

They lived at the homestead at Franklin. Darius Brewster was a farmer.

Children, born at Franklin:
   i Oliver B. 8, b. Aug. 17, 1806; killed by a whale off the coast of Japan, 1828; unm.
   ii Lyman, b. Jan. 23, 1808; d. at Monroe, O.; m. Susan Frink of Franklin. Chn.:
      1 Lucy 6 Brewster, b. March 14, 1837.
      2 Miranda Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1845; m. ——— Dewey.
          Res. South Ridge, O.
   531 iii Austin, b. Dec. 12, 1809.
   iv William, b. Oct. 1, 1811; d. 1811.
   v Rachel D., b. Feb. 23, 1813; d. at Franklin, Feb. 3, 1843; m. there, Feb. 14, 1841, Abner L. Otis. Ch.:
      1 Abner Day 9 Otis, b. Jan. 8, 1843; killed in Civil War; unm.
   532 vi Laurens, b. Feb. 1, 1815.
   533 vii Noyes Denison, b. Oct. 27, 1816-17.
   534 viii John, b. Jan. 6, 1819.
   535 ix Charles, b. May 1, 1821.
   x Elisha Frink, b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. at New York City; m. 1st, March 12, 1848, Jane E. Taft; 2d, Jan. 16, 1853, Laurie Sherman. Chn.:
      1 Ira 9 Brewster, b. Jan. 12, 1849.
   xi Lydia Miranda, b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. at Lenox, O.; m. at Hartford, Conn., Apr. 10, 1846, Cyrus Frink of Franklin. Chn.:
      1 Emma Gene 9 Frink, b. July 15, 1847; decd.
      2 Adalaide Frink, b. Dec. 3, 1849; decd.
      3 Alice Marion Frink, b. June 21, 1853; decd.
      4 Grace Ella Frink, b. Oct. 11, 1859; decd.
      5 Hattie Brewer Frink, b. Aug. 11, 1862; decd.
          (The five daughters d. at L., of consumption).
   xii Salina Ann Marietta, b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. at Providence, R. I.; m. 1st, ——— Watson; 2d, ——— Daniels. Ch.:
      1 Maria 9 Watson, m. ——— Reed. Res. Franklin.
Ref. auth.—Franklin T. Rec., F, 127; Bible and family papers.

227 ELISHA7 BREWSTER (Jabez6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Preston, Conn., JANE, daughter of John HARKNESS of Preston, born there, in 1772; died at Norwich, Conn., February 18, 1855. He died at New York City, June 20, 1835.

Elisha Brewster was a teacher and farmer at Preston.

Children, born there:

i CHILD8, b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. Nov. 19, 1804.

536 ii ELISHA, b. March 5, 1807.

537 iii WILLIAM, b. May 25, 1809.

538 iv DOLLY, b. Aug. 23, 1811.

v JOHN HARKNESS, b. Apr. 18, 1815; d. at Griswold, Conn., Oct. 17, 1862; unm.

539 vi PARK, b. March 10, 1819.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

228 JABEZ7 BREWSTER (Jabez6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, REBECCA, daughter of Giles and Lucy CAPRON of Preston, Conn., born April 10, 1794; died at Preston, January 27, 1824; married second, NANCY, daughter of Eber and Desire (Stark) CHAPMAN of Ledyard, Conn. He died at Preston, December 27, 1826, and he and his wife Rebecca were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Preston.

Jabez Brewster was a farmer at Preston.

Children, born there:

540 i CLARISSA8, b. Dec. 4, 1805.

541 ii SALLY ALMIRA, b. Dec. 23, 1807.

542 iii AUSTIN, b. June 29, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

229 JOHN7 BREWSTER (Jabez6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Ledyard, Conn., February 5, 1806, POLLY, daughter of Captain Israel and Elizabeth7 (Brewster)* MORGAN of Groton, Conn., born there, February 27, 1785; died at Ledyard, July 2, 1844. He died at Ledyard, November 12, 1848, and he and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Preston, Conn.

* Elizabeth7 Brewster, Elijah6, Joseph5 above.
They lived at the Israel Morgan homestead at Ledyard, formerly Groton. John Brewster was a farmer.

Children, born in the Morgan homestead:
   i ELIZABETH (Eliza)⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1807; m. Elisha A.⁸ Crary (Elisha⁷ Crary, Eunice⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³ above). See his rec.
   ii JOHN MORGAN, b. May 21, 1814; d. Sept. 21, 1814.
   iii JOHN, b. May 13, 1816.
   iv EDWIN, b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. July 7, 1823.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 327; Bible and family papers.

230 WILLIAM⁷ BREWSTER (Jabez⁶, Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, William²), married first, at Stockbridge, Mass., October 20, 1817, SYBIL, daughter of General ——— WILLIAMS of Stockbridge. She died there, March 13, 1824. Married second, September 23, 1829, PAMELIA, daughter of George STEPHENS of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. She died April 26, 1838. Married third, March 12, 1840, ELIZABETH ATWATER, born at Homer, N. Y., in 1803; died at San Diego, Cal., December, 1898. He died at Rochester, N. Y., February 16, 1876.

They lived at Rochester. William Brewster was a member of the committee under whose auspices the book, Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Time of William Brewster, was published.

Children, born at Rochester:
   First wife:
      i EDWIN, b. 1818; d. at Rochester, 1819.
      ii WILLIAM, b. 1820; d. at Stockbridge, Feb. 28, 1826.
      iii THEODORE, b. June 13, 1822; d. at R., July 28, 1822.
   Second wife:

544 iv PAULINE STEPHENS, b. Nov. 10, 1830.
   v JANE HART, b. July 10, 1832; d. at Santa Barbara, Cal., May 29, 1877; m. at Rochester, Aug. 10, 1859, Dr. John Reid, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Douglas) Reid of R., b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, June 16, 1822. Res. Chicago, Ill., and New York City. Chn., 1 b. at Rochester, 2-3 Chicago:
      1 Elizabeth Fenner⁹ Reid, b. Nov. 10, 1860; unm.
      2 Jane Brewster Reid, b. Sept. 28, 1862; unm.
      3 Alice Reid, b. Aug. 13, 1868; unm.
   vi WILLIAM PARKS, b. Apr. 11, 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1835.
vii Edward, b. July 26, 1836; d. in California, Feb. 19, 1876; unm.


Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

231 JOSEPH F. FREEMAN (Joseph Freeman, Hannah Brewster, Daniel, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married April 10, 1766, SARAH KIMBALL of Preston, Conn. He died between January 17, 1775, and February 25, 1778.

"He was undoubtedly the Corporal Joseph Freeman of Preston, Conn., who enl. at the Lexington Alarm, with a record of three days service. He probably was killed in the Revolutionary War."

Children:

i Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1767.

ii Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1769.

iii Constant, b. Sept. 7, 1771.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

232 Colonel PHINEAS F. FREEMAN (Joseph Freeman, Hannah Brewster, Daniel, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Fort Ann, N. Y., about 1784, MARTHA MORRISON. He died at Kingsbury, N. Y., November 3, 1797.

Phineas Freeman was a farmer at Kingsbury Road, Washington County, N. Y. He served as a "Minute Man" at the Lexington Alarm and later was colonel of the N. Y. Militia.

Children, born at Kingsbury:

i Adolphus, b. abt. 1785.

ii Park, b. abt. 1787.

iii Avery, b. abt. 1789.

iv Ira, b. abt. 1791.

v Polly, b. abt. 1792; m. Hiram Cole.

vi Peggy, b. abt. 1794; m. Warem (?) Hitchcock.

vii Ann, b. abt. 1796; m. ——— Cronkhite.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. and family papers.

233 Captain FREDERICK WITTER (Hannah Freeman, Hannah Brewster, Daniel, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Preston, Conn., December 7, 1780, LYDIA, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Utley) TYLER of Preston, born there, October 20, 1760,
and died there, January 27, 1799. He died at Preston, December 6, 1801.

Frederick Witter served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted Sept. 8, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Morgan's Company, Eighth Regiment, N. Y. Militia from Conn., and was discharged Oct. 14, 1776. In 1785 he received a commission from the captain general of State of Connecticut, as ensign of First Company, Eighth Regiment, Conn. Militia; in 1786 a commission as lieutenant and in 1787 as captain of the same company.

Children, born at Preston:

547  i Lydia8, b. March 27, 1783.
     ii Lucy, b. Dec. 28, 1785; m. Elisha Searles.
548  iv Polly (Mary), b. Aug. 21, 1789.
     v Hannah, m. Avery Button, bro. of her sister Lydia's husband, Gilbert Button. Res. in Conn. 7 chn.
     vi Anna, b. 1794; d. at Preston, May 22, 1849; m. 1st, Aug. 30, 1812, Allen Button, brother of Gilbert Button above; m. 2d, George Phillips. 9 Button chn.
     vii Minerva, b. 1796; d. Dec. 27, 1818; unm.
     viii Eunice, b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. Avery Bolles. Res. in Pa. 1 ch.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

234 Judge JOHN7 BREWSTER * (Daniel6, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Salisbury, Conn., April 5, 1789, RHODA, daughter of David and Louisa (Jackson) EVEREST of Salisbury. She died at Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y., July 21, 1851. He died at Blenheim, July 27, 1834. He, his wife, their four sons and other descendants were buried in the Brewster vault at Blenheim.

Soon after the marriage of John Brewster he and his wife settled at Blenheim, where he built the first frame house, also the first grist and saw mills in that section of Schoharie County. He was appointed associate judge of that county in 1819.

Children, born at Blenheim:

549  i John Otis8, b. Apr., 1790.
550  ii Elson, b. May 16, 1792.

* The greater part of the records of descendants of John7 Brewster was communicated by Miss Lydia Benedict, Brooklyn, N. Y.
551 iii Horace, b. Jan. 10, 1794.
552 iv Iram, b. Oct. 6, 1797.
553 v Phebe Everest, b. Oct. 6, 1801.
   vi Elizabeth Swan, b. March 3, 1809; d. Apr. 18, 1884; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

235 Jabez Brewster (Daniel6, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Canaan, Conn., June 16, 1819; Betsey Clark, born in Schoharie County, N. Y., April 19, 1790; died at Canaan, February, 1870. He died at Canaan, September, 1831.

They lived at Falls Village in Canaan.

Children, born there:
554 i Daniel8, b. March 22, 1821.
   ii Lieut. Col. Asa Swan, b. Sept., 1829; d. at Nicaragua, Apr. 28, 1856; unm. He was in the U. S. Army.
555 iii Jabez, b. Oct. 9, 1831.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

236 Marvin Brewster (Daniel6, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Salisbury, Conn., June 24, 1798, Silas Moore, son of Samuel and Rachel (Landon) Moore of Salisbury, born there, September 9, 1762, and died there, January 21, 1830. She died at Salisbury, August 23, 1855.

They lived on the farm at Salisbury, which was purchased in 1743 by Silas Moore's great grandfather, Samuel Moore, and which had been continuously occupied by his branch of the Moore family.

Children, born at Salisbury:
   i Judge Albert8, b. May 12, 1799; d. at S., Feb. 3, 1877; m. 1st, Jane W. Hubbard; 2d, Cordelia Pert. He was connected with his brother, Silas B. Moore, in the manufacture of wrought iron and both he and his brother served as probate judge of the District of Salisbury. s. p.
556 ii Silas Brewster, b. Oct. 21, 1808.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

237 Elizabeth Brewster (Daniel6, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, at Salisbury, Conn.
about 1796, SHUBAEL BINGHAM; married second, at Salisbury, about 1824, JOB SPENCER. She died at Salisbury, March, 1864.

Children, vi born at Salisbury:

i JEFFERSON BURR\(^{8}\) BINGHAM, m. ————.

ii SHUBAEL BINGHAM, m. ————.

iii ORMAL BINGHAM, m. ————.

iv BETSEY BINGHAM, m. Jacob Hadley of New York City. s. p.

v CAROLINE BINGHAM, m. Edward P. Hunt of Canaan, Conn. s. p.

vi JOB BREWSTER SPENCER, b. Jan. 19, 1825; m. at Salisbury, May 27, 1856, Caroline B., dau. of Henry and Lacy Pierce, b. at Sharon, Conn., Dec. 13, 1830. He was an artist at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1899. He atd. National Academy of Design, New York City, 1850-52. Ch., b. at Salisbury:

1 Lena Elizabeth\(^{9}\) Spencer, b. March 12, 1857; m. at S., May 9, 1884, Bartlett M. Moore, son of Mathew Moore, b. at Steventown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1854; d. at Norfolk, Conn., July 26, 1893. Res. Norfolk. Ch., b. there:

(1) Stelle M.\(^{10}\) Moore, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

238 DANIEL\(^{7}\) BREWSTER (Daniel\(^{6}\), John\(^{5}\), Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married first (probably at Preston, Conn.). October 2, 1810, ASENATH CANFIELD of Connecticut. who died in 1828; married second, at Salisbury, Conn., October 8, 1831, HARRIET, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Whittesey) AVERILL, born at Washington, Conn., December 9, 1794; died at Danbury, Conn., March 30, 1878. He died at Salisbury, December 29, 1835, and he and his wife Harriet were buried there.

Daniel Brewster was an extensive farmer, sheep raiser and dairy-man at Salisbury, Conn.

Children, born at Salisbury:

First wife:

557 i THERON DANIEL\(^{8}\), b. Feb. 29, 1812.

ii SYLVIA P., b. Nov. 13, 1813; d. at Peru, Ill., Aug. 5, 1851; m. at Salisbury, Charles Benton. Ch.:

1 Mary\(^{9}\) Benton, d. July, 1851, in infancy.

iii ASENATH C., b. Jan. 8, 1820; d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1887; m. at Peru, Churchill Coffing. Chn.
1 John Churchill\(^n\) Coffing, b. 1842; d. at Van Deusen-
ville, Mass., Apr. 30, 1904; m. ————, who d. Oct.,
1903. Res. Van Deusenville.
2 Asenath Brewster Coffing, b. 1847; m. William Colla-
day. Ch., b. at Philadelphia, Pa.:
   (1) Jeanette Cable\(^t\) Colladay, b. 1875; living 1898.
Second wife:
iv Judge Lyman Denison, b. July 31, 1832; d. at Danbury,
Conn., Feb. 14, 1904; m. there, Jan. 1, 1868, Amelia, dau.
of George W. Ives of Danbury, b. there, July 17, 1837.
Residence, Danbury. Lyman D. Brewster was fitted
for college at Williams Academy, Stockbridge, Mass.; entered
Yale University in 1851 and was graduated in 1855, being
the poet of his class. He traveled extensively abroad and
upon his return studied law under the direction of Roger
Averill of Danbury (who afterward became Lieutenant
Governor of Connecticut), and was admitted to the bar in
1858. "Mr. Brewster early attained prominence at the
bar. In 1868 he was judge of Probate and in 1870 the first
judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Fairfield County,
serving four years. In 1870, 1878 and 1879 he represented
Danbury in the lower house of the State Legislature, serving
two years on the judiciary committee, also as chairman
of the committee on constitutional amendments, and as a
member of the committee on a reformed civil procedure,
whose work resulted in the drafting and adoption of the
present Practice Act. In 1880 and 1881 he was a member
of the State Senate and chairman of the judiciary com-
mittee. He confined himself closely to the practice of his
profession after 1880, and became very successful as a trial
lawyer. His most important case was the suit involving
the will of Samuel J. Tilden of New York. "Appearing
for the heirs-at-law, he attacked the validity of the residuary
bequest creating the 'Tilden Trust.' The Court of Appeals
of New York, by a bare majority, held the bequest invalid,
the prevailing opinion indicating that the conclusion of the
court was based largely on Judge Brewster's brief, in the
preparation of which the best part of four years was spent.
Joseph H. Choate [ex-Ambassador to England] was asso-
ciated with him in this case. . . . Judge Brewster was
a charter member of the American Bar Association and
until his illness in 1903 had attended all of its meetings. Since 1890 he had been chairman of the committee of the Association on Uniform State Laws, from 1896 to 1901 was president of the National Conference of Commissioners, on Uniformity of State Legislation, appointed by the Governors of the various States. He particularly gave up the last years of his life to this movement, and contributed more than any other one man to its success. In 1901 he wrote a series of exhaustive articles for the Yale Law Journal and Harvard Law Review, in defense of the Negotiable Instruments Act, which had been subjected to the criticism of Dean Ames of the Harvard Law School. He was an earnest advocate of reform in the business laws of the country, and gave forcible expression to his views in a paper on 'A Commercial Code,' which he read before the New York State Bar Association at Albany, in January, 1903."

There was one passage in the paper that summed up his ideas of law reform so concisely that it is given here:

"It would be a bitter reproach to our profession if the bar as a body failed to do their duty in this matter, failed to do their share in making the law of the land intelligible to the common people. Our Divine Master pronounced a woe on the lawyers of his time, not because they were lawyers. Far from it—Moses was the greatest of lawyers. Law-givers and codifiers and the prophets delighted in the law. His censure, with divine penetration to the heart of things, was that the lawyers laid burdens on men grievous to be borne, which they would not themselves touch with one of their fingers, and the weight of that burden," he added, "was that while building the tombs of the prophets their fathers had slain, they took away the key of knowledge. Far be it from the lawyers of a Christian civilization, favored more than those of any other country, living among people where every man is a voter and a possible law-maker, to be guilty of taking away or hiding the key of knowledge from such a free people."

"Immediately after reading this paper, which he had said would probably finish his work in behalf of uniformity, he was stricken with paralysis."
"A loving Christian character shone all through his life, and during his last year of rest and freedom from activity his life became a benediction to all who came in touch with him. He died in sleep at his home in Danbury.

"His short poems published at different times during his lifetime show a true sense of humor and a great depth of character. His poem 'Immortality' was said to be his favorite and was a representation of the true character of the man."

Judge Brewster had long been identified with the Danbury Relief Society, the Danbury Library, the Danbury Hospital and other benevolent institutions, and for many years held the office of school visitor. He was the governor of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants from 1900 to 1903 and was an assistant governor general of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

During six years' correspondence with the compiler, Judge Brewster repeatedly expressed his deep interest in her Brewster Genealogy and rendered valuable assistance.

He had no issue.

v JOHN CHESTER, b. Apr. 11, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1838.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

239 ESTHER7 PARK (Sarah6 Brewster, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married January 1, 1769, Colonel JEREMIAH HALSEY, son of William and Sarah (Stanton) Halsey of Stonington, Conn., born there, in 1743; died at Preston, Conn., August 25, 1829.

Jeremiah Halsey was admitted to the bar, June, 1770, and was a lawyer at Preston. "He took an active part in the Revolutionary War, and spent more money and time than any other man in Conn. except Gov. Trumbull and Genl. Putnam. He was commissioned as lieut. col. of 27th Regt. Militia for Preston,, in Jan., 1780."

Children, born at Preston:

558 i PHEBE8, b. Sept. 22, 1772.
   ii JEREMIAH SHIPLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1774; d. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 12, 1855; m. 1st, Apr. 21, 1811, Fanny Ayer; 2d, Sept. 13, 1818, Sally7, dau. of Jabez6 Brewster (Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3 above), b. at P., Apr. 24, 1785; d. July 17, 1859. A farmer at Preston. Chn., b. there:
1 Caroline Halsey, b. Apr. 5, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1813.
2 William Halsey, b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. May 6, 1816.
4 Hon. Jeremiah Halsey, L. L. D., b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 9, 1897; m. June 1, 1854, Elizabeth Fairchild of Ridgefield, Conn. Res. Norwich. He was an eminent lawyer and served several terms as a member of Congress. s. p.

iii George Washington, b. Apr. 1, 1777; d. at P., June 14, 1818; m. Lucy, dau. of Giles and Lucy Capron of Preston. A ship-master. Res. Preston. Chn., b. there:
1 Fanny Halsey, b. Aug. 28, 1800; d. at N., Jan. 23, 1872; unm.
2 Ursula Halsey, b. 1802; d. Jan. 11, 1822; unm.
3 Phebe Halsey, b. May 30, 1804; d. at N., Oct. 20, 1885; unm.
4 Eliza Halsey, b. 1808; d. at P., Aug. 8, 1833; m. Jonah Witter. s. p.
5 Lucy Halsey, d. at P., Sept. 30, 1830; m. Giles Gallup. s. p.
6 William Halsey, d. Apr. 10, 1811, in inf.
7 Sarah Ann Halsey, d. June 8, 1812; m. Austin Brewster (Jabez, Jabez, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin above). See his rec.

iv Sally Ayer, b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. March 6, 1808; m. Feb. 1, 1807, Hezekiah Goddard, who had m. her sister Phebe. s. p.

v William Pitt, b. March 4, 1782; d. at P., Nov. 24, 1809; m. Sally Ayer. Ch., b. at Preston:
1 Sally Ayer Halsey, b. Aug., 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1826; unm.

559 vi Esther, b. Sept. 18, 1784.

vii Silas Plowden, b. Jan. 6, 1787; killed at New London Harbor, in an attempt to blow up the British blockading frigate, Ramilles, Aug., 1814; unm.

560 viii Polly, b. Apr. 6, 1789.
ix John Jay, b. Apr. 15, 1791; d. at St. Bartholomew Isle, Sept. 4, 1811; unm.

561 x Harriet W., b. Aug. 27, 1794.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

240 Parthenia7 Park (Sarah6 Brewster, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Preston, Conn., April 13, 1787, Stephen8 Morgan, son of John7* and Prudence (Morgan) Morgan of Groton, Conn., born there, April 19, 1762; died at Ledyard, Conn., April 26, 1844. She died at Ledyard, April, 1855.

They lived at Ledyard (formerly Groton), Conn.

Children, born there:

562 i Sarah9, b. July 21, 1788.

ii Prudence, b. Aug. 16, 1790; d. at Griswold, Conn., Jan. 26, 1885; m. at Ledyard, Dec. 20, 1826, William Lord, son of Nathaniel Lord of Griswold, b. there, May 31, 1785, and d. there, Oct. 3, 1878. Chn., b. at Griswold:

1 Hezekiah9 Lord, b. Nov. 18, 1827; unm.


Chn.:

(1) Elsie Emma10 Lord, b. 1887.

(2) Daisy Anna Lord, b. 1891.

(3) William Lord, b. 1894.

563 iii Olive, b. Aug. 26, 1792.

564 iv Parthenia, b. Sept. 4, 1794.

v Sybil, b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. at Uncasville, Conn., Apr. 14, 1895; m. 1843, Marvin Smith. s. p.


566 vii Eunice, b. Sept. 28, 1801.

567 viii Lucy, b. Aug. 18, 1803.

568 ix Charity, b. Nov. 12, 1805.

569 x Stephen, b. June 20, 1808.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

241 Elisha7 Crary (Eunice6 Brewster, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Preston, Conn., April 10, 1814.

1800, ABIGAIL, daughter of Col. Isaac and Mercy (Williams)
AVERY of Preston, born at that place, October 13, 1776; died there,
July 28, 1854. He died at Preston, February 8, 1861.

Elisha Crary was a farmer at Preston.

Children, born there:
  i JOHN BREWSTER, b. Dec. 22, 1800; d. at Bellevue, Mich.,
      June 5, 1844; m. Susan Jarvis. s. p.
  ii ELISHA AVERY, b. Apr. 25, 1802.
    iii ISAAC EDWIN, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. at Marshall, Mich., May
        8, 1854; m. 1st, at Hartford, Conn., Jane Elizabeth
        Hickock; 2d, at M., 1842, Bellona Pratt. s. p.
  iv WILLIAM GRANT, b. Nov. 26, 1808.
    v ABBY, b. May 27, 1813; m. Warren COOK (Esther Halsey,
        Esther PARK, Sarah BREWSTER, John above). See his rec.
    vi LUCY, b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Chester SMITH PRENTICE (Amy
        SMITH, Sarah BREWSTER, Ezra, Joseph, Jonathan, Benja-
        min above). See his rec.
    vii OLIVER WOLCOTT, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. ———. Res. Read,
        Clayton Co., Iowa. Ch. (there are other chn.):
          1 Lucy Crary, m. as 2d w., Herbert ISAAC PRENTICE
            (Chester PRENTICE above). See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

242 SARAH CRARY (Eunice BREWSTER, John, Daniel, Benja-
min, Jonathan, William), married at Preston, Conn., June 14,
1807, Captain ROBERT STANTON AVERY, son of John and Ex-
perience (Stanton) Avery of Preston, born there, February 25, 1771,
and died there, June 27, 1846. She died at Preston, June 3, 1829.

Robert Avery was a farmer at Preston.

Children, born there:
  i ROBERT STANTON, b. May 1, 1808; d. at Washington,
     D. C., Sept. 12, 1894; m. at N. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 16,
     1861, Lydia Tyler Meech. s. p.
  ii ULYSSES, b. July 17, 1809; d. at Preston, Dec. 29, 1884;
     m. at Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 13, 1848, Lucy Ann, dau. of
     Seth and Lucy (Noyes) Williams of L., b. there; Jan. 31,
     1828. A farmer at Preston. Chn., b. there:
          1 NOYES WILLIAMS AVERY, b. Jan. 26, 1850.
          2 ARTHUR ULYSSES Avery, b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. at P., July
              3, 1880.
3 Lucy Althea Avery, b. July 19, 1856; m. at Preston, Sept. 17, 1879, Mason S. Hewitt.

4 Harriet Lillian Avery, b. July 30, 1859; m. at Preston, Oct. 24, 1883, George H. Loring.

5 Josie Emma Avery, b. Sept. 6, 1863; m. at Preston, Oct. 8, 1889, Fernando Wheeler.

iii Isaac, b. March 31, 1811; d. at Ledyard, Aug. 14, 1877; m. there, May 14, 1850, Henrietta Billings. 3 chn.

iv Eunice, b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 31, 1890; m. 1st, at Griswold, Conn., William Huntington; 2d, at Lebanon, Aaron E. Emmons. s. p.

v Mary Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1815; d. at Colchester, Conn., Sept. 26, 1881; unm.

vi Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1817; d. at Preston City, Jan. 3, 1897; m. there, Jan. 13, 1851, William Morse, son of William M. Morse of Griswold, b. there, March 20, 1819; d. at P. C., March 24, 1892. A farmer at Preston, Conn. Chn., b. there:

1 Sarah Morse, b. Nov. 27, 1855; d. Feb. 10, 1856.

2 Mary Elizabeth Morse, b. May 22, 1857; unm. Res. Preston.

3 Frances Anna Morse, b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. at P. C., May 27, 1882.


1 Abby Buckingham Avery, b. March 27, 1853; d. Oct. 3, 1858.

2 Sarah Elizabeth Avery, b. March 13, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1862.

3 Mary Angelyn Champion Avery, b. Nov. 15, 1861. She grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll. 1884.

572 viii Erasmus, b. May 6, 1822.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

243 DOROTHY CRARY (Eunice Brewster, John, Daniel, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Preston, Conn., May 10, 1804, AMOS AVERY, son of John and Experience (Stanton)
Avery of Preston, born there, November 3, 1774, and died there, November 25, 1840. She died at Preston, January 7, 1852.

They lived at Preston.

Children, born there:

573  i Amos⁸, b. March 2, 1805.
574  ii EXPERIENCE, b. July 1, 1807.
575  iv LOUISA, b. Apr. 31, 1812.
      v DELIA, b. Oct. 30, 1814; drowned in Hudson, May 17, 1849; unm.
576  vi NANCY Crary, b. June 13, 1817.
      viii ANDREW, b. July 19, 1822; m. 1st, at Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 9, 1851, Asenath Williams, dau. of Isaac W. and Asenath (Williams) Geer of L., b. there, May 26, 1826; d. at Preston, Aug. 25, 1859; m. 2d, at Milltown, Conn., May 19, 1864, Jane Eliza, dau. of Stanton and Mary (Avery) Hewitt of M., b. there, July 13, 1836; d. at N. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 3, 1876; m. 3d, at Griswold, Conn., Dec. 31, 1880, Mary Leonard, dau. of Edwin and Sarah (Geer) Meech of G., b. there, March 7, 1843. A farmer at N. Stonington. Chn., 1 b. at Preston, 2-5 N. Stonington:
      2 Amos Avery, b. March 6, 1868.
      3 Oliver Perry Avery, b. Feb. 21, 1871.
      4 Andrew Hewitt Avery, b. March 2, 1876; d. July 14, 1876.
      5 Andrew Meech Avery, b. June 19, 1884.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec.; g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.

244 Captain ELISHA⁷ BREVSTER (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married April 24, 1788, SARAH HUNTINGTON of Windham, Conn., who died November 22, 1841, aged 73 years. He died at Worthington, Mass., September 25, 1833.

They lived at Worthington.
Elisha Brewster served in the Revolutionary War; "early enlisted in a regiment of Light Dragoons, for and during the war and served to its close as an officer. After its close he served as captain of cavalry and brigade quartermaster. At the time of Shay's Insurrection he volunteered his services to Genl. Shepard, at Springfield, and was appointed one of his aids on that memorable occasion. Subsequently he was employed by the Government to take the oath of the insurgents for their allegiance to the Commonwealth. While in the army he experienced many hard fought battles, always charging into the very midst of the contest with an impetuosity and courage which no prudence could restrain. He was a fine looking officer, and in daring and horsemanship no one excelled him in the army. As a civilian he retained that dignity and courtesy which so often mark the officers of the army, and always bore with him, in the intercourse with his fellow-men, that affability and gentlemanly feeling which so eminently characterized his younger brother, Mr. Jonah Brewster. He held various offices of trust in the town and was chosen to represent its interests in the General Court in 1806."

*Children, born at Worthington:*

577  i Theodosia⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1789.


578 iii Sally, b. Sept. 10, 1795.

iv Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1797; d. March 24, 1800.

v Eliza, b. Nov. 8, 1799; d. Nov. 12, 1867; m. Benjamin Mills, a lawyer. *Chn.:

1 Mary⁹ Mills; decd.

2 James K. Mills; decd.

579 vi Zipporah, b. March 2, 1802.


viii Lucy, b. Dec. 4, 1806; m. Elbridge Hazen of Worthington. *Ch.:

1 Lucy⁹ Hazen, m. —— Randolf. Res. Boston, Mass.

580 ix Elisha Huntington, b. Aug. 5, 1809.

*Ref. auth.—Rice's Hist. Worthington, 22; Bible and family papers.*

245 Squire JONATHAN⁷ BREWSTER (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married LOIS, daughter of Joseph MARSH of Worthington, Mass., who died at Worthington, September 24, 1810, aged 48 years. He died at Worthington, February 16, 1841, and he and his wife were buried there.
They lived at "White Stone Lodge," Worthington.

"Soon after Jonathan Brewster's age had entitled him to take a practical part in the business of the town he was chosen to fill the most important offices in its gift. Having a good command of language and being a sound reasoner he was often appointed by the town to advocate its cause in differences with other towns. Before the Board of County Commissioners he presented the interests of the town seldom without success. In town meetings, as chairman, he presided with confidence and dignity; as a public speaker, though impulsive and sometimes passionate, he was never listened to without attention and respect. At seven different times he represented the town in the General Court, where he was respected for his ability and often honored by being appointed as chairman upon important committees. He belonged to the Board of Selectmen a number of years and held important town trusts till near the time of his death. He was firm and unchangeable and of strong prejudices and when once he had examined a subject and taken his position in regard to it no motives could influence, no arguments persuade him to relinquish it. He was loved by the poor for his kindness and respected by the rich for his integrity."

Children, born at Worthington:

i Chester*, b. June 17, 1785; d. March 21, 1786.

ii Esther, b. Dec. 29, 1786; d. June 16, 1865; unm.

iii Sally, b. Dec. 1, 1788.

iv Lucinda, b. Oct. 27, 1790; m. at Worthington, Jan. 7, 1818, Elisha Mitchell of Cummington, Mass. Ch.: 1 Clark* Mitchell, decd.; m. ———.

v Jonathan, b. June 14, 1793.


* Rebecca* Clark, Kezia* Freeman, Thatcher* Freeman, Joseph* Freeman, Thomas* Freeman, Mercy* Prence, Patience* Brewster, William*.
Second wife:
2 Joseph Brewster, settled in the South.
3 Caroline Brewster, b. Dec. 8, 1831; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1891; unm. A teacher for many yrs. in Brooklyn.
viii Lydia, b. June 7, 1801; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., "æ. 69 yrs., 10 mos."
unm.
583 x Sydney, b. May 13, 1803.

Ref. auth.—Rice's Hist. Worthington, 34; g. s. ins.; family papers.

246 Deacon JONAH7 BREWSTER (Jonathan6, Jonathan5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, February 16, 1794 (Preston, Conn., Sec. Chh. Rec.), MEHITABLE7, daughter of Simon6 BREWSTER (Simon5, Benjamin4, William3, Love2, William1), born at Griswold, Conn., March 7, 1772; died at Worthington, Mass., August 28 or 31, 1806; married second, at Preston, March 15, 180—, BETSEY BELCHER, who died June 6, 1862, aged 86 years. He died at Worthington, September 1, 1852, and he and his wife Mehitable were buried there.

They lived at Worthington. Jonah Brewster was an extensive land owner. He was deacon of the church at Worthington and held various town and county offices. See the sketch of his brother, Captain Elisha Brewster (number 244), which also refers to Deacon Jonah Brewster.

Children, born at Worthington:
First wife:
584 i William8, b. June, 1795.
ii Mary, b. 1797; d. at Medina, Ohio; m. Alfred Branch. Res. Medina. Chn.:
1 Dexter8 Branch.
2 Martha Branch, m. at M., Capt. Parks or Sparks.
iii George, b. 1798; d. 1800.
585 iv George, b. Nov. 5, 1800.
v Benjamin, b. 1802; d. at Hyde Park, Ill., 1890; m. 1st, Maria Eager; 2d, ————. 1 dau., d. in inf.
vi Franklin, b. 1805; d. at Detroit, Mich., 1837; unm. Second wife:
vii Martha, m. ———— Gleason. Chn.:
1 Son8 Gleason, res. Cheyenne.


viii ELIZABETH, m. General A. F. McReynolds, U. S. A., of Detroit. Chn. (there may have been other chn.):

1 Benjamin F. McReynolds, secy. of Board of Police and Fire Commissioners, Grand Rapids, Mich.


Ref. auth.—Preston Sec. Chh. Rec.; g. s. ins.; Rice's Hist. Worthington, 22; family papers.


Moses Brewster was a physician at Worthington.

Children, born there:

First wife:

i AURELIA*, b. March 22, 1794; m. Dec. 31, 1815, Azariah Parsons.

ii HORACE, b. Nov. 13, 1795; prob. d. inf.

iii HORACE, b. Sept. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 18, 1797.

iv OSMYN, b. Aug. 2, 1797.

v BETSEY, b. March 4, 1800.

vi MARTHA, b. Feb. 8, 1802; d. at Canton, Mass., July 4, 1878.


3-7 Charlestown:

1 Caroline Maria* Brewster, b. Apr. 15, 1828; d. at Melrose, Mass., Dec. 28, 1894; m. at Charlestown, Augustus Henry Heath.
2 Lucy Sophia Brewster, b. June 17, 1830; m. Edward Upham.
3 Eliza Heyward Brewster, b. May 24, 1832.
4 Mary J. Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1834; d. Nov. 24, 1836.
5 Martha Watts Brewster, b. May 1, 1838; d. at Rutland, Mass., Sept. 11, 1901; m. at Canton, Feb. 2, 1859, Arthur Cornelius Kolloch. Had chn.
6 Helen F. Brewster, b. May 9, 1841; d. Jan. 27, 1847.
7 William Ezra Brewster, b. May 28, 1843; d. at Brashear, La., June 3, 1863.

viii Moses, b. Dec. 7, 1805; d. March 6, 1849.

Second wife:
ix Lucy Adams, b. May 24, 1809; d. yg.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 519; g. s. ins.; family papers.

248 JOSEPH DeWOLF (Peter DeWolf, Patience Brewster, William, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Granby, Conn., October 12, 1780, SARAH, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Green) GIBBONS of Waltham, Mass., born May 5, 1764; died at Vernon, Trumbull County, Ohio, June 3, 1848. He died at Vernon, August 15, 1846.

They removed from Granby to Vernon in 1799, and were among the first settlers of Trumbull County, Ohio, their cabin being one of three which stood within the confines of Vernon Township in 1800. Joseph DeWolf was justice of the peace for that township in 1810. He served in the Revolutionary War as private and corporal, enlisting at the age of fifteen years.

Children, i-x born at Granby, xi-xiii Vernon:
   i Henry Champion, b. Aug. 3, 1781; m. 1st, Eliphae Clark; 2d, Jane McQuiston. 7 chn.
588 ii Ruhama, b. June 8, 1783.
   iii Tensar Robinson, b. June 5, 1785; m. 1st, Polly Bartholomew; 2d, Eliza Sperry. 5 chn.
   iv Joseph, b. Apr. 6, 1787; m. 1st, Eunice Goodrich; 2d, Elizabeth Wetmore, widow. 4 chn.
   v Sarah, b. March 10, 1789; m. Dr. George Kirkpatrick. 1 ch.
   vi Catharine, b. Nov. 6, 1790; d. 1847; unm.
   vii Oratia, b. May 31, 1893; m. Harriet Palmer. 6 chn.
   viii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1795; d. 1812; unm.
ix Louisa, b. March 28, 1797; m. Jedidiah Fitch. 2 chn.
x Eli Gibbons, b. March 19, 1799; m. Sally Harris. 9 chn.
xi Adaline, b. March 18, 1802; m. Noble Robbins. 4 chn.
xi Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Margaret King. 6 chn.
xiii Amanda Melvina, b. Apr. 22, 1806; m. Joseph Smith. 8 chn.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

249 ELIPHAZ or ELIPHALET^ BREWSTER (Charles^, Ebenezer^, William^, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^), married first, —— OWENS of Vermont; married second, TEMPERANCE YAW of Huntington, Vt., who died July 30, 1822, in her 66th year (g. s.). He died June 28, 1828 (g. s.).

They lived at Tinmouth, Vt., and at Huntington.

Eliphaz Brewster served in the Revolutionary War from Nov. 7th to 13th, 1777, and from March 25th to 29th, 1778, in Capt. John Spafford's Company, also from Oct. 25th to 29th, 1781, in Capt. Orange Train's Company, Lee's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

Children, i-iv born at Tinmouth, v-viii Huntington:

First wife:
i Lewis^, b. abt. 1773; d. at Colwell's Manor, Canada, 1837; m. Sarah Ray. Chn. (order uncertain):
1 William^ Brewster, m. ———. Res. in Vt.
2 Oliver Brewster, m. in Canada, ——— Kimmel. Res. in Vt., and in N. Y. State.
3 Betsy or Elizabeth Brewster, m. ——— Coon. Res. in Canada.


iii Ezra, b. Apr. 5, 1781.
iv Cynthia, b. 1783; m. Jacob Snider. Res. Port Kent, N. Y. Had issue.

Second wife:
v Charles, m. Affie ———. Res. Colchester, Vt. Chn. (there were two sons and two daughters):
1 Henry^ Brewster.

vi Comfort.
vii John, m. ———. He lived and d. at Huntington. Had chn., some of whom settled in Illinois.

viii Temperance, m. Caleb Brand. Res. in Franklin Co., near Malone, N. Y.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. at Huntington; U. S. Pension Office, War Dept.; family papers.

250 Ozem\(^7\) Brewster (Charles\(^8\), Ebenezer\(^5\), William\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married first, ———; married second, Hulda Chandlee, who d. at Richmond, Vt., March 1, 1808. He d. at Richmond, April 27, 1809.

Ozem Brewster lived at Richmond, where he was one of the earliest settlers. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, ix born at Richmond (order uncertain and probably some of the following names are not correct):

First wife:

i Stephen\(^8\).

ii John.

iii Polly, m. ——— Wright.

iv Ozem.

Second wife (two sons settled in Ohio):

v Sally, d. at Richmond; m. Capt. Ebenezer Cutler. Chn.:

1 Chandler\(^9\) Cutler, d. s. p.

2 Eliza Cutler, m. ——— Chatfield. Ch.:

(1) Lauretta\(^10\) Chatfield, m. ——— Crane.

3 Emeline Cutler, d. s. p.

vi Fanny.

vii Hulda.

viii Amanda.

591 ix Nancy, b. Oct. 11, 1797.

x Narcissa.

xi Bernard.

xii Gunster.

xiii Harvey.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

251 Charles\(^7\) Brewster (Charles\(^8\), Ebenezer\(^5\), William\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married Anna Turner, probably of Tinmouth, Vt., who d. at Huntington, Vt., December 8,
1857, aged 95 years (g. s.). He died at Huntington, March 15, 1809 (g. s.).

They lived at Tinmouth and Huntington. Charles Brewster served in the Revolutionary War. The daughters of this family were noted for spinning and weaving beautiful table linen and coverlets.

*Children, iii born at Tinmouth, iv-x Huntington (order uncertain):*

592 i CYNTHIA.
   ii KEZIAH, m. David or Jacob Williams.

593 iii SAMUEL, d. at Huntington, Nov. 20, 1864, æ. 76 yrs.; unm. He was a military man and a prominent citizen.

594 v CHARLES.

595 vi ANNA.
   vii HARRY, d. æ. abt. 20 yrs.; unm.
   viii ELECTA, d. at Huntington, May 2, 1878, æ. 78 yrs.; unm.
   ix HIRAM, m. Clarinda Crane.
   x HARRIET, m. John Varney or Varnum.

*Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. at Huntington; family papers.*

252 SHUBAEL BREWSTER (Jacob, Peter, William, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married first, April 24, 1794, ASE-NATH, daughter of Noah and Submit (Cooke) PORTER, born at Coventry, Conn., July 8, 1766, and died there, May 21, 1814; married second, CYNTHIA (WING) KINGSBURY, a widow, who died at Coventry, March 27, 1856, aged 73 years. He died at Coventry, January 17, 1862.

Shubael Brewster was a farmer at Coventry. He served as selectman of that town.

*Children, born at Coventry:*

  *First wife:*

596 i LAURA, b. Nov. 29, 1795.

597 ii LESTER, b. Dec. 30, 1798.

598 iii ERASTUS, b. Feb. 17, 1802.

599 iv SALMON, b. June 30, 1805.

600 v EMILY L., b. Sept. 22, 1807.

  *Second wife:*


602 vii JULIA AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 15, 1824.

*Ref. auth.—Family papers.*
253 SILAS' BREWSTER (Jacob⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Coventry, Conn., WELTHEA, daughter of Ezekiel and Louisa RICHARDSON, born at Coventry, July 9, 1786; died at Brattleboro, Vt., November 23, 1869.

Silas Brewster was a farmer at Coventry.

Children, born there:

i Submit⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1803; m. Erastus⁸ Brewster (Shubael⁷, Jacob⁶ above). See his rec.

ii Fidelia or Delia.

iii Caroline, b. Oct., 1806; d. at Brattleboro, Aug. 19, 1872; m. as 2d w., Nathaniel Birdseye Williston of B., b. at Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1797; d. at B., Nov. 5, 1883.

iv Amelia, d. May, 1841; m. Bates Smith, of Franklin, Pa.

v William Orlando, d. at Elkton, Todd Co., Ky., 60 yrs.; m. a dau. of the physician with whom he studied medicine.


His widow res. at Beatrice, Nebr., 1899. Chn.:

1 Henry E.⁹ Brewster, b. March 5, 1839.
2 Infant, b. 1855; d. Aug. 5, 1855.
3 George Herbert Brewster, b. July 12, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1895.

vii Edwin Flavel, b. March 21, 1822.

viii Albert, m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1847, Emily Gleason, who d. June 1, 1868; 2d, Nov. 23, 1877, Mary Kigan, who d. Nov. 12, 1881.


viii Olive Maria, b. July 21, 1826.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

254 LOIS' STRONG (Mary⁶ Brewster, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Windham, Conn., May 16, 1782, WILLIAM WEBB, son of Naphtali and Mary (Mudge) Webb of Windham, born there, April 26, 1758; d. at Perch River, Jefferson County, N. Y., April 6, 1824. She died at Perch River, April 2, 1810.
They removed from Windham, Conn., to New York State in 1789, where William Webb was a sturdy pioneer, living successively at Hoosick Falls, Floyd and Perch River.

William Webb served in the Revolutionary War, having enlisted on the frigate *Trumbull* in 1777. He was taken prisoner by the British and confined on the notorious prison ship *Jersey* at the Wallabout on Long Island in the winter of 1779-80, and suffered indescribable horrors. When a ship, on which he was a captive, was burning he assisted in removing sick prisoners, and while in the hold searching for others every man and boat left and he was forced to escape on a cake of floating ice. The Tories soon picked him up and drove him back to the vessel with blows from their boat-hooks, declaring they would "burn the rebel," and they never knew that they had failed. The ship was now in full blaze, but on the opposite side a man, in a skiff, took him off and conveyed him to another ship, where he remained with the other prisoners until he was exchanged.

*Children, i-iii born at Windham, iv-viii Hoosick Falls, ix-xi Floyd:
  i *Polly*, b. May 17, 1783; d. in infancy.
  ii *Jonathan*, b. March 23, 1785; d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y.,
     Feb. 19, 1867; m. 1806, Rebecca Cole. 11 chn.

606 iii *Amy*, b. Nov. 19, 1787.
607 iv *Lois Strong*, b. May 1, 1789.
  v *William*, b. March 17, 1791; d. in Jefferson Co., Jan. 1,
     1860; m. 1st, 1816, Fanny Ainsworth; 2d, Atta Strong.
     6 chn.
  vi *Dr. Walter*, b. Oct. 14, 1794; d. at Washington, N. J.,
     Aug. 11, 1887; m. 1st, March 11, 1823, Zeriah Green;
     2d, Innocent Blackstone; 3d, Lucy Salisbury. 5 chn.
  vii *Mary (Polly)*, b. Oct. 2, 1796; d. at Brownville, N. Y.
     Sept. 15, 1889; m. at Perch River, March 11, 1819, Russell
     Wever. 8 chn.

  ix *Harriet*, b. 1802; d. at P. R., 1818; unm.
609 x *Abner*, b. Feb. 29, 1804.

* "The *Jersey* . . . was placed in the Wallabout, and used as a
  prison ship till the close of the war, when she was left to decay on
  the spot where her victims had suffered. . . . The large number
  confined in the *Jersey*, sometimes more than a thousand at a time, and
  the terrible sufferings which occurred there, have made her name pre-eminent, and
  her history a synonym for prison ships during the war."—Lossing's *Field
  Book of the Revolution*, ii. 866.
246  BREWSTER GENEALOGY

xi  Lewis Morgan, b. Jan. 13, 1806; d. at Perch River, Apr. 22, 1886; m. 1st, at Watertown, N. Y., 1830, Phebe Ingalls; 2d, in Jefferson Co., 1839, Eliza A. Downey. 3 chn.

Ref. auth.—Willimantic Conn., T. Rec.; family papers.

255  Patience7 Carpenter (Patience6 Brewster, Peter5, William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married Theodore Risley, son of Benjamin Risley of Hanover, N. H., born February 9, 1764; died at Manchester, Conn., December 14, 1855, aged 91 years and 10 months. She died at Manchester, January 4, 1860, aged 90 years and 4 months.

Theodore Risley was a farmer at Manchester.

Children:
  i  Adotia8, b. Feb. 14, 1789; m. Dardney Bidwell.
  ii  Theodore, b. Aug. 31, 1790; m. Clarissa Johnson.

610  iii  Harvey, b. March 18, 1792.
  iv  Clarissa, b. Feb. 21, 1794; d. unm.
  v  Sanford, b. Dec. 30, 1795; m. Sabra Keney. Ch. (prob. other chn.):
    1 Harriet9 Risley, m. William Pitkin. Res. Buckland, Conn.
  vi  Elijah, b. Dec. 24, 1798; m. Nancy Cowles.
  vii  Martin, b. Nov. 29, 1801; m. Mary Eliza Goodale Skinner. Chn.:
    1 Winnifield Henrietta9 Risley, m. Fredk. W. Harwood.
    3 Jennie Risley, m. A. D. Noble. Res. Somers, Conn.
    4 Eliza Risley, m. —— Winchester.
    5 Emma Risley, m. ——— Forsythe.
  viii  Emeline, b. Oct. 25, 1806; m. Seymour Cady.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

256  Lucy7 Edgerton (Elisha6 Edgerton, Ruth5 Adgate, Ruth4 Brewster, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Norwich, Conn., February 22, 1787, Captain Eleazer Rogers, son of James and Zilpha (Hyde) Rogers of Norwich, born there, December 25, 1763, and died there, June 24, 1843. She died at Norwich, February 21, 1851.
They lived at Norwich. Eleazer Rogers was a justice of the peace and selectman of that town.

Children, born at Norwich:
i Elizabeth*, b. May 5, 1788; d. at Bozrah, Conn., Aug. 18, 1847; m. at N., Dec. 9, 1810, Joshua Maples, son of Joshua Maples of Montville, Conn., b. there, March 6, 1783; d. at B., Jan. 21, 1861. Res. Bozrah. Chn.:
  1 Thomas* Maples, b. Apr. 1, 1812; d. at Echford, Mich., Aug. 31, 1840; unm.
  2 Hannah Maples, b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. unm.
  3 Elisha Maples, b. Oct. 13, 1815; d. Dec. 9, 1873; unm.
  4 Lucy Maples, b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. March 5, 1857, George Lathrop.

  1 Pitt Decatur* Rogers, b. July 17, 1818; d. at Knoxville, Ill., March 18, 1896; m. at Howland, O., March 18, 1847, Effie L. Ewalt.
  3 Eugene Clinton Rogers, b. Feb. 4, 1823.
  4 Gains Bolivar Rogers, b. July 3, 1825; m. March 25, 1857, Lydia Maria Carter.
  5 Samuel Lucius Rogers, b. July 8, 1827.
  7 Harriet Maria Rogers, b. Feb. 3, 1832; unm.
  8 Louisa V. Rogers, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1856; unm.

iii Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1793; d. at N., 1859; unm.

iv Harriet Maria, b. July 30, 1796; m. Ezra Brewster* Smith (Sally7 Brewster, Ezra6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3 above). See his rec.
vi Fanny Lord, b. June 21, 1802; d. May 31, 1882; unm.
vii Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 8, 1807; d. May 15, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

257 Abiel\(^2\) Lathrop (Cyprian\(^5\) Lathrop, Mary\(^5\) Adgate, Ruth\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Lebanon, Conn., October 14, 1784, Lucy, daughter of Sylvester and Martha RANDALL of Colchester, Conn., born July 27, 1763; died at Lebanon, January 17, 1826. He died at LeRoy, N. Y., December 29, 1847.

They lived at Lebanon.

Children, born there:

i Lucy RANDALL\(^8\), b. July 19, 1790; d. Dec. 5, 1860; m.
1st, William Smith; 2d, William Walbridge.
ii Abiel, b. Aug. 18, 179—; d. Apr. 3, 1869; m. Cordelia
Bukley.

iii Weltha, b. June 27, 1794.
iv Sylvester, b. Dec. 12, 1796; d. Aug. 3, 1866; m. Mary
Beckley.

v Avery, b. Nov. 19, 1798; m. Alvira Wordsworth.
vi Uriah, b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Mary ———.

vii Horace, b. March 9, 1804; d. May 9, 1871; m. 1st, Emeline
Dunning (?); 2d, Lucy ———.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

258 ANNE\(^1\) Lord (Lucy\(^6\) Adgate, Matthew\(^5\) Adgate, Ruth\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married in Connecticut, 1784, as first wife, Lupton Warner, son of William and Rebecc\(a\) (Lupton) Warner of Canaan, Conn., born there, April 10, 1758; died at Canaan, N. Y., October 8, 1836. She died at Canaan, N. Y., December 21, 1802.

They lived at Canaan, N. Y. Lupton Warner served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Aaron Kellogg’s Company.

Children, born at Canaan, N. Y.:

i Lucretia\(^8\), b. May 10, 1785; d. March 15, 1847; m.
Benjamin Hall. Had chn.

ii Isaac Lupton, b. Dec. 6, 1789.

iii Frances, b. Apr. 10, 1790.
   2 George Whiting Warner, b. March 12, 1828; m. Caroline Warner.

   vi Joseph Lord, b. March 17, 1799; d. at Canaan, N. Y., March 26, 1847; m. at Canaan, Feb. 11, 1832, Elizabeth Lockwood. Chn.:
      1 Henry Lupton Warner, d. abt. 1895; m. ———. Had chn.
      2 Hannah A. Warner, m. ——— Cady. Res. Kilbourn, Wis. 3 daus.
      3 Harriet Warner, d. in childhood.

vii Catharine, b. Apr. 5, 1801; d. March 19, 1869; m. Rudolphus Graves. Had chn.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.


They lived at Lebanon.

Children, born there:

615 i Justus, b. Apr. 21, 1794.
616 ii Justin, twin of Justus.
   iii Parthenia Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1796; d. at Verona, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1878; unm.

617 iv Emily, b. Oct. 4, 1798.
619 vi Samuel Gay, b. Nov. 9, 1807.
   vii Abel, b. July 26, 1805; d. at McConnellsville, 1849; m. at Vienna, N. Y., Sally Tuttle. s. p.

* The greater part of the records of descendants of Comfort Brewster was communicated by Miss Libbie Brewster, Verona, N. Y.
1 William Augustus\textsuperscript{9} Brewster, b. Jan. 2, 1836; d. at Greenway, March 31, 1894; m. at Verona, Jan. 27, 1859, Jeanette Frisbie.


Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

260 LUCRETIA\textsuperscript{7} BREWSTER (Comfort\textsuperscript{6}, Comfort\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Lebanon, Conn., December 17, 1798, SAMUEL PORTER, son of Amos and Joanna (Allen) Porter of Lebanon. He died there, April, 1809. She died at Lebanon, August 25, 1805.

They lived at Lebanon. Samuel Porter was a trader on the coast extending to the Southern States. He was also a musician and made musical instruments.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i LUCRETIA\textsuperscript{8}, b. June 7, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1878; unm.

620 ii MARY CLARK, b. Sept., 1802.

Ref. auth.—Rev. Z. Ely's Record of Marriages at Lebanon; Bible and family papers.
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC\textsuperscript{3} ALLERTON

261 DAVID\textsuperscript{7} ALLERTON (Isaac\textsuperscript{6} Allerton, John\textsuperscript{5} Allerton, Isaac\textsuperscript{4} Allerton, Isaac\textsuperscript{3} Allerton, Fear\textsuperscript{2} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Canterbury, Conn., in 1775, JANET, daughter of John and Sarah (Dickson) MONTGOMERY of Voluntown, Conn., born there, February 12, 1756; died September 17, 1830. He died at Hamilton, N. Y., October 31, 1828.

About 1785 they removed from Canterbury, Conn., to Amenia, N. Y., and about ten years later to Madison County, N. Y., residing successively at Sangerfield, Smithville and Hamilton. David Allerton was a farmer.

Children, i-iii born at Canterbury, iv-vii Amenia:

621 i ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY\textsuperscript{8}, b. Dec. 3, 1780.
   ii POLLY, b. Feb. 14, 1783; m. 1802, Philander Wilcox of Madison Co.
   iii REV. ISAAC, b. Feb. 14, 1785; d. at Port Crane, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1875; m. 1st, at North East, N. Y., March 21, 1809, Sylvia, dau. of Col. Martin Winchell of North East. Had three wives. He was a Baptist minister. 8 chn., of first wife.
   iv ANSON, b. May 14, 1787; d. æ. 18 yrs.; unm.
   v NANCY, b. Oct. 10, 1790; d. 1842; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1815, Calvin Owen; 2d, ——— Martin of Greene Co.
   vi SALLY, b. Oct. 15, 1792; m. Dec. 8, 1810, Isaac Dunham of Tioga Co., N. Y.
   vii JAMES, b. May 2, 1795; d. prob. at Baltimore, Md., 1831; m. 1st, March, 1815, Jane Scott; 2d, Aug. 14, 1830, Harriet A. Dawson, widow. A millwright and machinist. 5 chn.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 61-62, 69-72, and notes from the author.

262 General and President ZACHARY\textsuperscript{7} TAYLOR (Richard\textsuperscript{6} Taylor, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Lee, Sarah\textsuperscript{4} Allerton, Isaac\textsuperscript{3} Allerton, Fear\textsuperscript{2} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{1}), married in 1810, MARGARET, daughter of Walter SMITH of Calvert County, Maryland. She was born in 1790, and
died in Louisiana, August 18, 1852. He died at Washington, D. C., July 9, 1850, and was buried near Louisville, Ky.

"In 1808 Zachary Taylor was appointed a lieutenant of infantry and in 1810 promoted to captain. In 1812 he was appointed to the command of Fort Harrison, near the present city of Terre Haute, Ind., which he defended with his troops from the attack of a large force of Indians, for which he was brevetted major. He served in the Black Hawk War of 1832, and in 1837 was given full command in Florida, where he defeated the Indians in the battle of Okeechobee, thereby putting an end to the Indian War. In 1840 he was given command in the Southwest. When Texas was annexed he marched to Corpus Christi. In 1846 he was ordered to the Rio Grande, the Mexican invasion having been already planned. He established a camp opposite Matamoras. The Mexicans claimed that the Nueces was the actual Texas boundary, and the Mexican commander ordered Taylor to withdraw. Acting under orders from his government, he refused. Fearing his base of supplies at Point Isabel would be cut off, Taylor marched for that place. On the way he was attacked, and won the two victories of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma, on two successive days. Having been ordered to send his best troops to reinforce General Scott, he won the victory of Buena Vista, nevertheless, in 1847, with a force much inferior to the enemy's."

This victory created the greatest enthusiasm, and General Taylor, popularly called "Old Rough and Ready," was nominated in 1848, by the Whig party for the presidency, and triumphantly elected the twelfth President of the United States. He was inaugurated March 4, 1849, and died sixteen months later.

*Children, iv born at New Orleans, La.:

i Sarah Knox, m. in 1835, as first wife, Jefferson Davis, subsequently President of the Confederate States of America. She died the same year of her marriage. s. p.

ii Ann, m. Robert C. Wood.

iii Blandine, m. 1st, Edward Bryce; 2d, Baron Grabot.

iv General Richard, U. S. A. and C. S. A., b. Jan. 27, 1826; d. at N. Y. City, Apr. 12, 1879; m. __________. He was graduated from Yale College in 1845, and "entered the Mexican War with his father. In 1861 he became colonel in the Confederate Army; was made a brigadier general Oct., 1861; served under 'Stonewall' Jackson in Virginia; was promoted major general, and in 1863-4 served in the
SEVENTH GENERATION

Trans-Mississippi Department. Afterward he was in command at Mobile.” Chn.:  
1 Zetta Taylor.  
2 Elizabeth Taylor.  
3 Myrtie Taylor, m. Isaac Stauffer.  
v MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1829; m. 1st, Col. William Willace Smith, U. S. A.; 2d, Philip Dandridge of Winchester, Va.

Ref. auth.—Hayden’s Virginia Genealogies, 675-6, 683-4; Lee of Virginia, 529, 531.

263 RAWLEIGH7 COLSTON (Travers8 Colston, Rebecca5 Travers, Frances4 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton, Fear2 Brewster, William1), married in Virginia, ELIZABETH, daughter of Colonel Thomas and Mary Randolph (Keith)† MARSHALL of Virginia, born in Fauquier County, Va., in 1758, and died there, in 1842. He died in Virginia, in 1823.  
They lived at “Honeywood,” Berkeley County, Va. Rawleigh Colston was a planter.

Children, born at Honeywood:  
i EDWARD6, d. in Va.; m. 1st, Jane Marshall; 2d, Jane Brockenborough. Chn., of second wife:  
1 Elizabeth5 Colston.  
2 Jane Colston.  
3 Mary Colston, m. William Leigh.  
4 Rawleigh Colston.  
5 William B. Colston.  
6 Lucy Colston.  
7 Judith Colston.  
8 Edward Colston, m. a daughter of ex-Governor John W. Stevenson of Kentucky, and wife Sibella Winston. He is a lawyer at Cincinnati, Ohio. Have issue.

622 ii MARY ISHAM, b. Jan. 23, 1789.  
iii SUSANNA, d. in Va.; m. there, B. Watkins Leigh.  
iv THOMAS, m. in Va., Elizabeth Fisher.  
v RAWLEIGH, m. in France, Duchess de Valmey, widow of Marshal Kellerman, under Napoleon.

Ref. auth.—Fauquier County Records; Bible and family papers.

* She was a sister of Chief Justice Marshall.  
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3} BREWSTER

264 EPHRAIM\textsuperscript{7} BREWSTER (Timothy\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, at Pawlet, Vt., December 6, 1804, ADAH, daughter of Joel and Chloe (Sheldon) HARMON of Pawlet, born at Dummerston, Vt., October 3, 1791; died at Ellisburg, N. Y., October 15, 1823; married second, at Ellisburg, November 13, 1823, ABIGAIL, daughter of John SMITH, born at Pawlet, June 11, 1785. He died at Ellisburg, April 16, 1880, aged 98 years and 7 days. He and his wife Adah were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Ellisburg.

Ephraim Brewster bought land at Richland, N. Y., in 1804, and soon after his first marriage he and his wife removed there. In 1816 they removed to Ellisburg, to that part which is called the "Brewster Settlement," where he cleared a farm, on which he lived until his death.

He served as orderly sergeant in mass militia, under Colonel Meacham, called out to defend Sackett's Harbor, in the War of 1812.

Ephraim Brewster left one hundred and thirty-eight living descendants, six of whom were his great great grandchildren.

Children, i-v born at Richland, vi-xi Ellisburg:

First wife:

623 i Sheldon\textsuperscript{8}, b. Oct. 6, 1806.
624 ii Timothy, b. June 24, 1808.
625 iii Joel Harmon, b. May 2, 1810.
626 iv Selina, b. Feb. 17, 1812.
627 v Sally Maria, b. July 5, 1814.
628 vi Adah Almira, b. June 11, 1816.

vii William Rhoderic, b. July 19, 1819; d. at Ellisburg, Apr. 16, 1889; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1849, Elcee, dau. of John and Lydia (Newcomb) Wild of Ellisburg, b. at South Adams, Mass., July 27, 1816; d. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., March 3, 1904. William R. Brewster and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at E. He was a farmer at Ellisburg, and lived his entire life on the farm where he was born. Ch., b. at Ellisburg:

1 William Ephraim Rhoderic\textsuperscript{9} Brewster, b. Oct. 9, 1850;
He was a teacher, then a cheese manufacturer while residing in the East; now a merchant at Gateway, Mont.

viii ANNA ANTIONETTE, twin of William; d. at Ellisburg, March 9, 1844; m. there, March 13, 1843, Theron Patterson Salisbury, son of Mason and Polly (Wait) Salisbury of E., b. there, May 30, 1821; d. at Sandy Creek, Apr. 25, 1893. Res. Ellisburg. Ch., b. there:
1 Antoinette § Salisbury, b. March 5, 1844; d. March 12, 1844.

629 ix LYDIA LAVINA, b. July 14, 1821.
Second wife:
630 x ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. Oct. 21, 1824.

xi ANGELINE, b. Sept. 25, 1826; d. March 28, 1849; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

265 ASENATH § BREWSTER (Timothy §, William §, Nathaniel §, William §, Love §, William §), married at Pawlet, Vt., January 6, 1802, SALMON SMITH, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Stevens) Smith of Pawlet, born there, May 17, 1781; d. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., October 30, 1846 (g. s.). She died at Sandy Creek, November 21, 1853.

Salmon Smith was a farmer at Sandy Creek.

Children, i-ii born at Pawlet, iii-iv Unadilla, N. Y.:
631  i AHIRA B. §, b. Oct. 27, 1805.
632  ii NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 25, 1810.
    iii FERRIS, b. Sept. 28, 1813; d. while serving in the Civil War; unm.
633  iv TEMPERANCE ANN, b. Nov. 28, 1819.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. at Ellisburg, N. Y.; family papers.

266 HANNAH § BREWSTER (Timothy §, William §, Nathaniel §, William §, Love §, William §), married November 12, 1807, HOSEA BARNES, born April 5, 1781; d. at Auburn, Ohio, March 4, 1854. She died May 1, 1873.

Children, ii, vii, ix born at Danby, Vt., iii-v Pawlet:
i ALANSON ELLIS §, b. Dec. 12, 1808; d. May, 1878; m. Apr. 20, 1840, C. Finlay. Res. E. Cleveland, O. Ch.:
1 Ellen § Barnes, m. Sept. 26, 1866, Franklin Elisha New-
(1) Frank Eugene\textsuperscript{10} Newcomb, b. Aug. 26, 1867.
(2) Wilfred Bertram Newcomb, b. Aug. 29, 1868. Res. Cleveland, O.

634 ii Fayette Bradford, b. June 20, 1811.
635 iii Sarah Ann, b. June 27, 1813.
iv Tempa Lorette, b. Sept. 8, 1815; m. at Auburn, Jan. 1, 1840, Charles Dutton.
636 v Juliette, b. Apr. 20, 1818.
vi John Hosea, b. June 24, 1820; m. at Auburn, Nov. 12, 1845, __________, Had chn.
637 vii Harriet C., b. March 18, 1822.
viii Dr. Timothy B., b. Apr. 16, 1827; unm. Res. Walla Walla, Wash.
ix George W., b. Oct. 6, 1831; m. at Auburn, June 22, 1853, Mary Canfield. Res. Cleveland. Have issue.

Ref. auth.—Family Bible and Newcomb Gen.

267 ELISHA\textsuperscript{7} BREWSTER (Timothy\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, at Ellisburg, N. Y., September, 1816, EUNICE\textsuperscript{8}, daughter of Seth\textsuperscript{7} BREWSTER (William\textsuperscript{6}, Ichabod\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3} above), born at Rome, N. Y., January 20, 1799; died at Mannsville, N. Y., August 4, 1829; married second, at Rome, January, 1830, LAVINA\textsuperscript{7}, daughter of William\textsuperscript{6} BREWSTER (Ichabod\textsuperscript{5} above), born at Rome, October 23, 1791; died at Eau Claire, Wis., December 6, 1876. He died at Ellisburg, December 12, 1846.

They lived at Mannsville and Ellisburg, where Elisha Brewster was a farmer.

Children, i-iv born at Mannsville, v Ellisburg:

First wife:
638 i Sarepta\textsuperscript{8}, b. Feb. 27, 1819.
ii Olive Morgan, b. May 30, 1821; d. at Mason, Mich., Feb. 8, 1886; unm.
iii Alta Selestine, b. Apr. 29, 1823; m. William B.\textsuperscript{8} Parkhurst (Lucy\textsuperscript{7} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{6} above). See his rec.
639 iv Eunice Eliza, b. July 26, 1829.

Second wife:
640 v Mary Lavina, b. Aug. 6. 1833.

Ref auth.—g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.
268 WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} BREWSTER (Timothy\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 24, 1824, SARAH TODD, daughter of Maurice and (Todd) MALTBY (?). She died at Auburn, Ohio. He died en route to California and was buried at sea, in 1848.

William Brewster was a farmer and teacher at Ellisburg, N. Y. He had the reputation for successfully handling tough scholars.

Children, born at Ellisburg:

i CHARLES\textsuperscript{8}, d. in Mich.; m. Amelia, dau. of Thurston and Fannie (Fish) Barker of Ellisburg. She d. in Mich. Res. there. Chn.:  
1 Alice\textsuperscript{9} Brewster, m. 1st, ———; 2d, her cousin, Morris C.\textsuperscript{9} Bowler (see his rec.); 3d, ——— Barton. Res. Lake View, Mich. 1 dau. and 1 son.
2 Wilber Brewster, deed.
3 Henry Brewster, deed.

ii CHARLOTTE FRANCES FIDELIA ANN, d. in Mich.; m. 1st, in Ohio, John C. Bowler; 2d, in Mich., David Chamberlain. Last res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Chn., b. in Ohio:
1 Morris C.\textsuperscript{9} Bowler, b. 1860; m. 1st, his cousin, Alice\textsuperscript{9} Brewster (see her rec.); 2d, ——— Smith. Res. Grand Rapids. Ch., of first wife:
   (1) Claude\textsuperscript{10} Bowler.

1 Lotta\textsuperscript{8} Brewster, b. May 8, 1876; m. at Fremont, Sept. 23, 1896, Edward Jacklin. Res. Fremont.

An engineer. He was steward of the Merrimac and Colorado and master of torpedo transport in Civil War. s. p.

v William Andrew Jackson, b. Nov. 13, 1836.

vi Nathaniel, b. June 20, 1836.

vii Morris, d. Jan. 13, 1862, a. 21 yrs.; unm. He enl. in Co. A, 42d Regt., O. V. I., and died in the service.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

269 DARIUS' BREWSTER (Zadock⁸, Joseph⁹, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, May 8, 1791, ESTHER, daughter of Micah SOULE of Duxbury, Mass., born August 29, 1754; died January 13, 1821; married second, February 6, 1823, SARAH, daughter of Nathaniel and Zilpha (Robbins) FALES, born April 6, 1783; died at Rockland, Me., May 3, 1844. He died at Rockland, February 19, 1846.

Darius Brewster removed from Duxbury to Thomaston, Me., in 1798, and settled at Rockland, Me., back of Mt. Bettox, in 1799, on the farm now occupied by his grandson, Washington Irving Brewster. Darius Brewster served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i Martin⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1792; d. yg.

ii Asa, b. Dec. 19, 1793; d. at R., Feb. 27, 1814; unm.

iii Benjamin, b. Feb. 13, 1796.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, ii. 156, 291; family papers.

270 IRA⁷ BREWSTER (Zadock⁸, Joseph⁹, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married December 1, 1796, PATIENCE CROOKER of Bristol, Me., born at Marshfield, Mass., August 17, 1775; died at Camden, Me., January 12, 1832. He died at Camden, September 13, 1830.

They lived at Thomaston, Me., and Camden, Me. Ira Brewster was a farmer and ship-builder.

Children, i-v born at Thomaston, vi-vii Camden:


iii Sarah, b. June 8, 1803.

iv Ira, b. June 4, 1805.

v Hiram, b. May 22, 1808.
SEVENTH GENERATION

649 vii Lorenzo, b. Sept. 29, 1816.

Ref. auth.—Eaton’s Hist. Thomaston, ii. 156, 291, 435; Bible and family papers.

271 BENJAMIN\(^7\) BREWSTER (Zadock\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married January 1, 1807, BETSY, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gregory) TOLMAN of East Thomaston, Me, born there, April 20, 1783; died at Camden, Me., August 21, 1863. He died at Camden, January 29, 1849 (g. s. at Glencove, Me.).

Benjamin Brewster was a farmer at Camden.

Children, born there:

650 i Eliza\(^8\), b. Dec. 24, 1807.
651 iii Esther Tolman, b. Apr. 7, 1811.
   iv Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1813; d. March 14, 1898; unm.
652 v Eunice, b. June 18, 1815.
653 vi Clarissa Bird, b. Nov. 18, 1817.
654 vii Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1820.
655 viii Hannah, b. Nov. 24, 1823.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

272 JOSEPH\(^1\) BREWSTER (Zadock\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married December 28, 1802, SARAH, daughter of Lot HUNT. She died February 10, 1856. He died November 12, 1846.

They lived at Duxbury, Mass.

Children:

   i Eunice\(^8\), b. 1804.
2 Joseph Bartlett Brewster, b. May 10, 1830; m. Sept. 26, 1852, Ellen M. Sampson, sister of his brother Henry's wife, b. May 22, 1833.


iii SAMUEL, b. 1807.

iv EMERSON, b. 1809.

v SARAH, b. July 21, 1810; m. Nathaniel Delano.

vi NANCY, twin of Sarah; m. James Ellis of Plympton.

vii WILLIAM, b. 1812.


ix JANE, b. 1817.

x EUNICE, b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. Nathaniel Ellis of Plympton.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 222; Duxbury Rec.; Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me., ii.; Giles Memorial, 447-8; family papers.

273 LOIS* BREWSTER (Zadock*, Joseph*, Nathaniel*, William*, Love*, William*), married at Camden, Me., June 28, 1808, Reverend REUBEN KEENE, son of Jacob and Deborah (Keene) Keene, of Camden, born at Thomaston, Me., October 13, 1777; died at Camden, March 17, 1852. She died at Freedom, Me., May 1, 1864. They lived at Camden and Freedom.

Children, born at Camden:

i EUNICE B.*, b. May 7, 1809; d. at Camden, June 20, 1860; m. Benjamin Spring. Res. Camden. Chn., who survived their mother:

1 Lampson* Spring.
2 Harriet Keene Spring.
3 Julia Keene Spring.
4 Ephraim Albion Spring.

ii COMFORT SMITH, b. Jan. 5, 1811; d. at Rockland, Me., Feb. 18, 1874; m. at R., Oct. 31, 1847, Olive Austin, dau. of George Lindsey of E. Thomaston, b. there, Sept. 17, 1816; d. at R., May 26, 1895. Res. Rockland. Ch., b. there:

1 Lois Emily Keene, b. Dec. 30, 1858; unm. Res. Rockland.


iv Dr. Alden Thomas, b. June 3, 1816; d. at Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1893; m. at Gorham, Me., May 27, 1851, Elizabeth W. Perry. A physician at Gorham. Chn.:
   1 Julia M. Keene.
   2 Lillie Keene.
   3 Jarvis Brewster Keene.

   1 Carter Brewster Keene, b. July 3, 1868; m. at Hollis, Me., Nov. 21, 1892, Sadie F. Haley. Res. Washington, D. C.


vii Julia Ann, b. March 1, 1821; d. March 17, 1852; unm.

Ref. auth.—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, ii. 156, 291, 435; Bible and family papers.

274 Captain WilleIAM^ BREWSTER (Zadock^, Joseph^, Nathaniel*, William^, Love^, William^), married first, December 22, 1814, MARTHA, daughter of Robert and Deborah (Simmons) JAMESON, born at Camden, Me.; married second, at Camden, NANCY, daughter of John and Nancy (Ashley) NUTT of Camden, born there, in 1800, and died there, June 10, 1866. He died at Camden, February 23, 1852.

They lived at Camden.

Children, born there:
   i Deborah^, d. at Camden; m. John Manning.
   ii Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1819; drowned at Rockland Harbor, Jan. 6, 1863; m. Jane Smith. Res. Rockland, Me. Chn.:
      1 Emma F.° Brewster, b. abt. 1844.
      2 Abbie F. Brewster, b. abt. 1849.
iii William, m. Eliza Smith.

iv Robert, m. Susan May.

v Martha, m. William Morton.

vi Zadock F., b. Apr. 11, 1829.

vii Jerry T., m. Melinda Blaisdell.

viii John M., d. at Rockland; m. Maria Gardner.


x Hiram C., m. Lucy Saunders.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

275 LUCY BREWSTER (Zadock8, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Camden, Me., January or February, 1818, JOHN ELLEMS, born at Scituate or Carlisle, Mass., in 1766; died at Rockland, Me., April 23, 1843. She died at Rockland, October 11, 1877.

They lived at Camden and Rockland. John Ellems was a local preacher. He served as a private in the War of 1812.

Children, i-iii born at Camden (order uncertain):

i William Brewster8, b. Dec. 12, 1818.


A sea captain. Chn., b. at Rockland:

1 Herbert Ira9 Ellems, b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. 1900; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1877, Annie I. McDermott.

2 Emmer Ellems.

3 Virginia E. Ellems, b. Dec. 25, 1859; d. at R., Jan. 4, 1885.

4 Charles A. Ellems, b. Apr. 11, 1862; m. at Brooklyn, Susan McNally.

5 Mary A. Ellems, b. June 25, 1865; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1888, Thomas Gay.

6 Julia M. Ellems, b. Dec. 25, 1867.

7 Pearl W. Ellems.
8 Robert Lee Ellems, b. Dec. 29, 1871; m. at Brooklyn, May 25, 1890, Maggie Barnickel.
10 Walter L. Ellems, b. Jan. 9, 187—; d. 1886.

iii Ira Brewster, b. Aug. 30, 1824.
iv Cyrus, murdered, or drowned at sea.
v Joseph.
vi Hannah, d. yg.
vii John.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

276 Captain CHARLES’ BREWSTER (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel¹, William⁸, Love², William¹), married at Duxbury, Mass., November 30, 1806, POLLY⁸, daughter of Colonel Joshua⁷ * and Hannah (Campbell) LORING of Plympton, Mass., born there, April 28, 1785; died at Dedham, Me., June 16, 1840. He died at sea, date unknown.

They lived at Duxbury, and Orland, Me. Charles Brewster was a drover and seaman.

Children, i-ii born at Duxbury, iii-v Orland:

i MELZAR⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1808.
ii CHARLES, b. May 23, 1810.

iii CAPT. JOSHUA LORING, b. Feb. 18, 1812; d. at Bucksport, Me., Oct. 18, 1845; m. at B., Oct. 13, 1842, Sophia D., dau. of Rufus Stover of Penobscot, Me., b. there, Dec. 2, 1820; d. at B., March 1, 1857. Res. Bucksport. A mariner. Ch., b. at Bucksport:
1 Fred Joshua⁹ Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1844.

iv MARY, b. July 2, 1815; d. at Dedham, Sept. 12, 1842; m. Sept. 20, 1835, Samuel E. Peakes, son of Israel Peakes of Dedham, b. at Fairfield, Me., Aug. 16, 1814. Res. Dedham. Chn.:
1 Rufus Pearce⁹ Peakes, b. March 25, 1838; d. at Bangor, Me., Dec. 3, 1902; m. Maria Wheeler. He served in the Civil War. s. p.

* Joshua¹ Loring, Zilpha¹ Bradford, Sarah¹ Stetson, Abigail¹ Brewster, Wrestling², Love², William¹.
2 Charles Henry Peakes, b. Nov. 2, 1841; decd.; m. Jennie Trewosgy of Surry, Me. He served in Civil War. Chn.:
(1) Annie Peakes, decd.; m. Robert Neal.
(2) Child, d. inf.

661 v Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1823.
Ref. auth.—g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.

277 MELZAR' BREWSTER (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Duxbury, Mass., June 16, 1814, ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of John and Pamela⁸ (Howard)* WATSON of Duxbury, born there, October 25, 1795, and died there, May 29, 1877. He died at Duxbury, January 5, 1870.
They lived at Duxbury.

Children, born there:

662 i Eliza⁸, b. March 22, 1816.
   ii Deborah, b. May 16, 1818; d. at Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 4, 1898; m. at Duxbury, May 30, 1841, Daniel Burgess. Res. Saquish, Duxbury. Chn.:
      1 Betsey James⁶ Burgess, m. James K. Burgess.
      2 Judith Burgess, m. Oscar Hunt.
      3 Samuel Parker Burgess.
      4 Daniel Burgess, m. Hannah Marsh.
      5 Flora May Burgess, m. James Snow.
   iii Lucia Watson, b. Apr. 17, 1820; d. at Dux., 1894; m. there, Oct. 14, 1846, Joseph W. Hunt. s. p.
   iv Melzar, b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1847, Angeline Oregon. A farmer at So. Duxbury. He served in the Civil War. Chn.:
      1 Elizabeth Prudence⁶ Brewster, m. Lorenzo Chandler.
      2 Helen S. Brewster.
      3 Angeline Thomas Brewster.
      4 Sarah Leonard Brewster.
   v Jane, b. 1824; d. 1826.
      1 Frank⁶ Raymond.  4 Edward A. Raymond.
      2 Horace LeRoy Raymond.  5 Lucia M. Raymond.
      3 Anna M. Raymond.

*Pamelia* Howard, Esther Delano, Lydia⁶ Bartlett, Ebenezer⁴ Bartlett, Ebenezer⁴ Bartlett, Sarah⁴ Brewster, Love³, William¹.
vii Jeanette, b. Nov. 4, 1828; d. at Middleboro, Mass., 1861; m. at Duxbury, 1st, Oct. 17, 1847, Hiram Lucas; 2d, March 29, 1855, Washington King. Chn.:
1 Hiram B.º Lucas, m. Mary Butler.
2 Helen King, m. ———— Cavaly.
3 Maria King, m. William Hanson.
663 viii John Watson, b. Sept. 15, 1832.
1 Charles Henryº Brewster.
2 William Weston Brewster.
3 Carrie May Brewster, m. William Young.
4 Edward Elmer Brewster.
5 Mary Helen Brewster.
6 Gertrude Brewster.
x Marianne, b. Aug. 15, 1837; m. at Duxbury, Jan. 1, 1856, Henry Dunster. Res. South Duxbury. Chn.:
1 Louisaº Dunster, m. Chester Foster.
2 Elizabeth Watson Dunster, m. Henry Hodge—.
3 Jane Dunster, m. George Freeman.
4 Henry Lloyd Dunster.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. and family papers.

278 Clarissaº Brewster (Nathanielº, Josephº, Nathanielº, Williamº, Love², William¹), married first, July 28, 1823, JOHN BAKER, who was born in 1761; died at Fort Ann, N. Y., September 23, 1842; married second, STEPHEN VAUGHN, who died at Kingsbury, N. Y., February 22, 1851; married third, at Greenwood, Ill., September 4, 1852, BENJAMIN F. DAKE, who died at Greenwood, November 19, 1862. She died at Ridgefield, Ill., July 2, 1882, aged 99 years and 6 months.

Clarissa Brewster was expert with the needle and was a tailorress. She made clothes for members of her family when she was past ninety years of age. Her first husband, John Baker, served as a private in the Revolutionary War.

Only child, born at Fort Ann:

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.
279. ELIZABETH BREWSTER (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, William, Love, William), married AMOS SLATER, who died at Marion, N. Y., August 23, 1853. She died near Woodstock, Ill., December 29, 1877.

Amos Slater was a tanner and currier.

Children, i-ii born at New Lebanon, N. Y., iii Pawlet, Vt., iv-vii Dresden, N. Y.:

i BENJAMIN CLARK, b. Oct. 13, 1809; m. Samantha Eates. Chn.:
   1 Ellen Slater, m. ——— Battles.
   2 Eliza Slater, m. ——— Bean.
   3 Mary Ann Slater, m. ——— Battles.

ii NATHANIEL BREWSTER, b. Apr. 20, 1812; d. at Marion, N. Y., Apr., 1886; m. ——— Gibbs. 1 son, d. yg.

iii ABILENA, b. Feb. 18, 1816.

iv OLIVIA ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1819.

v Amos, b. March 30, 1821.

vi AARON D., b. Apr. 4, 1824; d. Feb., 1885; m. ———. 1 son, d. yg.

   1 Amos Slater, b. Aug. 16, 1875; m. at Golden, Colo., June 17, 1902, Martha Bennett of Golden. A mining engineer at Denver. He grad. Colorado School of Mines, 1900.
   2 George H. Slater, b. Sept. 14, 1877.
   3 Bessie M. Slater, b. May 23, 1880.
   4 James Clarke Slater, b. July 18, 1881; d. March 21, 1884.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

280 GEORGE BREWSTER (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, William, Love, William), married first, POLLY, daughter of John BAKER, born at Hebron, N. Y., December, 1791; died at Pawlet, Vt., April 6, 1835; married second, in 1835, JANE McCCLARY VANCE, born September 27, 1802; died at West Rupert, Vt., January 20, 1868. He died at Waltham, Ill., September 29, 1869.
Children, i-iv, viii-x born at Pawlet, v-vi Dresden, N. Y., vii W. Haven, Vt., xi Rupert, Vt.:

First wife:

i James, b. Nov. 8, 1815; d. at Goodland, Ind., May 23, 1882; m. Janet Nimmo, a widow. s. p.

ii Charlotte, b. Apr. 5, 1817; d. at Stonewall, Man., Feb. 22, 1897; m. at Waltham, 1882, John Siddons. s. p.

668 iii Catherine, b. Feb. 5, 1820.

669 iv Lora Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1822.

670 v Harriet, b. Apr. 17, 1824.

671 vi Ralph Haskel, b. June 13, 1826.

vii John, b. Apr. 27, 1828; d. 1851; unm.

Second wife:


ix Julia Naomi, b. May 17, 1838; m. at Waltham, her cousin, Benoni Baker, who is decd. Res. Ericson, Nebr. Ch.:

1 George Baker.

673 x Mary Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1840.

xi Frances Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. at Waltham, Oct. 6, 1878, John Winn, son of John and Phebe (Newcomb) Winn of Boston, Mass., b. there, May 14, 1844; d. at Waltham, Feb. 8, 1892. Res. Waltham. Chn., b. there:

1 Ruth Georgianna Winn, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

2 Dora Cornelia Winn, b. Jan. 19, 1881.

3 Lora Fidelia Winn, twin of Dora.

4 John Jay Winn, b. June 20, 1882.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

281 NATHANIEL ORRIN BREWSTER (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, William, Love, William), married December 15, 1814, DELIGHT, daughter of Joel or Andrew and (Carver) WINCHESTER of Vermont, born at Pawlet, Vt., December 20, 1793; died at Fort Ann., N. Y., September 19, 1860. He died at Minneapolis, Minn., April 1, 1871, on his eighty-first birthday.

Nathaniel Brewster was a lumberman and farmer at Dresden, N. Y.

Children, born there:

674 i Loretta, b. June 26, 1831.

675 ii Benjamin W., b. Oct. 30, 1832.

676 iii Joel Winchester, b. Sept. 17, 1824.

iv Dennis, b. July 15, 1826; m. twice.
vi Harriet, b. Nov. 14, 1830.
vii Orson, b. Aug. 6, 1832.
viii Emily, b. March 30, 1834; d. March 29, 1894; unm.
ix Mary Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1837.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

282 MARY or POLLY7 BREWSTER (Nathaniel8, Joseph8, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Pawlet, Vt., October 11, 1826, ALVIN CHAPIN, son of Ziba and Lucy (Brown) Chapin of Heath, Mass., born there, September 3, 1798; died at Waltham, Ill., October 29, 1884. She died at Waltham, June 30, 1882.

Children, i–iv born at Hebron, N. Y., v Pawlet, vi–vii Granville, N. Y.:

i Oscar Miller8, b. Oct. 9, 1827.
ii Clarissa Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1829.
iii Lucy Silinda, b. Oct. 26, 1830; d. March 27, 1832.
  1 Charles8 Chapin, b. March 9, 1871; m. ————. Res. Kansas City, Mo. 3 chn.
  2 Frank Herbert Chapin, b. Nov. 10, 1873.
  3 Harry C. Chapin, b. Jan. 20, 1877.
  4 Grace Chapin, b. June 17, 1879.
  5 Mabel Chapin, twin of Grace; m. ————. Res. near Spokane Falls, Wash.
  6 John Chapin.
  7 Carrie Gertrude Chapin.
v Caroline, b. March 9, 1835; d. at Granville, Jan. 18, 1836.
vi Ellen Mar, b. Oct. 28, 1836; m. 1st, at Waltham, March 27, 1869, Garrett Ahren; 2d, at Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 11, 1880, Edward M. Lennox. Ch., b. at Waltham:
  1 Rev. Frank Nelson9 Ahren, b. Oct. 21, 1869; m. 1st, 1898, Anna Bartlett, who d. June 15, 1900; m. 2d, ————. A Methodist minister at Osgood, Mo., 1903. Chn.:
    (1) Paul Bartlett10 Ahren, b. June 12, 1900.
    (2) Son Ahren, b. abt. 1902.

vii Alvin Winslow, b. Nov. 20, 1839.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

They removed from Cape Vincent, N. Y., to Napanee, Canada, and thence to Royal Oak, Mich. Augustus Brewster was a practicing physician for many years.

Children, i-iii born at Cape Vincent, iv-v Napanee:

684 i LAFAYETTE AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 1, 1823.
685 ii AUGUSTA SOPHIA, b. March 16, 1826.
686 iii JOHN RANDOLPH, b. Aug. 26, 1827.

iv JOANNA AMELIA, b. July 18, 1830; d. at Lapeer, Mich., Aug. 29, 1853; m. at Detroit, Mich., July, 1848, John A. Stevens, son of Elijah Stevens of Royal Oak, b. 1828. Ch., b. at Royal Oak:

1 Augusta Amelia Stevens, b. Sept. 23, 1849; d. at Chicago, 1872; m. at R. O., Wellington Baum. Ch.: (1) Hattie Baum, d. in Iowa, abt. 1900; m. ———.


2 Edith Forward Acken, b. Nov. 6, 1862; unm. Res. Morrisonville.
4 Violet Brewster Acken, b. Apr. 7, 1866; d. July 8, 1866.
5 Josie Acken, b. May 22, 1867; d. July 10, 1867.
6 Child Acken, b. Feb. 9, 1869; d. June 3, 1869.

Ref. outh.—Bible and family papers.

284 Doctor OLIVER BREWSTER * (Wadsworth, Oliver, William, William, Love, William), married at Partridgefield (now

* The greater part of the records of descendants of Oliver Brewster was communicated by Dr. Oliver B. Taylor, Hartford, Conn.
BREWSTER GENEALOGY


Oliver Brewster was the first physician of Becket. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War in a regiment from Berkshire, and was at Stone Arabia, N. Y., under Colonel John Brown of Pittsfield, Mass., in 1780.

"His labors in his profession were indefatigably faithful and successful. In most instances, particularly in acute diseases, his practice was eminently successful. Beneficence was a well known trait in his character. This was experienced by his patients to whom, when poor, he was not only a physician but a father, relieving their wants to the extent of his ability. His professional charges were remarkably moderate and his collection of them from persons of humble means—if collected at all—was in the most favorable way possible. His worldly prosperity was due to his industry and economy of time. Decision and determination were indeed characteristics of the man. In his family his fidelity as a Christian father was remarkable and exemplary. He stood as a pillar in the church, in which he was deacon."

The accompanying illustration was the home of Dr. Oliver Brewster at Becket, probably built by him, and in 1787, as that year is marked on the chimney. It is said to have been the finest house in Becket in its day. It is still standing and in good condition.

Children, born at Becket:


1 John Brewster 9 Stanley, d. yg.
2 John Gray Stanley, b. Feb. 13, 1808; d. at Lenox, March 22, 1887; unm.
3 Orrilla Brewster Stanley, b. Ju— 22, 1810; d. at Lenox, Apr. 15, 1895; unm.

ii Oliver, b. Apr. 13, 1783; d. May 6, 1784.

iii Ruby, b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Oct. 18, 1784.

iv Pleiades, b. May 9, 1787.

* Henry 4 Badger, Nahaniel3, John2, Giles1, who came in 1635.
SEVENTH GENERATION

   vi Flavia, b. Aug. 1, 1791; d. Apr. 4, 1795.
689  vii Rowena, b. Aug. 1, 1793.
690  viii Harmony, b. Aug. 10, 1796.
691  ix Amanda, b. Aug. 3, 1798.

Ref. auth.—"Medicine in Berkshire" in Berkshire Historical Society Collection, i.; Bible and family papers.

285 Doctor JOSEPH WADSWORTH\(^7\) BREWSTER (Wadsworth\(^6\), Oliver\(^6\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married April 13, 1788, LOVISA BADGGER, born at Wilbraham, Mass., July 28, 1761; died at Onondaga, N. Y., December 16, 1822. He died at Onondaga, September 6, 1849.

Joseph W. Brewster practiced medicine at Blandford, Mass., for eighteen years, Chatham, N. Y., eleven years and Onondaga Valley, N. Y., thirty-four years. He served in the Revolutionary War and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He received a commission as brigade surgeon from Samuel Adams, Governor of Massachusetts.

Children, i probably born at Blandford, ii-vi born there:

692  i Laura\(^8\), b. 1789.
693  ii Oliver Wadsworth, b. Oct. 25, 1791.
   iii Venira, d. at Onondaga; unm.
   iv Flavia, b. Oct. 30, 1796; d. at Shullsburg, Wis., March 24, 1895; unm.
   v Betsey, d. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1876; m. as 2d wife, Dr. Samuel Bird Woolworth of Albany. s. p.
   vi Sabra, b. 1809; d. at Onondaga, Oct. 20, 1879; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

286 Doctor SILAS\(^7\) BREWSTER (Wadsworth\(^6\), Oliver\(^6\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married RUBY DURKEE. He died at Lebanon, Conn., September 30, 1808.

Silas Brewster was a physician at Columbia, Conn. He served as captain in the Revolutionary War.

Child:

i Alvin\(^8\), m. Nov., 1820, Lucinda, dau. of Jesse Newcomb of Lebanon, and a niece of Jerusha Newcomb (wife of
Wadsworth Brewster), she b. at Lebanon, May 25, 1796. Res. Madison, O., 1820-51, thence Amboy, O. Chn., b. at Madison:
1 Irvine Brewster, b. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1843, Betsey Stiles.

Ref. auth.—Newcomb Gen., and family papers.

287 Deacon JASPER BREWSTER (Wadsworth, Oliver, William, William, Love, William), married about 1796, THEODOSIA, daughter of Timothy* and Dorothy (Kinney) LYMAN of Chester, Mass., born there, November, 16, 1775; died at Madison, Ohio, April 1, 1851. He died at Madison, December 19, 1822, and he and his wife were buried there.

They lived on an extensive farm at Washington, Mass., until 1816, when they removed to Madison, Ohio. Jasper Brewster was deacon of the church at Washington and Madison.

Children, born at Washington:
694 i JASPER, b. Nov. 9, 1797.
695 ii SYDNEY LYMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1799.
696 iii MARSHALL, b. Dec. 13, 1801.
697 iv EMERSON WADSWORTH, b. Apr. 2, 1804.
 v MARY AMANDA, b. Apr. 26, 1807; m. May 17, 1836, Philander Raymond. Last res. Bowling Green, O. Chn., 1 b. at New York, 2-5 Brady's Bend, 6 Sugar Creek, Pa.:
 3 Mary Celestia Raymond, b. Dec. 12, 1843.
 4 Henry Scott Raymond, b. May 15, 1847; d. Feb. 18, 1848.
 6 Henry Sydney Raymond, b. March 6, 1851.

Ref. auth.—Lyman Gen., 345-6; family papers

* Timothy Lyman, Elias, Moses, Moses, John, Richard, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn.
THE HOME OF OLIVER BREWSTER, BECKET, MASSACHUSETTS
288 LYDIA MARTHA7 BREWSTER * (Wadsworth6, Oliver5, William4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Columbia, Conn., January 15, 1793, DANIEL LYMAN, son of Deacon Joseph and Sarah (Edwards) Lyman of Manchester, Conn., born there, January 5, 1768, and died there, December 9, 1854. She died at Coventry, Conn., February 29, 1864.

Daniel Lyman was a farmer at Manchester.

Children, born there:

i MILTON8, b. Nov. 15, 1795.

ii JOSEPH WADSWORTH, b. Jan. 8, 1798; d. at Stockbridge, N. Y., June 19, 1860; m. at Coventry, Jan., 1824, Electa Loomis of C., b. Feb. 11, 1801; d. at Stockbridge, Feb. 2, 1864. Res. Stockbridge. Chn.:
   1 Electa Maria9 Lyman, b. Feb. 6, 1827; d. Apr. 3, 1851; m. Feb., 1850, Edward Hill. Res. Stockbridge.

iii DANIEL BREWSTER, b. Jan. 26, 1800; d. at E. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1846; m. there, Apr. 2, 1835, Caroline Hills of E. Hartford, b. there, May 26, 1801, and d. there, Oct. 8, 1875. He grad. Amherst Coll., 182—, for the ministry. A teacher at E.-Hartford. Chn., b. there:
   1 Christopher Edwin9 Lyman, b. March 14, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1867.
   2 Sarah E. Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. May 17, 1853.
   3 Helen Martha Lyman, b. Nov. 25, 1840; unm. Res. Hartford.
   4 Oscar Brewster Lyman, b. March 2, 1842; d. Jan. 24, 1861.

   v JERUSHA EDWARDS, b. 1807; d. 1842; unm.

700 vi DIODATE BREWSTER, b. Nov. 11, 1809.
   vii LYDIA MARTHA, b. Aug. 25, 1813; d. at N. Coventry, Jan. 6, 1882; m. 1st, abt. 1853, S. Clemens of Rainbow, Conn., who d. 3 mos. later; m. 2d, at Manchester, May 24, 1854, as 3d wife, Zenas Loomis, Jr., of N. Coventry. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

*The greater part of the records of descendants of Lydia Martha7 Brewster was communicated by Dr. Oliver B. Taylor, Hartford, Conn.
289 RUBY BREWSTER (Wadsworth, Oliver, William, William, Love, William), married at Chatham, Conn., JESSE LADD, son of Jesse and Rachel (Taylor) Ladd of Tolland, Conn., born there, March 17, 17—; died at Madison, Ohio, August 15, 1827, aged 59 years. She died at Madison, July 21, 1824.

Their last residence was at Madison. Jesse Ladd was a farmer and hotel proprietor.

Children, i born at Becket, ii Pittsfield, iii Dalton, iv-v Washington, all in Mass.:

701 i Ruby Brewster, b. July 19, 1800.
702 ii Flavia Brewster, b. March 13, 1802.
703 iii Grata Taylor, b. Sept. 25, 1803.
704 iv Marcia Almenia, b. Sept. 3, 1806.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

290 JERUSHA BREWSTER (Wadsworth, Oliver, William, William, Love, William), married at Bolton, Conn., August 20, 1806, SEBA LOOMIS, son of Levi and Alice (Clark) Loomis of Bolton, born at Coventry, Conn., August 23, 1777; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., February 8, 1870. She died at Cazenovia, April 3, 1864.

They removed from Andover, Conn., to Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1818. Seba Loomis was commissioned in 1808, an ensign in the Connecticut Militia.

Children, i-v born at Andover, vi-viii Cazenovia:

706 i Jerusha Brewster, b. Apr. 11, 1807.
707 ii Silas Lathrop, b. March 28, 1809.
708 iii Mary Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1811.

iv Martha Wadsworth, b. Oct. 26, 1813; d. at Munnsville, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1886; m. at Cazenovia, May 30, 1841, Hervey Gaston, son of John Gaston of Sullivan, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 18, 1814; d. at M., June 12, 1896. Chn., b. at Munnsville:

1 Ward Loomis, b. Apr. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1846.
3 Rev. Charles Hervey Gaston, b. Oct. 6, 1849; d. at


5 Dau., d. in infancy.

v Rev. Augustus Ward, b. Sept. 4, 1816; d. at San Francisco, Cal., July 26, 1891; m. 1st, at Clinton, N. Y., May 18, 1844, Mary Ann Luce, who d. at Cazenovia, Dec. 11, 1866; 2d, at San F., June 9, 1873, Mary (Hagar) Ackers, widow. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1840; Princeton Coll., 1844. Soon after 1st m. he with his wife went to China as a missionary and remained there until 1850, when they returned on account of his health. In 1859 he went as missionary to the Chinese at San Francisco. Ch., d. inf.

vi Infant son, b. and d. 1819.

709 vii Edwin Dwight, b. Apr. 28, 1820.


Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

291 Judge ELIAS† BREWSTER (Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, May 8, 1809, LUCRETIA EDGERTON (Coventry, Conn., First Chh. Rec.), born October, 1786; died September 13, 1823; married second, August 8, 1826, HARRIET, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Elderkin) CLARK, born at Manlius, N. Y., July 31, 1799; died at Irvington, Neb., March 16, 1874. He died at Mexico, N. Y., February 19, 1858.

In 1809 Elias Brewster settled at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he lived until his decease. "During most of that time he held a public office, as town clerk, justice of the peace, supervisor, county treasurer, county judge and member of the Assembly. All of these offices he filled with ability, honesty and integrity. He was an easy and gifted public speaker and could present his thoughts with so much clearness, logic and pathos as to carry an audience to the same concluding point where he arrived. . . . He united with the First Presbyterian Church of Mexico in 1832 and soon after was chosen a ruling elder, which office he held until death, performing his duties in a faithful and satisfactory manner. . . . He was a judicious, examplary and useful Christian man."
Children, born at Mexico:

First wife:

710  i Lucretia Edgerton, b. Feb. 25, 1810.
711  ii Silas Wadsworth, b. Jan. 4, 1813.
    iii Sabra E., b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. July 24, 1837; unm.
    iv Samuel W., b. June 23, 1821; d. June 20, 1830.

Second wife:

712  v Henry Augustus, b. June 8, 1827.
713  vi Elias Pineo, b. Apr. 24, 1829.
    vii Harriet Helen, b. May 14, 1831; d. at Irvington, Aug. 25, 1888; m. at M., May 30, 1857, Marshall C. Fuller. She was a city missionary at Omaha, Neb. 7 years. s. p.
714  viii Sardius Clark, b. Oct. 23, 1833.
    ix Elliott P., b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. Apr. 15, 1838.
    x Mary Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1840; d. at Irvington, Nov. 29, 1897; unm.
715  xi Roderick Plymouth, b. Dec. 6, 1842.

Ref. auth.—Coventry First Chh. Rec.; Elderkin Gen.

292 Doctor SARDIUS' BREWSTER (Wadsworth, Oliver, William, William, Love, William), married first, at Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1808-9, HARRIET BYRON WAITE, granddaughter of Sir Jolie Allen of London, England, born in 1790; died at Mexico, N. Y., June 23, 1817; married second, October 1. 1821-2, JULIA, daughter of Dr. Deodatus and Nancy (Dunham) CLARKE of Columbia, Conn., born November 16, 1796; died February 5, 1826; married third, ELEANOR KNOX. He died at Austinburg, Ohio, April 18, 1866.

Sardius Brewster was a prominent physician at Mexico, N. Y., where he practiced medicine for forty years, when he retired and removed to Austinburg, Ohio.

Children, i-iii born at Mexico, iv Prattsville, N. Y.:

First wife:

716  i Waite Wadsworth, b. June 4, 1810.
    ii Harriet, m. Huitt H. Bronson. Resided and died at Hannibal, N. Y. Chn.:
        1 Mason Bronson, d. unm.
        2 Harriet Bronson, d. unm.
    iii Mason Sardius, b. 1817; m. ————, who d. soon after marriage. A lawyer in New York City.
Second wife:
1 Julia Brewster Douglas, b. Aug. 6, 1853. She grad. Oswego State Normal School, 1876; unm.
3 Infant son, b. and d. July 1, 1860.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

293 Lieutenant ROBERT^ CHAPPELL (Bathsheba^ Brewster, Ichabod^, William^, William^, Love^, William^), married at Marlborough, Conn., in 1787, ELIZABETH, daughter of Dr. Timothy KNEELAND of Marlborough. He died at Mt. Morris, or Genesee, N. Y., August 16, 1811.

They lived in Franklin County, N. Y., and Genesee Valley, N. Y.

Children, vi-viii born at Franklin, ix Ovid, x-xi Genesee, N. Y.:
i DOLLY^, b. May 15, 1788; m. 1807, Reuben Weeks of Mt. Morris. Ch.:
  1 Evelina^ Weeks.
ii JOSUA, b. Feb. 12, 1790; d. at Perrysburg, O., Feb. 23, 1869; m. 3d, 1830, Jane McCarthy of Reading, Pa. Had issue.
iii BETSY, b. Feb. 24, 1792; d. Apr. 18, 1823.
iv BREWSIST, b. Feb. 17, 1794; d. March 27, 1823.
vi JOSEPH, b. Nov. 9, 1798; d. at Natchez, Miss.
viii ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. 1800.
717 ix ROBERT, b. June 8, 1804-5.
718 x ELIZA EMILY, b. Nov. 5, 1807.
719 xi AUGUSTUS WOLCOTT, b. March 3, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

Roger Chappell was commissioned ensign of John Gordon's Company of Albany, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1806, and served two years.

Children:
  ii Leonard, b. Feb. 15, 1807.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

295 WALTER CHAPPELL (Bathsheba Brewster, Ichabod, William, William, Love, William), married at East Hampton, Conn., in 1792, EUNICE, daughter of Dewey and Hannah (Free-land) Hall, born at E. Hampton, December 4, 1773; died June 11, 1852. He died at Wampsville, N. Y., October 12, 1867.

Children, i-ii born at E. Hampton, iii Chatham, Conn., iv-vi Middle Haddam, Conn., vii-ix Clinton, N. Y.:

721 i Harvey Morrison, b. Feb. 14, 1794.
  1 Harvey M. Chappell, b. July 25, 1819; d. 1857.
  2 Helen Mary Chappell, b. Aug. 14, 1830; d. June 28, 1896; m. at Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1862, Benj. Frank Bulen.
  3 Mary L. Chappell, b. May 7, 1863; d. March 19, 1895; m. A. J. Rose.
  iii Sally Brewster, b. July 20, 1799; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1823, Roderick Merrick Colton. Res. Troy and Black Rock, N. Y. Chn.:
  1 Seth R. Colton, b. Aug. 27, 1824; d. Nov. 24, 1824.
  2 Charles William Colton, b. Nov. 27, 1825; m. Nov. 12, 1848, Joanna Capen of N. Y. City.
  4 Eunice Sophia Colton, b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1851, John Leonard Smith.
  5 Mary H. Colton, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1848.
  6 Almira Colton, b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. July 27, 1883; m. March 11, 1861, ————.
  7 George Augustus Colton, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Mary Alice Palmer of Winnetka, Ill.
8 Robert Morris Colton, b. March 24, 1837.
Ch., b. there:
1 Helen S. Sanford, b. Aug. 10, 1842.
vi WALTER, b. Feb. 28, 1808; d. at Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 2, 1877; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1829, Statira Pond, b. May 24, 1806; d. March 3, 1861; 2d, Jan. 7, 1870, Helen Bronson, b. Sept. 3, 1829. Chn., b. at Galesburg:
1 Charles Chappell, b. Dec. 9, 1830; d. Dec. 24, 1833.
3 George Pond Chappell, b. May 6, 1840; killed at battle of Pittsburg Landing.
vii ROBERT, b. March 4, 1810; d. June 5, 1877; m. Helen, dau. of Uriel H. and Parthena (Beach) Peak of Green Bay, Wis., b. at Marietta, O., Jan. 10, 1828; d. at Pueblo, Colo., June 18, 1885. Res. Marietta and Green Bay. A lawyer and banker. Chn.:
3 Horatio Peak Chappell, b. Apr. 12, 1857.
4 Eunice Jane Chappell, b. June 15, 1859.
viii WILLIAM, b. July 30, 1812; d. May 27, 1833; unm.
1 Julia Driggs Chappell, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. 1st, at Leavenworth, Kan., March 18, 1863, Edward Shipley Dunham; 2d, Jan. 18, 1870, Hiram Cregs of Chicago, Ill.
2 Catharine Sophia Chappell, b. Apr. 12, 1843; d. Jan. 20, 1865.
3 Mary Louise Chappell, b. Jan. 20, 1845; unm.
4 Harietta Rosetta Chappell, b. Sept. 28, 1847; unm.
5 Samuel Chappell, b. Apr. 12, 1853; d. March 10, 1860.
6 Clara Chappell, b. June 14, 1854; d. Aug. 25, 1855.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

296 MORGAN\(^7\) BREWSTER (William\(^6\), Ichabod\(^5\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Hanover, ’Mass., March 31, 1785, MARTHA, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Tower) STETSON, born at Hanover, July 28, 1760; died at Leeds, Me., in 1840. He died at Leeds, February 13, 1856.

They lived at South Leeds, Me.

Children, i born at Hanover:

i WILLIAM\(^8\), b. Feb. 27, 1786; d. at Parkman, Me., Jan. 1, 1851; m. at Greene, Me., Nov. 8, 1809, Christina Briggs, b. at Greene, July 4, 1782; d. at Parkman, Aug. 5, 1873. Res. Parkman. Ch., b. there (there may have been other chn.):


ii MORGAN, was living at South Leeds, 1857.

iii SALMON, m. ————; was living at S. Leeds, 1857. Chn.:

1 Octavia Ann\(^9\) Brewster.
2 Martha Jane Brewster.
3 Henry Morgan Brewster, res. Curtis Corner, Me.
4 Salmon Clark Brewster.

iv OLIVE, d. before 1857.

v MARTHA, d. before 1857.

vi POLLY, d. before 1857.

vii LYDIA, d. before 1857.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

297 RUTH\(^7\) BREWSTER * (William\(^6\), Ichabod\(^5\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married in Eastern New York State, in

* The greater part of the records of descendants of Ruth\(^7\) Brewster was communicated by Frank Dempster Sherman, New York City.
1788, JAMES SHERMAN, son of Benjamin* and Mary (Sherman ?) Sherman of South Kingston, R. I., baptized at Narragansett, R. I., July 17, 1762; died at Moravia, N. Y., January 12, 1839. She died at East Sharon, Pa., February 1, 1845.

They settled in Cayuga County, N. Y., in 1807, where James Sherman was a farmer. The tradition is, that at the age of fourteen years, in 1776, he volunteered and served throughout the Revolutionary War.

Children, iv-viii born near Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., ix Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

i MARY*, b. July 8, 1789; d. Aug. 1, 1794.
722 iii BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 25, 1794.
723 iv JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1796.
724 v MORGAN, b. March 19, 1798.
725 vi JOSIAH, b. May 26, 1800.
726 vii ELIAS BREWSTER, b. July 29, 1803.
727 viii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 11, 1805.
728 ix THOMAS WEBSTER, b. May 12, 1810.

Ref. auth.—St. Paul's Chh. (Narragansett) Rec.; Bible and family papers.


Elias Brewster's last residence was at Annsville. He was a farmer.

Children, ii-viii born at Westernville, N. Y.:

First wife:

i SARAH*, d. at Truxton, N. Y.
729 ii PENELOPE, b. July 6, 1793.
730 iii IRA, b. Apr. 16, 1796.

*Benjamin* Sherman, Thomas* (m. Lydia Wilcox), Peleg*, Philip* of Portsmouth, R. I., who was the first secretary of the Colony of Rhode Island.

Lydia* Wilcox above, Elizabeth* Cook, John* (m. Sarah Warren), Francis* of the Mayflower.

Sarah* Warren above, Richard* of the Mayflower.
iv Rachel Wheelock, d. at Geneva, O.; m. 1818, George Mordoff. Chn.:
1 James Brewster9 Mordoff, a merchant in E. Kentucky.
2 John Mordoff, res. Geneva, or Ashtabula, O.
3 Son.
4 Nellie Mordoff.

731 v Lydia, b. 1798.
732 vi Oliver, b. May 17, 1803.

vii Julia, d. at Annsville, 1830-1; unm.

viii Ichabod, d. at French Creek, or Watertown, N. Y.; m. at Watertown, Cornelia Burch. Chn.: 1 Cornelia9 Brewster, d. at Oswego, N. Y.; m. C. B. Northrup. Ch. (there were two sons):
(1) Dick10 Northrup, res. Oswego.
2 Sarah Brewster, d. at Oswego.
3 Mary Brewster, d. at Oswego.
4 William Brewster, decd.

Second wife:
ix William, d. in California; unm.
x Morgan, d. yg., at Annsville.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

299 Seth1 Brewster (William8, Ichabod7, William6, William5, Love2, William1), married at Rome, N. Y., October 11, 1792, Abigail, daughter of James and Eunice (Packard) Walworth of Groton, Conn., born at Guilford, Vt., August 14, 1772; died at Auburn, Ohio, July 29, 1847. He died at Auburn, January 29, 1844.

They removed from Ellisburg, N. Y., to Auburn, Ohio, about 1832.

Children, i-iv born at Rome, v-viii Ellisburg:
i Olive8, b. Oct. 7, 1793; d. at Auburn, Sept. 28, 1841; m. at Ellisburg, James Pennel, b. Nov. 16, 1790. Chn.:
1 Olive Abigail9 Pennel, d. Jan., 1856; m. May, 1841, Wesley Jones of Mantau, Ohio. Ch.: (1) Emmerett10 Jones (dau.).
2 Seth Pennel, m. Huldah Jones of Mantau. Last known res. Richland Center, Wis. Had issue.

733 ii Lyman, b. Oct. 13, 1796.

iii Eunice, b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Elisha7 Brewster (Timothy6, William5, Nathaniel4, William3 above). See his rec.
iv Jesse, b. June 15, 1802.

v Seth W., b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. at Chardon, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1884; m. at Ellisburg, Nov., 1826, Nancy Coburn, b. at Oxford Plains, Mass., March 3, 1805; d. at Chardon, June 7, 1892. A farmer at Chardon. He served as an Infirmary director and in other minor offices. Chn., 1-4 b. at Ellisburg, 5-6 Munson, O.:

1 Seth° Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1827; d. at Chardon, May 3, 1897; m. Eunice Gilmore. 1 dau. d. inf.
3 Sylvester Brewster, b. June 10, 1833; d. at Burton, O., Jan., 1890; m. at Munson, Marion Center. 2 daus.
4 Sylvanus Brewster, twin of Sylvester; m. at Munson, 1852, Jane Downing. Res. Chardon. 1 son and 1 dau.
5 Alantha Brewster, b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. at Munson, Nov. 10, 1883; m. 1st, at Munson, 1852, Alden Hollis; 2d, 1859, J. C. Hollis. Chn.:
   (1) Frank° Hollis.
   (2) Daughter Hollis.
   (1) Forrist P.° Stone.
   (2) William B. Stone, d. in infancy.

vi Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1806; d. at Atlantic, Ia., Dec. 23, 1890; m. at Auburn, Jan. 1, 1839, Bradley Gorham, b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 23, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1893. Chn.: 1 Frances° Gorham, b. 1840; d. at Russell, O., 1865; m. Maurice Roberts. Chn.:  
   (1) Lillie° Roberts, b. 1862; d. 1866.

vii Hiram, b. Nov. 29, 1809.

viii Calvin, b. Jan. 16, 1812.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

300 OLIVER B BREWSTER (William°, Ichabod°, William°, William°, Love°, William°), married probably at Rome, N. Y., about 1790, JOHN SHEDD, son of Oliver and Betsey Shedd, born at Sheffield, Mass., September 15, 1766; died at Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y., August 5, 1833. She died at Truxton, June 17, 1851.

They lived at Truxton.
Children, i-iv born at Rome, v Truxton:


Children (order uncertain):
1 Chandler Pierce, d. in Wisconsin; m. at Truxton, Rowena Handy.
2 William Pierce.
3 Betsey Pierce.
4 Lavina Pierce, d. at Truxton; m. there, Jason Hill.
5 Ezekiel Pierce, m. at Truxton, Wicks.
6 Elizabeth Pierce.
7 Olive Pierce, d. at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. at Truxton, Ebenezer Burrington.
8 Mary Pierce.

737 ii Oliver Morgan, b. Sept. 19, 1796.

iii Betsey, d. at Truxton; m. there, Henry Hudson. Children:
1 Philander Hudson, b. 1828 (?).
2 John Hudson, b. 1830 (?).

iv John, b. May 19, 1800; d. at Momence, Ill., Apr. 13, 1882; m. at Truxton, Feb. 1, 1825, Sylvia, dau. of Abial and Polly (Bishop) Dunham, b. at Truxton, 1803; d. at Momence, 1856. A farmer. Children, 2-3 b. at Truxton:
1 Riley Shedd, unm.
2 Maria Shedd, d. at Momence; m. at Truxton, Joel Lewis.
3 Hortense Elizabeth Shedd, b. July 28, 1842; d. at Momence, May 11, 1903; m. there, Apr. 24, 1866, William Payson Watson.

738 v Philander, b. Aug. 4, 1807.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

301 SAMUEL BREWSTER (William Ichabod, William, William Love, William), married in 180—, LUCY, daughter of James and Eunice (Packard) WALWORTH of Groton, Conn., born at Guilford, Vt., June 8, 1781. She was living at Baraboo, Wis., in 1856. He died at Lockport, N. Y., September 13, 1837.

They lived near Rome and at Lockport, N. Y.

Children, i born near Rome (order uncertain):

739 i Truelove, b. May 17, 1806.

ii Mary, b. March 19, 1808; m. ——— Kellogg.

iii Clarry ( ?).
iv Freelo\textsuperscript{e}, b. Jan. 1, 1812.

v Edmund, b. July 25, 1815.

vi Daniel, was living at Baraboo, Wis., 1856.

vii Lydia Lodema, m. Elhanan Shew.

viii Lavina, b May 7, 1821; d. at Chardon, O., May 3, 1897; m. at Kirtland, O., Apr. 27, 1843, Stephen Johnson. Res. Kirtland and Chardon. \textit{Chn.}:

1 Edmund\textsuperscript{9} Johnson, b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Josephine Morgan.

2 Theron Johnson, b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. 1869, Lucy A. Becworth.

3 Henry Johnson, b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. March 22, 1870, Melissa Ostrand.


5 Ellen Johnson, b. March 27, 1854; m. 1872, Austin Richards.

6 Peter Johnson, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Matta Searls.

7 Edna Johnson, b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. March 4, 1879, John Burns.


ix Amanda, d. at Lockport, Sept. 13, 1837.

x Warren S.

xi William, m. ————. Res. Baraboo, Wis., 1900. Probably had issue.

xii Charles.

xiii John.

\textit{Ref. auth.—Family papers.}

302 JERUSAH\textsuperscript{7} BREWSTER (William\textsuperscript{6}, Ichabod\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married previous to March 19, 1797, ELIJAH WELLS, son of Elijah and Mary (Bates) Wells, born October 17, 1775; died at St. Charles, Ill., February 22, 1847. She died at Rome, N. Y., November 10, 1816.

\textit{Children, born at Rome:}

743 i William Brewster\textsuperscript{8}, b. May 28, 1800.

744 ii Amanda, b. March 10, 1802.

\textit{Ref. auth.—Family papers.}

303 WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} BREWSTER (William\textsuperscript{6}, Ichabod\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Rome, N. Y., September 6.
1825, CAROLINE, daughter of John and Sarah (Starks)* WILLIAMS of Oneida County, N. Y., born at Pittstown, N. Y., November 15, 1790; died at Placerville, Cal., August 4, 1871. He died at Nauvoo, Ill., October 4, 1845.

By virtue of his father's will, dated December 24, 1818, William Brewster became the owner of his father's farm near Rome, N. Y., in 1832, where he lived. Later he removed to Ohio and thence to Nauvoo, Ill.

*Ref. auth.—Family papers.

304 MARY7 BREWSTER (William6, Ichabod5, William4, William3, Love2, William1), married NATHANIEL LOMBARD, born January 5, 1785; died in Chautauqua County, N. Y., February 22, 1816. She died at Taberg, N. Y., January 1, 1870.

They lived at Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. When she became a widow she removed to Rome, N. Y., near her old home.

Children:

i FANNIE8, b. May 8, 1808; m. prob. ——— Sheldon; d. at Rome, May 5, 1826, abt. 6 mos. after marriage.
ii RODOLPHUS, b. Nov. 17, 1809; d. Aug. 9, 1839; unm.
iii EDNA LAVINA, b. Aug. 16, 1813.
iv PHILANDER, d. in Chautauqua Co.
v NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 15, 1816; d. Apr. 10, 1822.

*Ref. auth.—Family papers.

305 LUCY7 BREWSTER (William6, Ichabod5, William4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Chautauqua, N. Y., GILBERT PARKHURST, son of Colonel Jonathan Gilbert and Lydia (Carey) Parkhurst, born at Sharon, Vt., December 2, 1786; died at Hastings, N. Y., August 27, 1849. She died at Hastings, April 23, 1857.

They lived at Hastings.

Children, born there:

i MARIAH8, b. June 6 or 8, 1817.
ii MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1819.

* She was a sister of Mary Starks, 2d wife of William6 Brewster above.
iii William Brewster, b. Dec. 27, 1820; m. at Mannsville, N. Y., May 7, 1843, Alta Celestine, dau. of Elisha Brewster (Timothy, William, Nathaniel, William above), b. at Mannsville, Apr. 29, 1823. A farmer at Hastings. He held many important town offices. Ch., b. at Hastings:


iv Jeanette, d. aged 16 yrs.; unm.

v James, d. in infancy.


751 vii Jonathan Gilbert, b. Apr. 28, 1828.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

306 Oziast Coleman (Huldah Brewster, Ichabod, William, William, Love, William), married February, 1787, Hannah Kingsley. He had three wives; the names of two are unknown. He died September 13, 1843. They lived at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Children:

752 i Brewster, b. July 26, 1788.

ii Adonijah, b. June 28, 1791; d. June 1, 1810.


1 Bradford Coleman, d. æ. abt. 21 yrs.; unm.

2 Hannah Coleman, d. Apr. 14, 1887; m. Sidney DeGolyer of Ft. Ann. Ch. (there were two sons and two daus.):

(1) Charles Alvin DeGolyer.

753 iv Noah, b. May 21, 1799.


vi Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

307 Hannah Coleman (Huldah Brewster, Ichabod, William, William, Love, William), married November 10, 1785,
JOSEPH TOWN, son of Israel and Naomi (Stebbins) Town of Belchertown, Mass., born there, February 22, 1761; died at North East, Pa., January 17, 1825. She died at North East, November 7, 1839.

Children, i-iii born at Granville, N. Y.:

754  i Noah, b. Nov. 11, 1786.
   ii Dr. Israel, b. May 5, 1791; d. at Hudson, O., Sept. 20, 1859; m. July 27, 1820, Lucy S., dau. of Joseph White of Granville, who d. at Meadville, Pa., May 3, 1867. A physician at Hudson, where he had a long and successful practice. Chn.:
   1 Edmund W. Town, b. Sept. 9, 1827; d. æ. 6 yrs.
   2 Mary Helen Town, d. at Exeter, N. H., May, 1895; m. Joseph Murray. s. p. 
   3 Edward W. Town, b. June 13, 1832; d. æ. 3 yrs.

755  iii Bester, b. Aug. 20, 1794.

756  iv Rial King, b. June 3, 1802.

Ref. auth.—Town Gen.; Bible and family papers.

308 PASCHAL PAOLI' BREWSTER (Prince, Ichabod, William, William, Love, William), married August 7, 1806, NANCY, daughter of William and Mary (Betts) BROWN of Newtown, L. I., and widow of John BLAKE, a sea captain, who was lost at sea in 1799 or 1800. At the time of Captain Blake's death Nancy was aged about fifteen years. She died at Oyster Bay, L. I., September 22, 1856. Paschal Brewster died at New York City, in 1847.

Paschal Brewster was a contractor in New York City.

Children, i, iii-iv born at New York City, ii Schenectady, N. Y.:

i John Emanuel, b. May 27, 1807; was living Aug. 29, 1873; m. Sarah Gage of N. Y. State. A coal merchant at Covington, Ky. Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Covington:
   1 Sarah Augusta, b. at Covington, Henry Bond.
   2 Irene Brewster, m. at Covington, John Martin.
   3 Elizabeth Brewster, m. at Covington, Benjamin Easton.

757  ii ELEthere, b. Nov. 27, 1808.

758  iii Nancy (called Anna), b. Apr. 17, 1811.
   iv Susan Maria, b. Apr. 28, 1820; d. in Ky., 1869; m. 1st, at Covington, Rev. Lorenzo Dow Spees (Methodist), who d. at Foster, Ky.; m. 2d, Fisher. Chn.:
1 Sandford Spees, d. yg.; unm.
2 Lorenzo Dow Spees, d. æ. 22 yrs.; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

309 CHARLES AUGUSTUS BREWERST (Prince, Ichabod, William, William, Love, William), married at Hartford, Conn., October 31, 1809, ANNA, daughter of John and Anna LAWRENCE of Hartford, born at that place and died at New York City. She was living May, 1846. He died at Chapel Hill, N. C., March 1, 1815, and was buried there.

They lived at New York City. Charles A. Brewster was attending college at Chapel Hill, preparing to be a Presbyterian minister, when he died at the home of the president of the college. The students erected a monument to his memory, at Chapel Hill.

Children, born at New York City:
759 i JOHN LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 5, 1811.
ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 14, 1813; d. at Hartford, June 21, 1842; unm.
iii ANNA, twin of Charles; d. July 9, 1814.
760 iv ANNA, b. Feb. 18, 1815.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS. and family papers.

310 LUCY BREWSTER (Ichabod, Ichabod, William, William, Love, William), married at Lebanon, Conn., November 15, 1795, JOHN BILL WELLES, son of Captain John Howell and Mary (Bill) Welles of Lebanon, born at Gilead Parish, Hebron, Conn., February 20, 1771; died at Gilead, March 24, 1811 (g. s.), May 22, 1811 (his widow's written statement). She died at Morrisania, N. Y., September 30, 1855 (g. s.), and she and her husband were buried at Gilead.

They lived at Gilead. After the marriage of her daughters, Mrs. Welles lived with them and died at the home of Mrs. Little.

Children, born at Gilead:
    i HORACE, b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Apr. 1, 1797.
    ii MARY BILL, b. Jan. 19, 1798; d. at Gilead, March 7, 1862; unm.
    iii GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. at Gilead, "Nov. 7, 1818, in the nineteenth year of his age."
761 iv HARRIET MARIA, b. March 21, 1802.
Lucy Matilda, b. June 7, 1804; d. at N. Y. City, Apr. 24, 1867; unm.

vi Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1806; d. at Hebron, Conn., Jan. 5, 1882; m. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1833, Anson Little, son of Samuel Little of Columbia, Conn., b. there, Jan. 20, 1806; d. at Hebron, Sept. 15, 1895. Res. at Utica, Morrisania, N. Y., and Hebron. A lawyer. Chn., b. at Utica:

1 John Welles① Little, b. May 12, 1839; unm. Res. Hebron.
2 George Anson Little, b. Apr. 2, 1845; d. Feb., 1862.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Mrs. Lucy Welles' records; g. s. ins.; family papers.

311 POLLY① BREWSTER (Ichabod②, Ichabod③, William④, William⑤, Love⑥, William①), married at Lebanon, Conn., June 30, 1807, as second wife, STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, son of Jedidiah and Martha (Clark) Buckingham of Columbia, Conn., born there, May 12, 1763, and died there, February 26, 1814. She died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January 23, 1873.

Stephen Buckingham was a farmer and a landed proprietor at Columbia. Late in life Mrs. Buckingham lived with her sons at Poughkeepsie.

Stephen Buckingham served three years in the Revolutionary War. "He was sent to France in a cartel to exchange prisoners; was shipwrecked in the Bay of Biscay, and was absent about a year."

Children, born at Columbia:

i Stephen Madison①, b. July 12, 1808; d. at Poughkeepsie, Dec. 1, 1887; m. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1868, Catherine Sarah Morgan of Hartford, who d. at Poughkeepsie, Dec. 15, 1897. In early life Stephen Buckingham was employed by his uncle, Lot Edward Brewster, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Later he engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York City, then, "having formed an advantageous business connection, went to England, where he remained fifteen years and amassed a fortune. Upon retiring he traveled extensively, visiting Egypt, Syria, Nubia and adjacent countries, returning to his native country in 1850, and until his death resided at Rosebank, Poughkeepsie. During the period of his active business life he crossed the
Atlantic over twenty times, several passages having been made in the depth of winter in sailing packets, before the establishment of the Cunard line of steamers. The last twenty years of his life he gave much of his time and attention to Vassar Female College and to several other important trusts committed to him.” He gave liberally for the support of various religious, educational and charitable institutions. s. p.

ii CHARLES JEDIDIAH, b. July 7, 1810; d. at Poughkeepsie, Oct. 2, 1889; m. at P., Oct. 16, 1839, Emily, dau. of Josiah Williams of P., b. at N. Y. City, Jan. 21, 1818; d. at Poughkeepsie, Jan. 26, 1848. “He prepared for college at Colchester, Conn., entered Trinity Coll., in 1829, with a view to the ministry in the Episcopal church. His health failing his studies were remitted, but again resuming them, he was at length obliged to make a voyage to the Mediterranean. After a third attempt he was compelled to relinquish his literary pursuits, and made a second voyage to Europe. Subsequently he engaged in mercantile life there and in New York City, where he resided until he removed to Poughkeepsie, in 1849. For many years he devoted much of his time to the public schools of that city and to other educational interests generally.”

1-3 b. at N. Y. City, 4 Brooklyn:

1 Emily Adelia Buckingham, b. Nov. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1840.


3 Richard Cook Buckingham, b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. July 20, 1845.

4 Martha Williams Buckingham, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. at P., Dec. 27, 1871, George W. Wood. s. p.

iii Ichabod, b. Aug. 3, 1813; d. Nov. 8, 1819.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster’s MS.; Mrs. Polly Buckingham's records; Buckingham Gen.; family papers.

312 ANSON BREWSTER (Ichabod, Ichabod, William, William, Love, William), married at Bolton, Conn., December 25, 1804, AURELIA, daughter of Captain Saul and Eleanor (Kellogg) ALVORD of Bolton, born there, July 20, 1786; died at Hudson,
Ohio, November 12, 1863. He died at Ravenna, Ohio, November 2, 1844.

They lived at Bolton, and Hartford, Conn., and at Hudson, Ohio.

Children, ii born at Bolton, iii Hartford:

i Anson⁸, d. Dec. 11, 1805, in inf. (Bolton Chh. Rec.).
ii Anson Alvord, b. Nov. 28, 1807.
iii Aurelia Kellogg, b. May 24, 1811.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bolton Chh. Rec.; family papers.

313 CHARLES⁷ BREWSTER (Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Utica, N. Y., ANNA, daughter of William TRYON of Farmington, Conn., born there, and died in Pike County, Ill., August 16, 1844. He died in Pike County, June 17, 1833.

Charles Brewster removed from New York State to Indiana in 1817, and to Morgan County, Ill., in 1821, where he and his family lived a year, when they removed to Pike County, and made improvements on the North fork of McGee creek, in Chambersburg Township. About two years later they removed to Atlas, Ill., where they remained a year, when they removed to Section 7, where he purchased land and made improvements. Later he purchased land in Section 27, Pleasant Vale Township, near New Canton, Pike County, Ill., where he moved his family and engaged in farming and stock raising until his decease.

Children, i born in N. Y. State, ii Gates, Genesee Co., N. Y.:

i Lucy Ann⁸, b. 1809.
ii Charles Tryon, b. Sept. 27, 1811.

iii Gustavus, d. in infancy.
iv Ichabod, d. in infancy.
v Mary, d. Sept. 12, 1834, æ. 4 yrs.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

314 HULDAH⁷ BREWSTER (Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Lebanon, Conn., September 20, 1810, Doctor SIMON HUNT, son of Eldad Hunt of Columbia, Conn., born there, October 29, 1785-6; died at Rochester, N. Y., April 12, 1864. She died at Rochester, November 16, 1837.

Dr. Simon Hunt practiced medicine at Gilead, Hebron, Conn.,
until 1811, when he and his wife removed to Rochester, N. Y., and became early pioneers of that town. "Notwithstanding the exposures incident to a pioneer physician's life in swamps and forests he continued in the practice of his professional duties with unusual activity during a period of fifty-three years and until within a few months of his death. Of a retiring disposition he shrank from that prominence in public life to which he might easily have risen, preferring the quiet and unostentatious practice of the profession he loved and adorned. Still he was widely known and highly appreciated, not merely for his professional character but also for those qualities of mind and heart which endeared him to his intimate friends."

He was a surgeon in the War of 1812, being in active duty at Fort Erie, Lundy's Lane and other battles.

Children, born at Rochester:

766  i  ANSON MORGAN\(^8\), b. Aug. 21, 1811.
767  ii  MARY ALMEDA, b. Nov. 6, 1813.
768  iii  SIMON BENTON, b. Aug. 26, 1816.
769  iv  LYDIA BREWSTER, b. June 2, 1818.
770  v  TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. March 10, 1821.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bible and family papers.

315 LOT EDWARD\(^7\) BREWSTER (Ichabod\(^6\), Ichabod\(^5\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Lancaster, Pa., January 27, 1822, ELIZABETH RICH, daughter of Colonel Bernard (Jr.)* and Elizabeth (McCalla) HUBLEY of Philadelphia, Pa., born at Northumberland, Pa., May 21, 1797; died at "Pleasant View," near Milford, Ohio, August 18, 1875. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 21, 1849, and was buried there.

* Bernard Hubley, Jr., was son of Bernard Hubley, Sr., the latter b. in Germany, Oct. 18, 1719, and came to this country in 1732 with his father, a French Huguenot, whose family then consisted of two sons, Bernard. Sr., and Michael, and a daughter, and settled at Lancaster, Pa. The name Hubley was formerly spelled "Ouble."

Bernard Hubley, Jr., was b. at Lancaster, July 8, 1754; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., March, 1810; m. at Northumberland, Pa., June 28, 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Tamer (Rich) McCalla, she b. at Doylestown, Pa., Apr. 7, 1769; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 12, 1842. Bernard Hubley, Jr., was an officer in the Revolutionary War, and owing to wounds received in battle was retired Jan. 1, 1781. Later he was appointed lieutenant and then brigade inspector of the Militia of Northumberland County, Pa., which office he held for many years. He was a member of the Pennsylvania State Society of the Cincinnati.
Lot E. Brewster was born in the old homestead at Lebanon, Conn., and lived there until manhood. He derived his first name from his grandfather's brother, Dr. Lot Brewster, and was baptized "Lot Edward" at Christ Episcopal Church, Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1812. There is a tradition that he attended a New England college, but it is possible that he was a pupil at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and later continued his studies. He was a scholarly man and spoke the French language fluently. After teaching school for a short time in the vicinity of Lebanon he was employed by his brother-in-law, Nathan Morgan, a prominent merchant at Hartford, who was engaged in the West India trade, and he remained with him for several years. Previous to his marriage Mr. Brewster removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was a merchant until 1831, when he with his wife and two children removed to Cincinnati, and was a merchant there for many years. "Shortly after becoming a resident he was identified with the interests of Cincinnati, and was highly respected as an upright and useful citizen and an enterprising and efficient business man. For many years he was a member of the City Council and presided over that body [an honor in those days], and the city is largely indebted to the measures he organized and to the indefatigable and earnest spirit and energy with which he habitually discharged his duties."

Mr. Brewster was one of the founders and the senior warden of Grace Episcopal Church at Cincinnati. The meeting for its organization and many of the services, previous to the erection of the church edifice,* were held at his residence.

In 1845 Mr. Brewster was elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society at Boston, Mass. He was a charter member of the New England Society of Cincinnati, "an institution to which he, from its organization, devoted much of his zeal," and served in various offices, being president at his decease.

"Lot E. Brewster was recognized as a worthy representative of his noble and illustrious ancestor, Elder William Brewster." It was his manuscript which led his granddaughter to compile this Brewster Genealogy. See Preface.

The accompanying portrait is reproduced from a water color, painted by Pariser, in New York City, May 1, 1816, and is the only portrait extant of Lot Edward Brewster.

Children. i-iii born at Brooklyn, iv Cincinnati, v Harrison, Ohio:

* Many years later the building was sold to a Methodist congregation, and was recently demolished.
Lot E. Brewster
771 i Angeline Clark, b. Dec. 17, 1823.

iii Son, twin of Elizabeth; d. day of birth.
v Emma Cordelia, b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. at Milford, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1863; unm. She attended Wesleyan Seminary, Cincinnati. She died of a fever, contracted while serving as volunteer nurse for the soldiers at Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Ref. auth.—Marriage certificate and L. E. Brewster’s MS.


William W. Brewster lived his entire life at the homestead in Exeter Parish, Lebanon, where his paternal grandfather had settled in 1743, and where he was a farmer. He was graduated from Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., in 1820.

Children, born at the homestead, Lebanon:

i Lucy Clark, b. June 16, 1837; d. July 28, 1837.

ii William Wadsworth, b. June 9, 1838; m. at Lebanon, May 6, 1868, Frances Adelaide, daughter of Samuel C. Johnson of Lebanon, b. at Salem, Conn., Oct. 24, 1840. A farmer at Lebanon. Chn., b. there:
1 William Wadsworth Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1875; unm.
2 Charles Buckingham Brewster, b. Aug. 27, 1878; d. March 10, 1895.

3 Edith Viola Brewster, b. Oct. 18, 1880; m. at Turnerville, Conn., Nov. 8, 1900, Ernest Carl Stuhrenberg. Res. Leonard’s Bridge, Conn., 1906.

iii Emily Calista, b. July 26, 1839; d. July 31, 1870; m. at Hebron, Conn., May 6, 1868. Roswell Jones, son of Ralph Jones of Hebron. Ch., b. there:
1 Carrie Jones, b. Apr. 13, 1870; m. at Hebron, June 30, 1898, Henry George Austin, son of George Austin of H. Res. Marlboro, Conn., 1899. Ch.: (1) Son Austin, b. 1899.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster’s MS.; Bible and family papers.

Children, ii born at Utica, iii Herkimer, v-vii Bainbridge, viii Preston, ix-ix Oxford, xii Norwich, all in N. Y., iv, Chanceford, Pa.:
   i JOEL⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1808; d. in infancy.
   iii AUGUSTUS CUMMINGS, b. June 17, 1812; d. at Galveston, Tex., Oct. 28, 1839; m. Dec. 20, 1838, Euphena Smalley s. p.
772a iv FANNY M., b. Apr. 27, 1814.
      1 Augustus H.⁹ Beecher, b. Feb., 1840.
      4 Rose Beecher. Last known res. Sugar Valley, N. Y.
   vi LUCRETIA H., triplet of Lucia and Charles; m. 1st, Abraham Vansickle; m. 2d, Samuel C. Everts. s. p.
   vii CHARLES F., triplet of Lucia and Lucretia; d. unm.
   viii ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. June 10, 1819; d. unm.
   ix CATHERINE M., b. June 13, 1821; m. Sept. 30, 1846, Henry W. Chamberlain; had 2 sons; m. 2d, Ezra B. Barnett.
   x HANNAH A., b. Apr. 6, 1823; m. Odell Gregory. 2 sons.
   xi ROSALINDA S., b. Oct. 29, 1824; d. unm.
   xii SARAH JANE, b. June 4, 1827; m. Edmond Sawyer. Res. Easthampton, Mass. 2 sons and 1 daughter.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS. and family papers.

318 CHARLES¹ HINCKLEY (Hopestill⁶ Brewster, Ichabod³, William⁴, William⁵, Love², William¹), married at Wethersfield, Vt., March, 1808, LUCRETIA CLARK, who died at Harrisburg, Pa., April 8, 1836.

Charles Hinckley was living at Harrisburg in 1847.

Children, i born at Wethersfield, ii Little Falls, N. Y., iii Harrisburg:
SEVENTH GENERATION

3 Andrew Hinckley, b. May 19, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1841.
4 Charles Rutherford Hinckley, b. Apr. 10, 1842.
5 Julia Ann Hinckley, b. Oct. 8, 1844.


iii Lucretia, b. Apr. 22, 1819; unm. 1847.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster’s MS.


They lived at Oxford, N. Y.

Children, born there:


ii Orimal Jared, b. May 28, 1821; d. at Richmond, Ind., 1868; m. at Camden, N. Y., 1846, Carrie Park.

iii Henry Mygatt, b. Apr. 26, 1823; d. at Savannah, Ga., March 25, 1865; m. at Sauquoit, N. Y., Dec., 1852, Jane, dau. of Rufus and Rebecca (Mosher) Priest, b. at Sauquoit, Aug. 17, 1827. He attended Oxford Academy; later studied law and was a distinguished lawyer in New York City. Mrs. Hyde was the founder of Lady Jane Grey Select School at Binghamton, N. Y. Chn., 1 b. at Sauquoit, 2 Corning, 3 Bergen Point, N. Y.:

1 Mary Rebecca9 Hyde, b. May 19, 1854; unm. She grad. Albany Female Acad., 1872; studied in Allegheny Coll., also in Geneva, Switzerland, and in Italy. She and her sister, Miss Jane, are the principals of Lady Jane Grey School at Binghamton.

2 Harry Hyde, b. 1857; d. 1860.


iv Rev. Ammi Bradford, D. D., b. March 13, 1826; m. at Utica, N. Y., July 20, 1850, Mira, dau. of Hugh and Hannah
(Hand) Smith of U., b. at New York Mills, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1826; d. at University Park, Col., Sept. 8, 1899. He grad. Wesleyan Un., Middletown, Conn., 1846. Professor of Greek at Denver (Col.) University, 1900. Chn., b. at Cazenovia, N. Y.:

1 Maria Hibbard\(^9\) Hyde, b. July 11, 1855.

v John Emory, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct., 1867; m. at Palmyra, N. Y., Martha Failing.

vi Mary Hopestill, b. March 21, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1832.

vii Peter Low, b. July 14, 1833; m. at Yonkers, N. Y., July, 1863, Anna Copcut.

viii Laura North, b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. June 8, 1839.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster’s MS. and family papers.

320 LUCY\(^7\) TUDOR (Lucretia\(^6\) Brewster, Elisha\(^5\), William\(^4\), William\(^9\), Love\(^9\), William\(^5\)), married Colonel ANDREW HILLYER of East Granby, Conn., who died in 1828. She died January 7, 1864. They lived at East Granby. Colonel Hillyer was graduated from Yale College in 1770.

Children, born at East Granby:

i Charles Tudor\(^9\), b. May 8, 1800; m. Catherine Robbins. He was president of Charter Oak Bank at Hartford, Conn. Chn. (there may have been other chn.):

1 Appleton R.\(^9\) Hillyer, vice president of the Ætna Natl. Bank at Hartford.


1 Mary Robbins\(^9\) Hoadley, b. Dec. 22, 1825; d. 1896; unm.

2 Dr. Charles Jeremy Hoadley, b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. at Hartford, Oct. 19, 1900; unm. “He was graduated from Trinity Coll., 1851; received degree of M. A. at same coll., delivering the master’s oration, 1854; same degree was conferred upon him by Yale Coll., 1879, and ten years later Trinity Coll. made him a Doctor of Laws. He was admitted to the bar in 1855, and in
April of same year was called to the position of librarian of the State of Connecticut, which he held until his decease. His life work was done as State librarian or in historical and legal studies connected with his duties there, and in that capacity he served the State for forty-five years, a longer time than any other official of either the Colony or the State of Connecticut with the exception of George Wyllys, who was the secretary of the Colony and the State from 1734 to 1794. While in his charge the State Library was made one of the best collections of Law Reports and Statute Law in the land. He edited the New Haven Colony Records, 1638-1665, and the Connecticut Colonial Records. The value of these publications, sixteen large octavo volumes, is beyond calculation, and the work has been so carefully done that it is hardly possible that any part of it will need to be done again. Some of his other publications are Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, edited in 1856, Annals of Christ Church, Hartford, to 1838, and communications addressed to the Courant and other journals. The results of a large part of his investigations remain unpublished." He was a member of many historical societies.

3 Major Frederick William Hoadley, b. Dec. 2, 1831; killed at siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June, 1863; unm. "Soon after 1849 he went to Columbia, S. C., where he read law and was admitted to the bar, and before the Civil War he removed to Little Rock, Ark. . . . He entered the Confederate service, leaving the State as captain of an artillery company; was made major of the First Heavy Artillery Regt., Tenn., C. S. A., and at Vicksburg had command of the water battery and there met his death."

4 James Henry Hoadley, b. Dec. 6, 1833; unm. Res. New York City. "He entered the U. S. Navy, 1859; resigned 1862 to take charge of the U. S. Sanitary Commission in the Department of the South, in which he continued until the close of the Civil War, when he located in New York City."

7 Harriet Louisa Hoadley, b. May 22, 1846; m. June 17, 1874, Dr. William A. Corwin, U. S. A. 2 daus.

Ref. auth.—Stiles’ Ancient Windsor, Conn., 768-9; Hoadley Gen., 48, 93-4; Hartford Courant.

321 WILLIAM FRANKLIN Tudor (Lucretia6 Brewster, Elisha6, William4, William3, Love2, William1), married June 3, 1819, JERUSHA, daughter of Lemuel and Jerusha (Gaylord) WELCH of Windsor or Winchester, Conn., born at Windsor or Winchester, June 30, 1785; died (probably at Windsor), June 10, 1835. He died at Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1857. They lived at Windsor.

Children, born there:

773  i Caroline6, b. Dec. 8, 1820.
    ii William Franklin, b. March 31, 1822; d. at Hartford, Nov. 16, 1875; m. at Windsor, May, 1860, Olivia Fenton of Windsor. s. p.
    iii Albert, b. March 5, 1824; d. at Boise, Idaho, 1875; unm.

Ref. auth.—Stiles’ Ancient Windsor, Conn., 768-9; family papers.

322 BETSEY7 BREWSTER (Elisha6, Elisha5, William4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Middletown, Conn., January 5, 1802, BUTLER ALVORD, born at Middletown, September 22, 1780; died at Amsterdam, N. Y., August 1, 1814. She died at Machias, N. Y., January 29, 1866. They lived at Middletown and Machias.

Children, i born at Middletown:

774  i William Butler6, b. Feb. 6, 1803.
    ii Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. July 9, 1873; m. 1830-1, Jedediah Robinson. Res. Machias.
    iii Daniel B., b. May 6, 1807; m. ———. 1 dau.
    v Harriet, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. at Albion, N. Y., June 28, 1882; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Henry Sears.
vi Brewster Clark, b. May 23, 1812; m. Susan Tapp (?).

vii Eliza, b. March 27, 1814; m. 1st, —— Denniston; 2d, Eli Caldwell. 2 Denniston dau. and 1 Caldwell dau.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bible and family papers.


They lived at Wright, Hillsdale County, Mich., in 1846.

Children, i-ii born at Eaton, iii-vi Waterloo, vii-ix Geneva, x-xi Hammondsport, all in N. Y.:

i Mary Ann8, b. 1813; m. 1832, Thomas Judd of So. Hadley, Mass. Res. Geneva, N. Y., 1846. Chn., 1 b. at Hammondsport, 2-5 Geneva:

1 Catherine9 Judd, b. 1833.
2 Jane Ann Judd, b. 1835.
3 Cyrus Judd, b. 1839.
4 Horace Judd, b. 1841.
5 Burritt Judd, b. 1843.

ii Oliver Cromwell, b. Aug. 24, 1815.

iii Harriet, b. 1817; d. 1818.

iv Margaret, b. 1819.

v William Wallace, b. 1820.


vii Eliza Ann, b. 1826.

viii Frances Harriet, b. 1828.

ix George Henry, b. 1830.

x Lauria, b. 1832; d. same year.

xi Edward, b. 1834.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.

324 Sarah7 Brewster (Elisha6, Elisha5, William4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Amsterdam, N. Y., September 17, 1807, JOHN McALLISTER, born in New Hampshire, March 3, 1782; died at Gerry, N. Y., December 17, 1870. She died at Gerry, April 28, 1851.

They lived at Gerry. John McAllister was a farmer, tanner and currier, also served as a justice of the peace. He was an officer in the War of 1812.
Children, i-iv born at Amsterdam, v-x Gerry:

775 i Almira\(^a\), b. Oct. 27, 1808.
776 ii Caroline, b. Oct. 17, 1810.
777 iii Betsey Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1812.
778 iv William, b. July 6, 1813.

v John Brewster, b. March 7, 1815; d. May 27, 1816.

vi Elisha Brewster, b. March 8, 1817; d. at Sinclairville, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1890; m. Lora Manning, who d. at S., March 12, 1876. He owned and operated a large tannery at Sinclairville. s. p.


viii John, b. Feb. 25, 1821; d. at Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 8, 1889; unm.

779 ix Margaret Emily, b. July 7, 1823.

x James, b. Sept. 21, 1825; d. at Gerry, July 18, 1894; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., June 21, 1863, Laura Marie, dau. of James and Marie (Lydell) Wilson of E. Jamestown, b. there, Nov. 2, 1842. Res. Sinclairville. He was a farmer, stock-raiser and dairyman, his farm, comprising 1400 acres, being one of the finest in Chautauqua County. Chn., b. at Sinclairville:

1 Corabel\(^a\) McAllister, b. July 18, 1864; d. March 3, 1872.
2 Lottie McAllister, b. Nov. 27, 1866; d. Dec. 18, 1866.

Ref. auth.—I. E. Brewster's M.S.; Bible and family papers.

325 Deacon ELISHA CURTIS\(^a\) BREWSTER (Elisha\(^e\), Elisha\(^b\), William\(^d\), William\(^b\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Farmington, Conn., August 17, 1817, ELIZABETH, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Judd) ROOT of Farmington, born there, March 25, 1795; died at Bristol, Conn., September 13, 1887. He died at Bristol, January 28, 1881.

Elisha C. Brewster manufactured at Bristol the celebrated Brewster clocks. He was deacon of the First Congregational Church of Bristol for many years and was very devout.
Children, born at Bristol:

i Infant daughter, b. and d. March 8, 1819.

780 ii Lucy Augusta, b. Oct. 31, 1820.

781 iii Noah Lewis, b. March 3, 1824.

782 iv Julia Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1828.

783 v Martha Judd, b. Sept. 28, 1832.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster’s MS.; Bible and family papers.


They lived at Germantown. Margaret Brewster was a poetical and political writer of considerable merit.

Children, born at Germantown:


785 ii Tudor Robert Bringhurst, b. 1808.

iii Almira Bringhurst, prob. d. in childhood.

iv E. (prob. Emma) Cordelia Bringhurst, b. abt. 1812; d. at Clarksville, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1887; m. in Kentucky, abt. 1839, ______ Johnson. Ch.:

1 Tudor Johnson, d. in childhood.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster’s MS. and family papers.

327 Reverend Oliver Wetmore (Sarah Brewster, Elisha, William, William, Love, William), married first, January 15, 1797, Esther Arnold, daughter of Captain Jonathan and Martha Southmayd of Middletown, Conn., born July 6, 1770; died January 17, 1804; married second, September 23, 1807, Chloe, daughter of Captain Asa and Abigail Benton, born March 27, 1774. He died at Utica, N. Y., January 1, 1852.

Mr. Wetmore was licensed by the Hartford Association in 1802, and was a missionary in portions of New York State and Vermont until 1807, when he was ordained for the ministry at Holland Patent, N. Y. “His life was occupied to its latest hour in the active prosecution of his Master’s work. He had been for the last thirty years the senior member of the Oneida Presbytery.”
Children, i born at Middletown, ii Hartford, Conn., iv Whitestown, N. Y., v Utica:

First wife:
i EDMUND ARNOLD⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1798; d. at Utica, abt. 1875; m. at U., June 3, 1829, Mary Ann, dau. of John H. and Jerusha (Kirkland)* Lothrop, b. at U., Oct. 16, 1806. He grad. from Hamilton Coll. 1817, and later was a trustee of same college for many years. He was a successful lawyer. Served as treas. of the N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum, school commissioner, alderman and mayor of Utica, being re-elected to each office. Chn., b. at Utica:

1 Mary Buckminster⁹ Wetmore, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Sept. 6, 1854, Dr. John P. Gray, b. at Half Moon Center, Pa., Aug. 6, 1825; deed. Supt. N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum. Chn., b. at Utica:
   (2) Dorsey Gray, b. Jan. 8, 1858; d. June 19, 1861.
   (3) Dr. John P. Gray, b. May 27, 1860.
2 Cornelia Lothrop Wetmore, b. Dec. 4, 1831; d. unm.

Second wife:

ii EDWARD PERKINS, b. Sept. 20, 1808; d. in Ohio, abt. 1893; m. at Cincinnati, O., March, 1851, Harriet (Norton) Dockstader, a widow. s. p.

iii Son, d. in infancy.

iv JAMES CARNAHAN, b. May 1, 1813; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Aug., 1875; m. May 29, 1851, Catherine Mary DeHart Chetwood of Elizabeth. Author of the Wetmore Genealogy. Ch.:

v ABIGAIL SARAH, b. Jan. 8, 1816; d. May 16, 1856; unm.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen.

328 ELISHA⁷ WETMORE (Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married June 25, 1809, MARY BACON, born September 21, 1784; died October 5, 1878. He died February 16, 1855.

* Jerusha¹ Kirkland, Jerusha⁶ Bingham. Mary⁶ Wheelock. Mercy⁴ Standish, Josiah³, Josiah², Myles¹ of the Mayflower.
They lived at Middletown, Conn., on a part of the farm which had belonged to Elisha Wetmore's father.

 дети, родившиеся в Middletown:

786  i Samuel Bacon®, род. 19 января 1811.
          ii Elisha Brewster, род. 23 января 1815; умер 7 ноября 1829.

Источник — Wetmore Gen.

329 SARAH† WETMORE (Sarah® Brewster, Elisha® Wetmore, William®, William® Love®, William®), замужества февраль 26, 1799, JOHN SToughton, сын Col. Lemuel and Anne (Ellsworth) Stoughton, родился в East Windsor, Conn., февраль 2, 1772; умер там, сентябрь 19, 1841. Она умерла в East Windsor, ноябрь 12, 1836.

John Stoughton was a farmer at East Windsor.

Сыны, родившиеся там:

i John Wetmore®, род. 5 ноября 1799; умер 15 сентября 1801.
   ii Sarah, род. 5 сентября 1801; умер там, Е. В., декабрь 14, 1841; м. там, 22 мая 1828, как 1-я ж., Thomas Potwin, сын Thomas Potwine, из E. Windsor, b. there, Jan. 17, 1784, and d. there, Feb. 24, 1869. Chn., b. at E. Windsor:
      (1) Clara® Potwin, b. June 10, 1862; умер.
      (2) Fred. Potwin, b. March 3, 1879; умер.
   2 Rev. Lemuel Stoughton Potwin, D. D., b. 4 февраля 1832; m. at Caldwell, N. J., September 12, 1860, Julia Hedges Crane. A professor at Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, O. He is a frequent contributor to Congregational journals. Yale Coll. conferred the deg. D. D. s. p.
   3 Sarah Wetmore Potwin, b. June 13, 1835; unm.
   iii John Wetmore, b. June 20, 1803; умер 13 ноября 1812.

787 iv Lucy Wetmore, b. July 18, 1806.
788 v Lemuel, b. March 5, 1808.
789 vi Ann Ellsworth, b. May 25, 1810.
790 vii John Wetmore, b. October 18, 1813.
   viii Frederick Ellsworth, b. July 23, 1817; умер 16 сентября 1839; unm.
ix MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. Charles Southmayd (Sophia Wetmore, Sarah Brewster above). See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen.; Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Conn., 626-7; family papers.


They removed to Volney, N. Y., in 1831, thence Genesee County, N. Y., and thence Alden. Timothy Wetmore was a farmer. He served as deacon of the Baptist Church for many years.

Children, born at Middletown:


Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen.

331 HANNAH EDWARDS WETMORE (Sarah Brewster, Elisha, William, William, Love, William), married at Middletown, Conn., February 13, 1805, JOHN POMEROY TREADWELL, son of Governor John and Dorothy (Pomeroy) Treadwell of Farmington, Conn. (Governor of Connecticut), born at Farmington, October 19, 1778; died at Baltimore, Md., September 12, 1842. She died September 5, 1857, at Middletown, in the room in which she had been born and married.
They removed from Middletown to Burlington, Conn., thence to New York City and thence returned to Middletown, where John P. Treadwell engaged in mercantile pursuits.

They were married in the "North Parlor" of the Wetmore homestead. Pleasant memories have been passed down of that wedding day and the loveliness of the bride. Mrs. Treadwell was tall and stately, after the manner of her family, and her strong character, intelligence and brilliant conversational powers increased with the years.

Children, i-v born at Burlington, vi New York City, vii Middletown:

791  i   OLIVER WETMORE⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1806.

792  iii JOHN GOODWIN, b. Jan. 26, 1811.


794  v  SAMUEL EDWARDS, b. Dec. 17, 1815.
    vi Sarah Wetmore, b. May 20, 1818; d. May 18, 1845; unm.

795 vii EDWARD FRANCIS, b. Aug. 29, 1820.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen. and family papers.

332 CLARISSA⁷ WETMORE, (Sarah⁹ Brewster, Elisha⁶, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, October 26, 1808, Captain GALE GOODWIN, born at Middletown, Conn., July 22, 1785; died at sea, about January 15, 1810; married second, October 12, 1813, STEPHEN DODGE, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Whitney) Dodge of Colchester, Conn., born there, February 22, 1771; died at Hartford, Conn., February 5, 1827. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., about 1871.

Children, i-ii born at Middletown, iii-iv New York City, v New Haven, Conn., vi-vii Hartford:

796  i  EMILY GALE⁸ GOODWIN, b. Oct. 16, 1809.
    ii  ELIZABETH WHITNEY DODGE, b. Aug. 27, 1814; m. Jan. 4, 1840, John Milward. s. p.

797  iii HARRIET CLARA DODGE, b. Feb. 7, 1818.
        1 Martha Townsend⁹ Fondey, b. May 15, 1843; unm.
        3 Clara Edwards Fondey, b. Apr. 5, 1850; d. æ. 15 yrs.

   1 Emily Milward* Dodge, b. June 30, 1849.
   2 Henry Clay Dodge, b. Nov. 28, 1851.


Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen. and family papers.


They lived at Middletown, much esteemed and respected.

Children, born at Middletown:

798 i John Dobson*, b. May 8, 1815.
   ii Thomas, b. June 11, 1817; d. at Wilmington, N. C., July 2, 1867; m. at W., Aug. 31, 1846, Mary A. Mathew. s. p.

799 iii Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1819.

800 iv Charles, b. Oct. 1, 1821.
   v Timothy W., b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. at M., May 29, 1878.
1 Lucy W. Hartwell, b. March 18, 1861; d. March 20, 1861.

2 Dr. Charles Winthrop Hartwell, b. Apr. 17, 1864; d. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1892; unm. Grad. Yale Medical Coll., 1891.

3 Lucy Sophia Hartwell, b. July 17, 1867; d. Feb. 4, 1884; unm.


viii William, b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. May 12, 1832.

ix Lucy Waterman, b. Nov. 4, 1833; d. at Lonsdale, R. I., Jan. 20, 1898; m. at M., Dec. 23, 1869, Dr. Lucius Fayette Clark Garvin, son of James and Sarah (Gunn) Garvin of Knoxville, Tenn., b. there, Nov. 13, 1841. He was a physician of extensive practice at Lonsdale. She grad. Women's Medical Coll., Boston, and was one of the earliest female physicians in New England. Until marriage she was physician at South Hadley Ladies Seminary; afterward did not follow her profession publicly, but was helpful to her husband in his professional duties. Chn., b. at Lonsdale:


Ref. auth.—Family papers.

334 Chauncey7 Wetmore (Sarah6 Brewster, Elisha5, William4, William3, Love2, William1), married October 9, 1817, Rebecca, daughter of Captain Elisha and Martha (Roberts) Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. She died September 13, 1885, aged 89 years and 9 months. He died May 25, 1872.

They lived at Middletown, on a part of the farm and in the house built by Judge Seth Wetmore in 1746. Chauncey Wetmore was a farmer; "was conscientious and generous in all his dealings with others."

Children, born in the homestead at Middletown:

801 i Chauncey Edwards8, b. Dec. 28, 1818.

802 ii Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1820.

803 iii Harriet, b. Apr. 15, 1823.
iv Cornelia Lyman, b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. June 27, 1829.


vii Mary Ellen, b. March 29, 1834.

Ref. auth.—Bible and g. s. ins.

335 EMILY\textsuperscript{7} WETMORE (Sarah\textsuperscript{9} Brewster, Elisha\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Middletown, Conn., April 6, 1815, SAMUEL BEERS SMITH, son of George * and Lucy (Beers) Smith of Stratford, Conn., born at Dover, N. Y., May 30, 1790; d. July 26, 1843. She died April 27, 1852.

Samuel Smith was a monument builder at Middletown.

Children, born there:

i Lucy Beers\textsuperscript{8}, b. Apr. 9, 1816; d. March 20, 1888; unm.

ii Emily Wetmore, b. Sept. 13, 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1883; unm.

iii Henry Charles, b. June 13, 1819; d. at Nevada, Cal., May 4, 1851; m. at Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 6, 1843, Julia, dau. of Capt. James Burr of Fairfield, b. there, Jan. 16, 1823, and d. there, Sept. 26, 1894. Chn.:

1 Mary Eliza\textsuperscript{9} Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1844; unm. Res. Washington, D. C.


iv Samuel George, b. July 16, 1821; m. at Chelsea, Me., June 16, 1863, Sarah Melville, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Bullen) Hunt of Pittston, Me., b. there, July 19, 1831. Res. Middletown. Chn., b. there:

1 Anna Wetmore\textsuperscript{9} Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1866; unm. She is a contributor to the leading magazines.


v Julia Burr, b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. Nov. 26, 1845; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

*George\textsuperscript{3} Smith, Ruth\textsuperscript{4} Smith, Hannah\textsuperscript{3} Brewster, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, Rev. Nathaniel\textsuperscript{1} of Brookhaven, L. I.
336 JOHN\(^7\) MORRISON (Hopestil\(^6\) Brewster, Elisha\(^5\), William\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Hebron, Conn., November 7, 1813, BETSEY, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) PALMER of Hebron, born there, January 11, 1792; died at Mansfield, Conn., May 1, 1867. He died at Mansfield, June 7, 1869.

They lived at Hebron, Stafford and Mansfield, all in Conn.

Children, ii-v born at Hebron, vi-x Stafford:

806 ii CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Aug. 15, 1815.

807 iv EDWARD, b. June 1, 1818.

808 v ALBERT, b. March 13, 1820.

809 ix FREDERICK, b. May 22, 1831.

Children, born there:

806 ii CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Aug. 15, 1815.

807 iv EDWARD, b. June 1, 1818.

808 v ALBERT, b. March 13, 1820.

Children, born there:

i LYDIA MARIA\(^8\), b. Aug. 20, 1811; d. Oct. 2, 1814.

ii WILLIAM GILBERT, b. June 1, 1813; d. Sept. 17, 1814.


v CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 25, 1818; d. at Setucket, L. I., Dec. 16, 1870; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 25, 1838, Margaret Louisa Morand, who d. at S., Aug. 20, 1889. He atd. Albany Academy. 1 son, d. æ. 6 mos.

vi DAVID, b. Sept. 19, 1820; d. May 20, 1821.

vii REV. DAVID, b. Dec. 22, 1821; d. at N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1882; m. there, Feb. 26, 1844, Margaret, dau. of Joseph
Duval of N. Y. City, b. there, Aug. 20, 1835. He atd. Albany Academy. A Baptist minister. Ch., b. at N. Y. City:

1 Mary Elizabeth Groesbeek, b. Aug. 15, 1852; m. at Orange, N. J., Dec. 16, 1872, Marcus Mitchell. Res. E. Orange. Chn., b. there:
   (2) Evelenia Groesbeek Mitchell, b. June 14, 1879.
   (3) Everett Taylor Mitchell, b. July 5, 1884.

viii Sylvester, b. Feb. 16, 1824; d. at N. Y. C., Aug. 5, 1898; m. there, July 13, 1842, Julia Frances Whitehead, who d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 22, 1883. He atd. Albany Acad. 1 son, d. inf.

ix Lucretia, b. Nov. 29, 1825; d. Nov. 10, 1829.

   1 Emma Groesbeek, b. March 2, 1855; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1873, James Lawrence Davis. s. p.
   2 Adelaide Groesbeek, b. May 15, 1865; unm.

xi William Gilbert, b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. July 5, 1840.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

338 SARAH ANN' VAN DEURSEN (Lydia6 Brewster, Elisha5, William4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Watertown, N. Y., July 11, 1816, Doctor ANDREW BENEDICT COOKE, son of John and Catherine (Milledollar) Cooke of New York City (natives of Germany), born at New York City, March 17, 1793; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 4, 1838. She died at Boonton, N. J., October 23, 1871.

They lived at New York and Brooklyn. Andrew B. Cooke was a surgeon in the U. S. Navy, entering the service in 1812 and continuing until his decease.

Children, i-ii born at Sackett's Harbor, iii-iv Brooklyn, v New York City:

i William James8, b. July 4, 1817; d. at Galveston, Tex., Aug. 14, 1848; unm.
SEVENTH GENERATION

810  ii  CATHERINE, b. June 11, 1819.
     iii  JOHN JOSEPH, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1870; unm.
811  iv  LYDIA ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1827.
812  v  ELIZABETH PEARCE, b. Sept. 9, 1831.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.


Peter Van Deursen was a merchant at Richmond, Va., from 1830 to 1847. Later, for seventeen years was auditor of the Ohio and Mississippi Railway Company, living at Cincinnati, Ohio, with his family until 1871, when the offices of the company being transferred to St. Louis, Mo., he removed to that city. Mr. Van Deursen was an elder of the Presbyterian Church the greater part of his life.

Children, born at Richmond:

813  i  RUSSELL DUDLEY^, b. March 5, 1832.
     ii  CHARLES, d. in childhood.
     iii  CHILD, d. in infancy.

814  iv  WILLIAM PLUMMER, b. Sept. 10, 1838.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.


George Kippen was a watch-maker and silversmith at Bridgeport. He served as selectman and later a member of Council of that city.

Children, born at Bridgeport:

815  i  MARY EMILY^, b. June 10, 1815.
816  ii  WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Apr. 17, 1817.
     iii  GEORGE, b. March 28, 1819; d. in California, Feb. 22, 1868;
1 Charles N. Kippen, b. Dec. 27, 1846; d. at New York City, 1898; unm.

817 iv Susan Meeker, b. Oct. 1, 1821.


vi Elizabeth Frances, b. March or May 28, 1829; d. at Bridgeport, March 28, 1855; m. there, Feb. 20, 1854, Theodore Morris of Bethlehem, Conn., who d. at Houston, Tex., Oct. 29, 1855, æ. 28 yrs. Ch.:

1 Joseph N. Morris, b. March, 1855; d. at Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 22, 1896; unm.

vii Anna Augusta, b. June 28, 1835; d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., March 16, 1872; m. at Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1867, Sylvester Mead. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

341 Prudenceæ Wales (Graceæ Brewster, Williamæ, Benjaminæ, Williamæ, Loveæ, Williamæ), married first, March, 1780, JAMES MOULTON, who died January 28, 1782, in his 32d year; married second, April 4, 1787, as second wife, SOLOMON BARRIOS, son of Lieut. Thomas and Elizabeth (Turner) Barrows, born September 13, 1752; died October 13, 1823. She died in Orange Twp., Delaware County, Ohio, January 12, 1826.

Children, ii-iv born at Mansfield, Conn.:

i Jamesæ Moulton, b. May 13, 1781; prob. d. at Mansfield, 1804; m. Eleanor Barrows.

818 ii Nathaniel Wales Barrows, b. Jan. 16, 1788.

819 iii Orrin Barrows, b. Oct. 5, 1790.

iv Elizabeth Barrows, b. June 27, 1792; m. ——— Dean.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. and family papers.

342 Elialæ Wales (Graceæ Brewster, Williamæ, Benjaminæ, Williamæ, Loveæ, Williamæ), married at Windham, Conn., June 28, 1792, ANNIE EDGEERTON, born at Franklin, November 7, 1763; died May, 1833. He died at Newark, Ohio, March 24, 1821.

Children, i born at Windham, ii-iv Franklin:

820 i Susanna or Susanæ, b. Dec. 16, 1793.

ii Joseph Denison, b. March 29, 1797; d. March 25, 1819.
iii Ruby A., b. Nov. 16, 1800.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

343 SUSANNAH WALES (Grace Brewster, William, Benjamin, William, Love, William), married at Windham, Conn., March, 1780 (same day as her sister Prudence's first marriage), NATHAN BABCOCK, son of Joseph and Anna (Crane) Babcock of Windham, born there, June 30, 1760, and died there, August 10, 1810. She died at Hebron, Conn., November 2, 1835.

They lived at Windham.

Children, born there:
   i Ralph, d. in Pa.; m. Nancy Armstrong.
   ii Sumner, d. abt. 1815; unm.
   iii Waldo, d. in Pa., 1812; unm.
   iv Joseph, lived and died in Hebron; m. 1st, Lucretia Gardner of Norwich; 2d, Lucinda Loomis. Chn. (there were two sons and two daus.):
      1 Sumner Babcock. 2 Charles Babcock.

822  v Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1800.
     vi Charles, d. in Pa.; m. at Windham, Julia Swift of W.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

344 JERUSHA WALES (Grace Brewster, William, Benjamin, William, Love, William), married April 29, 1784, DANIEL BABCOCK of Windham, Conn. She died December 1, 1790.

They lived at Babcock Hill, Windham.

Children, born there:
   i Alpheus, m. Chloe Welch.
   ii George, m. Jane Myers.
   iii Lucius, m. Clarissa Rime.
   iv Chester, m. Lavina Merrill.
   v Joseph, d. yg.
   vi Benjamin, twin of Joseph; m. Lydia Blake.

823  vii Jerusha, b. Nov. 21, 1790.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

345 LUCRETIA WALES (Grace Brewster, William, Benjamin, William, Love, William), married at Windham, Conn., June
5-6, 1804, EXPERIENCE BARROWS, son of Solomon Barrows * and first wife, Lydia (Babcock), of Windham, born at Mansfield, Conn., October 4, 1777, and died at Dorset, Vt. She died at Dorset. They lived at Dorset.

Children, born there:

i Brewster 8, b. March 15, 1805.
ii Milutus, b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Lucina Gray.
iii Blake, b. Nov. 13, 1807; m. Betsey Cochran.
iv Philetus, b. Dec. 4, 1809; m. Susan Richardson.
v Waldo, b. March 4, 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1839.
vi Nathaniel, b. Nov. 10, 1811; drowned June 27, 1813.
  1 Mary R. 9 Barrows, b. Apr. 2, 1843; d. May 17, 1850.
  2 Clark Dunham Barrows, b. Apr. 14, 1850; m. at N., June 27, 1896, Mary Catherine Lees.
  3 Mary Barrows, b. Apr. 7, 1852; d. Jan., 1853.
  4 Annie Grace Barrows, b. June 7, 1855; m. at Newark, June 18, 1878, Charles Andrew Hatch. Res. Newark. Ch., b. there:
    (1) Clark Barrows 10 Hatch, b. June 14, 1879.
viii Amelia, b. Apr. 14, 1816; m. Ira Sykes.
ix Lucretia, b. Apr. 23, 1818; m. ——— Bradford.
x Isaac, b. Apr. 21, 1820; m. 1st, Abigail Symons; 2d, Julia Ann Reid.
xi Philena, b. Apr. 4, 1822.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

346 EDMUND 7 BREWSTER (Asa 6, William 8, Benjamin 4, William 2, Love 2, William 1), married at Lunenburg, Mass., January 25, 1792, EUNICE, daughter of Silas and Anna (Farrell) SNOW of Lunenburg, born there, June 9, 1769; died at Westmoreland, N. H., April 9, 1833. He died at Westmoreland, July 16, 1845. They lived at Walpole and Westmoreland, N. H. Edmund Brewster was a superior man, of sterling integrity and one of the most successful business men in Southern New Hampshire.

* Solomon Barrows' 2d wife, Prudence 7 Wales, was sister of Lucretia.
Children, ii-iv born at Walpole, v Westmoreland:

i Maria⁶, b. June 19, 1793; d. Dec. 10, 1816; unm.

ii Eunice, b. March 6, 1795.

iii Fanny, b. Nov. 20, 1798; d. at Westmoreland; m. March 25, 1818, Dr. John N. Campbell. Chn.:
   1 Maria Brewster⁴ Campbell, b. Apr. 10, 1820.

iii Eunice, b. March 12, 1824; d. 1824.

iv George Edmund, b. Sept. 20, 1800.

v Mary Ann, d. at Westmoreland; m. there, June 10, 1845, Jedidiah Sabin. Chn.:
   1 Edmund⁹ Sabin. Last known res. in Kansas.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.


They lived at Windham, Conn., Ashford, Conn., and Malone, N. Y. David Brewster was a merchant and postmaster of Malone.

Children, v born at Ashford:

i Samuel⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1803; d. Nov. 29, 1803.

ii William Tully, b. Nov. 18, 1808; d. at Malone, Sept. 8, 1841; m. there, Clarinda Peck. Chn.:
   1 Daughter⁵ Brewster, d. after 1841, æ. 7 yrs.

iii Oliver P., b. Sept. 11, 1810; d. at Coventry, R. I., Sept. 26, 1830; unm.

iv Samuel Dorrance, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. at Hillsdale, Mich., 1845; unm.

Served as county clerk of Franklin Co., N. Y., 1846-49; supervisor of Malone, 1853-54, and was for many years chief clerk of the Ogdensburg Ry. Co. Ch., b. at Malone:


Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

348 CHARLOTTE\(^8\) FLINT (Damaris\(^6\) Brewster, William\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Windham, Conn., May 17, 1795, THOMAS BINGHAM, son of Ebenezer and Amy (Wood) Bingham of Windham, born there, January 20, 1768, and died there, August, 1833. She died at Windham, in 1854. They lived at Windham.

Children, born at Windham:

826 i NANCY FLINT\(^8\), b. Nov. 22, 1796.
827 ii JAMES, b. May 25, 1802.
828 iii GEORGE, b. July 6, 1809.
iv EMILY, b. Nov. 26, 1814; m. John Bliven. Chn.:

1 John Vincent\(^9\) Bliven.
2 James B. Bliven.
3 Emily A. Bliven, m. ——— Burgess. Res. Lebanon, Conn.
4 George R. Bliven.
5 Mary L. Bliven, m. ——— Upton. Res. Windsor Locks, Conn.
7 Thomas A. Bliven, decd.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

349 EDWARDS\(^7\) ELY (Drusilla\(^6\) Brewster, William\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married December 28, 1791, RACHEL, daughter of Abijah PECK of Danbury, Conn., born in 1773; died July 31, 1847. He died at St. Bartholomew, W. I., October 11, 1809.

“Edwards Ely with Nathan Douglass commenced, in 1790, the publication of the Farmer’s Journal, the first newspaper at Danbury and in Fairfield County. . . . Later he carried the mail on horseback from Danbury to New York, then went to New York and was interested in several stage lines. . . . Subsequently he went to St. Bartholomew, W. I., where he was a merchant, and died there.”
Children, born at Danbury:

i William Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1792; d. at Danbury, Jan. 23, 1869; m. June 29, 1814, Lorinda Dibble, b. March 20, 1795; d. at Danbury, Dec. 6, 1879. Res. Danbury. He was an elder of the Sandemanian Church. Chn., b. at Danbury:

1 Lucy Maria Ely, b. June 25, 1815; d. unm.
3 Catherine Ely, b. Apr. 8, 1820; d. Aug. 29, 1821.
6 Caroline Clark Ely, b. March 26, 1827; m. at Danbury, Sept. 23, 1849, Charles Willie Lamb, b. at New York City, March 2, 1815. Res. Danbury. 5 chn. See Ely Gen.

8 Abijah Peck Ely, b. July 17, 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1865, Carrie M. Barden. s. p.
10 Catherine Ely, b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Apr. 17, 1843.

ii Clarissa, b. Oct. 17, 1794; d. at Danbury, Apr. 28, 1841; m. 1st, at New York City, Dec. 17, 1814, James Beach, who d. at Charleston, S. C., Feb. 13, 1819; m. 2d, at N. Y. City, Apr. 15, 1823, Ira Barnum, b. at N. Y. City, May 3, 1786; d. at Lime Rock, Conn., Apr. 13, 1831. Chn., b. at New York City:

1 Julia M. Beach, b. Oct. 5, 1816; d. Nov. 14, 1816.
3 Edwards Ely Barnum, b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. 1st, at New Milford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1848, Mary Esther Fogerty, b. at New M., May 10, 1828; m. 2d, at Danbury, June 6, 1872, Sarah Louisa Beach. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1 ch. See Ely Gen.

iii DRUSILLA EDWARDS, b. May 4, 1797; m. Nov. 26, 1821, Epaphras Holmes, b. at Rocky Hill, Conn., Apr. 13, 1790; d. at Shawneetown, Ill., Sept. 1, 1839. He was a merchant tailor. Chn., b. at New York City:

1 Martha Phillips Holmes, b. Jan. 8, 1823; d. at Danbury, Nov. 5, 1861; m. there, Apr. 15, 1846, Alfred Segar Ambler, b. at D., June 7, 1824, and d. there, Dec. 26, 1867. 2 chn. See Ely Gen.

2 Mary Amelia Holmes, b. Oct. 22, 1835; m. at Danbury, Apr. 25, 1849, William Henry Young, b. at South East, N. Y., June 29, 1827. Res. Danbury. 4 chn. See Ely Gen.


4 Goodrich Holmes, b. Nov. 2, 1831; d. at South Norwalk, Sept. 7, 1867; m. at Danbury, May 7, 1856, Adeline Seymour, b. at D., Oct. 18, 1832 1 ch. See Ely Gen.


iv ABIJAH PECK, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. at Newark, N. J., Aug. 11, 1866; m. at Richmond, Va., Dec. 20, 1824, Caroline Cooke, dau. of Edward Clarke, b. at Charles City, Va., Feb. 3, 1808. Res. Newark. He was an alderman of that city from 1836-1842. Chn., 1 b. at Richmond, 2-3 Newark:


3 Caroline Amelia Ely, b. May 6, 1831; d. Aug. 25, 1881; unm.

v JOHN EDWARDS, b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. March 11, 1804.


viii Catharine Isabella, b. March 11, 1810; d. at Danbury, May 1, 1883; m. there, May 11, 1830, Horace Trowbridge Wildman, son of Eliakim Wildman, b. at D., Dec. 10, 1808, and d. there, Jan. 9, 1858. Chn., b. at Danbury:
1 Edgar Ely Wildman, b. Feb. 24, 1831; d. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 8, 1849.
2 Eliakim Edwards Wildman, b. Apr. 4, 1834; m. at New York City, May 3, 1858, Harriet Anna Raymond, b. at N. Y. City, May 14, 1840. Res. Danbury. He was an officer in the Civil War. 5 Chn. See Ely Gen.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 83, 202-4, 379-82.

350 ELI⁷ ELY (Drusilla⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Hartford, Conn., April 1, 1798, BATHSHEBA, daughter of Amariah and Hannah (Babcock) BLAKE of Milton, Mass., born November 23, 1777; died at Hartford, September 22, 1832. He died at Hartford, April 6, 1842.

Eli Ely was for many years a merchant at Hartford.

Children, born there:

i Eliza⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1799; d. July 19, 1828; unm.

ii Mary Edwards, b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. at Newington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1886; m. at Hartford, Aug. 10, 1823, as 2d wife, Rev. Frederick Gridley, son of Rev. Uriel Gridley, b. at Watertown, Conn., Feb. 29, 1796; d. at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1871. Ch., b. at Sharon, Conn.:
1 Laura⁹ Gridley, b. June 17, 1826; d. Apr. 2, 1847.

iii Harriet, b. Dec. 31, 1802; d. May 13, 1888, unm.

iv Lucy Beckwith, b. Apr. 23, 1805.

v Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1892; unm.

vi Bathsheba Maria, b. March 7, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1834; unm.


ix Henry Edwards, b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. at Hartford, Dec. 21, 1883; unm.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 83; family papers.

351 MARY7 ELY (Drusilla6 Brewster, William5, Benjamin4, William3, Love2, William1), married at West Springfield, Mass., May 25, 1794, HENRY DAY, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dwight) Day, born at West Springfield, March 23, 1773; died there, October 10, 1811. She died at New York City, June 25, 1859.

Children, born at West Springfield:

i Sarah Dwight8, b. March 21, 1796; d. at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1877; m. at W. Springfield, Jan. 1, 1817, George Dutton, b. at E. Haddam, Conn., Aug. 20, 1789; d. at Utica, Dec. 21, 1854. Chn., b. at Utica:

1 Rev. George9 Dutton, b. Dec. 13, 1818; d. at Utica, July 10, 1864; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1846, Elizabeth Pease, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept., 1824; d. at Rochester, 1858. 2 chn. See Ely Gen.


5 Elizabeth Dutton, b. Apr. 28, 1829; d. July 20, 1847.

ii Drusilla Brewster, b. Jan. 24, 1798; d. at Saugerties, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1833; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., March 23, 1818, Henry Morse, b. at Westfield, Mass., March 19, 1790; d. at Trenton, N. J., May, 1858. Res. Albany, N. Y. Chn., 1-4 b. at Phila., 5 Utica, 6 Cooperstown, 7 Albany:

1 Mary Elizabeth9 Morse, b. Feb. 13, 1819.

2 Jacob Henry Morse, b. July 19, 1821; d. in Cal., 1850.

3 Drusilla Brewster Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1823.
5 Alfred Ely Day Morse, b. May 21, 1827.
6 John Ingraham Morse, b. May 26, 1829.
7 Alfred Morse, b. May 29, 1831; d. Oct. 12, 1833.


832 iv Nancy, b. July 9, 1802.

v Mary Ely, b. Dec. 10, 1806; d. at Santa Cruz, Cal., Apr. 12, 1868; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1821, Joseph Perkins, b. at Unity, N. H., Aug. 19, 1788; d. at New York City, Apr. 27, 1842. He grad. Williams Coll. 1814; settled at New York City, where he became a prominent engraver. Chn., 1-2 b. at Phila., 3-6 N. Y. City:
3 Ellen Rand Perkins, b. June 14, 1827; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Nov. 16, 1848, Jacob Benson Perkins, who d. at Mormon Island, Cal., Nov. 12, 1849; m. 2d, July 23, 1853, Henry Van Valkenburgh, b. at Kinderhook, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1828; d. at Santa Cruz, Cal., Jan. 13, 1862. Res. Santa Cruz. 3 chn. See Ely Gen.
4 Harry Perkins, b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. March 10, 1830.
6 Rachel Ann Ely Perkins, b. Feb. 14, 1834; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Apr. 23, 1866, Dr. George Parke Jewell, who d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 22, 1867; m. 2d, at Santa Cruz, March 16, 1871, Simeon Harris Herring, b. at Poland, Me., June 20, 1834. Res. Los Gatos, Cal. 3 chn. See Ely Gen.

833 vi Benjamin Henry, b. Apr. 10, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 84, 205-06, 384-88.

Alfred Ely was graduated from Princeton College in 1804, and was a tutor in that college the following year. He then studied divinity with Dr. Lathrop, at West Springfield, and was ordained December 17, 1806, when he became the pastor of the Congregational Church at Monson, where he continued for nearly sixty years.

"His pastorate was as remarkable for its success as for its length. . . . He was a trustee of Monson Academy from 1807 until his death; was one of the earliest trustees of Amherst College and was elected, in 1840, a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and in that great enterprise was always an ardent and efficient helper."

Children, born at Monson:

First wife:

i NANCY HINSDALE^8, b. Apr. 11, 1808; d. at Tolland, Conn., Apr. 12, 1831; m. Jonathan Ralph Flynt. s. p.

ii ALFRED EDWARDS, b. Apr., 1810, d. Aug. 9, 1812.

iii PHILURA, b. June, 1812; d. æ. 3 days.

Second wife:

iv LUCINDA NEWELL, b. Oct. 8, 1814; d. at South Norwalk, Conn., March 23, 1864; m. at Monson, May 7, 1835, Rev. David Rogers Austin, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 28, 1807; d. at S. Norwalk, Nov. 8, 1879. He grad. Union Coll. 1829; studied theology in New Haven; was pastor in Ludlow, Sturbridge, Mass., and S. Norwalk. Chn., b. at Sturbridge:

1 Mary Esther^9 Austin, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. at S. Norwalk, Oct. 26, 1869, Augustus Thomas Post, son of Ezekiel Post, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1832. Chn., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:
   (1) Mary Augusta^10 Post, b. June 12, 1872.
   (2) Augustus Thomas Post, b. Dec. 8, 1873.

2 Alfred Ely Austin, b. June 1, 1848.
3 Elizabeth Tennant Austin, b. Jan. 23, 1851; d. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1876; m. at S. Norwalk, Aug. 9, 1876, Prof. Leonard Woods Richardson of Trinity College.


vii William Newell, b. July 17, 1821; m. at Elizabethtown, N. J., Apr. 15, 1846, Anna Gorham, dau. of Marvin Hale, b. at E., May 16, 1836. Res. Stratford, Conn., 1885. Ch., b. there:
1 Esther\(^a\) Ely, b. Dec. 16, 1849.

Third wife:

1 Susan Gridley\(^a\) Alvord, b. Apr. 25, 1860.
2 Alfred Ely Alvord, b. July 1, 1862.
3 Andrew Porter Alvord, b. Aug. 13, 1864.
4 Ralph Flynt Alvord, b. Oct. 16, 1866.
5 Martha Clark Alvord, b. Jan. 11, 1869.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 84, 207, 388.

353 SARAH\(^f\) MARTIN (Hannah\(^g\) Brewster, William\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Weybridge, Vt., March 16, 1801, BENJAMIN HAGAR, son of Benjamin and Esther (Child) Hagar of Weybridge, born at Watertown, Mass., April 28, 1774; died at Weybridge, March 21, 1821. She died at Weybridge, May 2, 1865.

Children, ii born at Montreal, iii Quebec, v Middlebury, Vt.:

i Benjamin\(^g\), b. Apr. 8, 1802; d. Oct. 6, 1827; unm.

835 ii Luther Martin, b. Nov. 24, 1804.


iv Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. Dec. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 7, 1830, Dr. William Green. Chn.:
1 Charlotte\(^g\) Green; decd.; m. ————. s. p.
2 Mary Green; decd.; m. ———— Taylor. s. p.
vi Dr. Abner, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. at Maringo, Ill., Sept. 22, 1888; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Tamzon Hubbard. He grad. Medical Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1841; settled at Maringo, 1843, where he was a successful physician. 2 sons, d. inf.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

354 BENJAMIN^7 WALES (Esther^6 Brewster, William^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1), married at Weybridge, Vt., January 20, 1807, LUCY, daughter of Clark and Sarah (Hobbs) STOW of Weybridge, born there, October 30, 1786-7; died there, December 15, 1861. He died at Weybridge, January 26, 1862.

Benjamin Wales was a farmer at Weybridge. He served in the Plattsburg campaign, in 1812; was a representative in the Vermont Legislature, 1830-36; town trustee, 1842-47; selectman, 1845-6; assessor, 1850-51, and was a Sabbath-school superintendent for many years.

Children, born at Weybridge:
i Lucina^8, b. Nov. 14, 1807; d. Sept. 8, 1808.

838 ii Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1809.


iv Lucy Eliza, b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. at Weybridge, Oct. 1, 1880; m. there, Feb. 14, 1850, Leonard A. Johnson, son of Robert Johnson, b. 1822-3; d. at W., July 25, 1860. A carpenter and farmer at Weybridge. Chn., b. there:
1 Lucina^9 Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1869; unm.
2 Irvin Johnson, b. 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1869.


Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

355 SHUBAEL^7 WALES (Esther^6 Brewster, William^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1), married at Weybridge, Vt., December 18, 1808. SOPHIA, daughter of Dr. Ruben and (Rice) PHILLIPS of Surry, N. H., born there, December 31, 1791; died at Weybridge, March 17, 1860. He died at Weybridge, April 3, 1865.

Shubael Wales was a farmer at Weybridge. He served as captain in the Plattsburg campaign, in 1812.
Children, born at Weybridge:
   i Lora\textsuperscript{8}, b. Oct. 13, 1815; d. at W., March 23, 1866; unm.
   ii John, b. May 27, 1818.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

356 CHARLES \textsuperscript{1} WALES (Esther\textsuperscript{6} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Weybridge, Vt., January 12, 1817, ELETHEAR, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hobbs) BRITELL of Weybridge, born there, August 22, 1795; died at Medora, Ill., September 26, 1875. He died at Medora, December 16, 1871.

They removed from Weybridge to Ferrisburg, Vt., in 1820, thence to Illinois in 1845, and finally settled in Macoupin County, near the present site of Medora. Charles Wales was a farmer. He served as a private in the Plattsburg campaign, in 1812.

Children, born at Weybridge, ii-vi Ferrisburg:
   i William Brewster\textsuperscript{8}, b. Dec. 3, 1817; d. at Medora, May 22, 1888; unm.
   ii George Roger, b. July 28, 1822; d. June 1, 1842; unm.
   v Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1832.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

357 LORA \textsuperscript{7} STEBBINS (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at West Springfield, Mass., February 16, 1806, DWIGHT LATHROP, son of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Dwight) Lathrop of West Springfield, born at that place, April 9, 1780; died there, November 12, 1818. She died at Northampton, Mass., October 17, 1860.

They removed from West Springfield to New York City, where Dwight Lathrop was a merchant.

Children, born at West Springfield:
   i Francis Stebbins\textsuperscript{8}, b. Nov. 10, 1806.
ii Dwight, b. Sept. 23, 1808.

iii Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1811; d. at Northampton, Nov. 26, 1888; m. there, Sept. 26, 1849, Clara, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Elizabeth (Knapp) Stebbins, b. Jan. 19, 1823. He was a prosperous merchant at Savannah, Ga., and much respected. His widow res. at Northampton, 1898. Chn., b. there:

1 Henry⁹ Lathrop, b. July 28, 1850; d. May 14, 1853.
2 Joseph Dwight Lathrop, b. Oct. 11, 1851; d. abt. 1887; unm.
3 Clara Wells Lathrop, b. May, 1853; unm. An artist.
4 Bessie Stebbins Lathrop, b. Nov. 8, 1854; unm.
5 Charles Lathrop, b. Jan. 19, 1858; d. May 21, 1859.
6 Susetta Lathrop, b. May 7, 1860; unm.

iv Jere Stebbins, b. Jan. 26, 1815 or 17; d. at Northampton, Sept. 4, 1894; m. there, Oct. 23, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Knapp) Long, and half-sister of his brother Henry's wife, b. at Newburyport, Dec. 22, 1813. He was a merchant at Savannah; retired and returned to his former home, Northampton, where he engaged in good works for the town and church. Ch., b. at Northampton:

1 Elizabeth Stebbins⁹ Lathrop, b. July 9, 1841; d. at Flushing, L. I., May, 1890; m. at Northampton, Jan. 16, 1870, J. Hunt Butler, son of J. Hunt Butler of Philadelphia, Pa. Chn.:

(1) Stephen¹⁰ Butler. (4) Gertrude Butler.
(2) Marianne Butler. (5) Richard Butler, d. inf.
(3) Harold Butler.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

358 PAMA⁷ STEBBINS (Elizabeth⁶ Brewster, William⁶, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at West Springfield, Mass., October 16, 1815, Doctor REUBEN CHAMPION, son of Reuben and Silence (Ely) Champion of West Springfield, born there, June 28, 1784, and died there, October 9, 1865. She died at West Springfield, August 8, 1866.

Dr. Reuben Champion was a physician at West Springfield. He served as a surgeon in the War of 1812.
Children, born at West Springfield:

   1 Elizabeth Champion⁹ Lathrop, b. May 9, 1855; d. at Cottage City, Mass., Sept. 28, 1895; m. at S. H. Falls. Sept. 1, 1880, Timothy B. Rowell. Chn.:
      (2) Philip Rowell, b. Feb. 15, 1885.


Ref. auth.—Family papers.

359 Harriet Ḟ Brewster (William⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Middlebury, Vt., December 6, 1821, Deacon Elijah Grave Drake, son of Asaph and Louisa (Belding) Drake, born August 6, 1797; died September 20, 1860. She died March 10, 1863.

They lived at Middlebury. Elijah Drake was clerk of that town for fifteen years.

Children, ii born at Weybridge, Vt.:


ii Sarah Louisa, b. May 5, 1830; d. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 15, 1893; m. at Royalton, Vt., March 10, 1852, John Adams Child, son of John Child of Weybridge, b. at Panton, Vt., June 20, 1829. Res. Weybridge. She attended Royalton Seminary. She was an enthusiastic Sabbath-school teacher and for many years was superintendent of the Weybridge common schools, and was the first president of the Addison County W. C. T. U. She combined in a rare degree the attributes that make the ideal woman with that strength and brilliancy of character that contribute so largely toward making the ideal man. John A. Child attended the classical school at Vergennes, Vt. He was a breeder of fine stock, a justice of the peace, and town clerk of Weybridge for over thirty years. Chn., b. at Weybridge:
1 Willis Bryant\(^9\) Child, b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. at Weybridge, Nov. 12, 1877, Flora Effie, dau. of Rev. John S. Mott of W., b. at Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 17, 1854. A farmer at Weybridge. He has held various town offices. Ch., b. at Weybridge:
(1) Charles Drake\(^9\) Child, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
2 Harriet Emily Child, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. at Weybridge, Oct. 1, 1879, Charles Sumner Crysler. A lawyer at Kansas City, 1899. She atd. Stanstead (Quebec) Wesleyan Coll. and Fine Art School, St. Louis, Mo., and has taught large classes in art. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Weybridge T. Rec.; Bible and family papers.

360' BENJAMIN\(^7\) BREWSTER (Cyrus\(^8\), William\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^2\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Montreal, Canada, August 23, 1833, SARAH, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Cobb) FRENCH of Montreal, born at Randolph, Mass., October 18, 1806; died at Montreal, April 7, 1897. He died at Montreal, November 27, 1861.

Benjamin Brewster settled at Montreal in 1817, when he entered the employ of his uncle, Jacob DeWitt, a hardware merchant. He became his uncle’s partner in 1820 and later succeeded to the business. He was also a manufacturer and railroad president.

Children, born at Montreal:

i HENRY\(^8\), b. June 26, 1824; d. at Montreal, Sept. 6, 1858; unm.
846 ii BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 16, 1826.
iii THOMAS FRENCH, b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. at M., June 17, 1829.
iv EMILY, b. May 10, 1830; d. at M., Nov. 8, 1831.
v FANNY MARIA, b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. at Montreal, Oct. 3, 1854, George S. Brush, son of George and Eliza Maria (Seymour) Brush of Montreal, b. at Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 13, 1827. Res. Montreal. Chn., b. there:

vii George Perkins, b. July 16, 1836; d. at Prescott, Ariz., July 22, 1877; m. at Phila., Pa., ________. s. p.

viii Ann Matilda, b. Aug. 18, 1838; d. at Montreal, March 24, 1876; unm.

847 ix Sarah Amelia, b. Nov. 23, 1842.

848 x Edward Emmons, b. June 6, 1847.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

361 WILLIAM9 BREWSTER (Cyrus8, William7, Benjamin6, William5, Love4, William3), married first, at Albany, N. Y., March 1, 1832, LAURA EMELINE, daughter of Chauncey MILLS of Albany, born at Tolland, Mass., in 1815; died at Montreal, Canada, in 1847; married second, at Montreal, September 16, 1851, ANNIE, daughter of James HALDANE of Montreal, born at Leith, Scotland, April 6, 1832; died at Montreal, March 8, 1857. He died at Montreal, May 1, 1872.

William Brewster was a merchant at Montreal.

Children, born there:

First wife:

i Amelia8, b. 1833; d. at Montreal.

ii Laura Emeline, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. 1st, Joseph Monds; m. 2d, at New York City, Feb., 1862, James W. Mills, son of Samuel Peet and Cynthia (McBane) Mills, b. at N. Y., Oct. 26, 1818; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1890. Res. Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Chn., 1 b. at N. Y., 2 Brooklyn:

1 Mary Brewster9 Mills, b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. at Brooklyn, May 16, 1894, John W. Sampson.


iii Amelia, b. 1837; d. at Albany, 1841.

iv Miranda, b. May 24, 1840; d. at New York, June, 1904; m. there, 1860, Ellis B. Williams of N. Y.

v Son, d. in infancy.

vi William, b. March 1, 1845; d. at Montreal, July 4, 1904; m. there, Apr. 30, 1889, Ellen R., dau. of Thomas Ireland of England, b. at Montreal. Res. Montreal. Chn., b. there:

1 Laura Ellen9 Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

2 William Thomas Brewster, b. Sept. 21, 1897.
Second wife:

vii Annie S., b. May 19, 1855; d. at Montreal, Dec. 17, 1881; m. there, Oct. 23, 1877, Thomas Brown. Res. Montreal. Chn., b. there:

1 Annie Haldane⁶ Brown, b. Aug. 4, 1878.
2 Hannah Brewster Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1881.


Ref. auth.—Family papers.

362 Reverend CYRUS⁷ BREWSTER (Cyrus⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William⁴, Love², William¹), married first, at Hunter, N. Y., March 5, 1833, ANNE, daughter of William and Sarah (Paterson) TAPPAN of Hunter. She died at Montreal, Canada, June 6, 1835. Married second, at Huntington, Conn., August 29, 1842, SARAH ELIZA, daughter of Samuel and Cynthia (McBane) MILLS of Huntington, born there, July 3, 1825. He died at Shelton, Conn., June 6, 1888.

Cyrus Brewster was a wholesale hardware merchant at Montreal until about 1840, when he studied for the ministry at Yale Theological Seminary, was graduated in 1842, and had charges in various towns in Connecticut and at Haydenville, Mass. The Rev. Mr. Brewster served as post chaplain in the Civil War.

Children, i-ii, vii-viii born at Montreal, iii-iv Orange, Conn., v-vii Huntington, Conn., ix Haydenville, Mass.:

First wife:

849 i ANNIE TAPPAN⁸ (bapt. Emma Maria and at death of her mother the name was changed), b. Dec. 12, 1833.

850 ii JACOB DEWITT, b. May 5, 1835.

Second wife:

iii SARAH MARIA, b. Sept. 9, 1843; unm.

iv CYRUS, b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. Oct. 11, 1904; m. at Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1876, Laura R., dau. of Samuel W. and Charlotte (Williamson) Lyman of Batavia, b. there, Jan. 8, 1854. A manufacturer at Derby, Conn. Chn., b. there:


v MARY AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. at Huntington, June 8, 1870, Edward W. Henck. Res. Longwood, Fla. s. p.
vi Alice McBane, b. July 5, 1849; unm.

vii Samuel Mills, b. Sept. 28, 1851; unm.

viii William James, b. Dec. 27, 1853; d. at Huntington, Oct. 27, 1884.

ix Jessie, b. June 30, 1859; unm. She grad. Vassar Coll. 1880.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.


Azel Pierce was a farmer and cabinet maker at Lebanon, Conn.

Children, born there:


iii Maria F., b. Apr. 9, 1805; d. Apr. 20, 1855; unm.


v Emily, b. March 28, 1809.

vi Lydia, b. Jan. 22, 1811; m. at Colchester, Conn., Apr., 1859, Nicholas Holland. She res. at Colchester, 1901.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.


Children, born at Preston:

i Moses, b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. at Norwalk, O., Sept. 19, 1837; m. at Milan, O., Apr. 14, 1822, Betsey, dau. of Isaac and Martha (Creig) Choate of Hartford, Conn., b. there, Nov. 18, 1795; d. at Shiawasse, Nov. 21, 1861. Chn., b. at Norwalk:

1 Nathaniel Kimball, b. Feb. 23, 1823; d. at Virginia City, Va., Sept. 15, 1890.
2 William Kimball, b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. at Virginia City, May 30, 1891.
3 Elizabeth Kimball, b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. at Shiawassee, Sept. 23, 1863, George Colt. Res. Owosso, Mich. Chn., b. at Shiawassee:
   (1) Georgia Ellen^{10} Colt, b. Feb. 6, 1868; unm.
   (2) Henry Dutton Colt, b. Feb. 16, 1871.

853 ii ERASTUS BREWSTER, b. Apr. 5, 1798.
   iii NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. March 12, 1802.
   v WILLIAM S., b. March 9, 1809; d. at Preston, 1873; unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 270; family papers.

365 ERASTUS^{7} BREWSTER (Judah^{6}, Simon^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}), married first, December 26, 1802, SALLY HILLARD, who died at Preston, Conn., June 3, 1805; married second, December 7, 1806, ESTHER HILLARD, his first wife's sister, who died at Preston, August 1, 1826; married third, July 11, 1827, NANCY CHAPMAN, widow of Jabez^{2} BREWSTER (Jabez^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}). He died at Preston, August 21, 1832, and he and his wives Sally and Esther were buried there. His widow Nancy married, as her third husband, Phineos Crumb, and had children.

Children, i-ii, iv-ix, xi-xii recorded at Preston:
   First wife:
   Second wife:
   ii SALLY HILLARD, b. Aug. 28, 1807; d. July 4, 1837; m. at Preston, March, 1827, Samuel Holden. Chn.:
      1 Esther^{9}. Holden, d. a. abt. 20 yrs.
      2 Isaac Holden, m. ————. Had grandchildren and res. at Bridgeport, Conn., 1902.
   iii LUCRETIA, b. July 8, 1809; d. yg.
855 iv LUCRETIA TYLER, b. July 22, 1811.

856 vi Betsey Hillard, b. Sept. 24, 1815.


viii Abby Jane, b. March 8, 1820; d. Nov. 20, 1895; m. at Preston, 1836, Sydney Geer. Chn.:
   1 Susan* Geer, decd. 2 Sydney Geer, decd.

858 ix Benjamin Franklin, b. March 19, 1822.

859 x Martha Janette, b. May 14, 1824.

860 xi Chester Hillard, b. July 29, 1826.

Third wife:

xii Mary Augusta, b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. in inf.


xiv Glorian (dau.), d. in infancy.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 290; Preston Separatist Chh. Rec.; g. s. ins.; family papers.

366 Captain STEPHEN7 BREWSTER (Judah6, Simon5, Benjamin4, William3, Love2, William1), married May 5, 1799, HANNAH FELLOWS, born at Stonington, Conn., in 1776; died in 1829. He died at Norwich, Conn., in 1829.

They lived at Stonington and Norwich. Stephen Brewster was a sea captain.

Children, i-iii born at Stonington, iv-v Norwich:

861 i Joseph Fellows8, b. Aug. 27, 1807.
   iii Capt. George Seymore, b. 1811; d. at S., 1882; m. Mary Lockwood Clark. Res. Stonington. A sea captain. s. p.
   iv Capt. William Eldredge, b. May 12, 1813; d. at S., Jan. 31, 1893; m. 1st, Mary Louisa Burtch, who d. Apr. 9, 1878; m. 2d, July 1, 1879, Harriet Louisa Holmes. Res. Stonington. A sea captain. s. p.
   v Henry, b. 1815; d. at S., 1879; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.
367 SARAH7 BREWSTER (Judah6, Simon5, Benjamin4, William3, Love2, William1), married about 1801, GEORGE WEBB of Brooklyn, Conn., born March 31, 1779; died at Norwich, Conn., March 10, 1855. She died January 23, 1818.

George Webb was a farmer at Brooklyn, Conn.

Children, iv born there:

i JEREMIAH8, b. Dec. 11, 1802; d. at Norwich; m. 1st, ——— Coit; m. 2d, ———. Res. Norwich, where he founded a bank. Chn.:
  1 Elizabeth9 Webb.
  2 Jennie Webb.
  3 Harriet Webb.

ii JOSHUA, b. Apr. 2, 1804; m. ———. Res. Hudson, Wis. Chn.:
  1 Jeremiah9 Webb, decd.; m. Elizabeth Davis of River Falls, Wis. Ch.:
    (1) Elizabeth10 Webb, m. ———. Res. near Boston, Mass., 1902.

iii JOHN, b. 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1829; unm.

862 iv HARRIET S., b. Aug. 5, 1813.

Ref. auth.—Hist. Montville, Conn., 213-14; Bible and family papers.

368 ESTHER7 BREWSTER (Judah6, Simon5, Benjamin4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Preston, Conn., May 13, 1804, LEONARD STARKWEATHER, son of John and Hannah (Leonard) Starkweather of Preston, born there, September 13, 1782; died at Keokuk, Iowa, February 21, 1866. She died at Battle Creek, Mich., September 17, 1838.

Leonard Starkweather was Governor of Michigan.

Children, i-v born at Preston, vi Cooperstown, N. Y., vii-viii Waymart, Pa.:

i SOPHIA BREWSTER8, b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. at Carbondale, Pa., Sept. 5, 1857; m. 1st, Truman Freeman; 2d, Laton Peters.

ii JULIET, b. March 10, 1807; d. at Battle Creek, March 4, 1839; m. Milton Young.

iii LEONARD, b. May 23, 1809; d. at Vincennes, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1891; m. Emily Hosmer.
iv Lucinda Kent, b. March 11, 1811; d. at Galesburg, Mich., Apr. 3, 1879; m. 1st, Noah Crittenden; 2d, Nelson Ford. Ch. (prob. there were other chn.):
   1 Daughter* Crittenden, m. 1st, as 2d wife, Dr. William Campbell, whose 1st wife was her aunt, Lucia* Starkweather; m. 2d, Ralph Van Vleet.

v Samuel, b. July 1, 1813; d. Apr. 15, 1814.

863 vi Lucia, b. Aug. 28, 1818.

vii Hannah, b. March 3, 1822; d. at Battle Creek, May 23, 1844; m. Melvin Jacobs.

viii Esther Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1824; d. at Battle Creek, May 21, 1844; m. Dr. Cole.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 326; Bible and family papers.

369 Sanford* Brewster (Judah*, Simon*, Benjamin*, William*, Love*, William1), married first, September 10, 1809, Lucy Avery, daughter of Captain Elias and Anne* (Andros)* Swan, born December 20, 1787; died March 18, 1838; married second, Mrs. ——— Jackson; married third, at Huron, Ohio, in 1847, Emily, daughter of William and Susannah (Loudoun) Hutchins, born at Strafford, Vt., March 30, 1814; died at Sandusky, Ohio, February 22, 1859. He died at Huron, Ohio, April 26, 1857.

Sanford Brewster's last residence was at Huron, where he was a ship, bridge and canal contractor. He served in the War of 1812.

Children, i born at Norwich, Conn., ii Milan, O., ix-x Huron:
   First wife:
864   i Lucy Anne*, b. Aug. 27, 1810.
865   ii Samuel Mather, b. Sept. 5, 1812.
866   iii Emily Sophia, b. June 16, 1815.


v Dr. Ulysses Sanford, b. June 9, 1820; d. at Girard, Mich., Aug. 3, 1861; m. at Burlington, Mich., Nov. 28, 1855, Ann Eliza, dau. of Cornelius Kikendall of Burlington, b. at Mentz, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1832. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Cincinnati, O., 1852. A physician at Girard. Ch.:

vi Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1824; d. Oct., 1846; unm.


viii Frances, b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Apr., 1851, Francis Avery.

Last known res. Michigan. 5 chn.

Third wife:

ix Rev. Sanford Taylor (was given the name of President Zachary Taylor; see family 262), b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. at Steubenville, Ohio, Apr. 1, 1880, Anna Dyke, dau. of Capt. Arnold H. and Caroline (Collier) Dohrman, b. at Steubenville, Apr. 25, 1852; d. at Corning, Cal., May 31, 1905. He was graduated from Bexley Hall (theological), Gambier, Ohio, 1879, and is an Episcopal clergyman at Corning. Chn., 1-2 b. at Cleveland, O., 3 Ashland, N. Y.,

4 St. Louis, Mo.:


3 Bedell Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1887; unm.

4 Rowan Henry Brewster, b. March 17, 1891; d. June 27, 1891.

x Violette Medora, b. Aug. 16, 1853; unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 338; Bible and family papers.

370 HENRY7 BREWSTER (Simon6, Simon5, Benjamin4, William3, Love2, William1), married December 8, 1796, REBECCA LESTER, born in 1777; died at LeRoy, N. Y., May 5, 1839. He died at LeRoy, March 7, 1858.

They lived at LeRoy.

Children:

i Henry Ayrault8, b. Dec. 18, 1797; d. at Windsor, Conn., Apr. 6, 1802.

ii Edward, b. Aug. 14, 1799; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1891; unm.

iii Albert, b. Jan. 27, 1801.


vi Eliza Mehitable, b. March 13, 1817; d. at Galveston, Tex., Oct. 22, 1864; m. at LeRoy, Dec. 23, 1847, Peter Norris. Chn.:
1 Henry Brewster\textsuperscript{9} Norris, b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. Apr. 30, 1864.
2 Rebecca Lester Norris, b. Sept. 23, 1854.
3 James Beard Norris, b. March 17, 1856; d. Aug. 6, 1882.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 190, and family papers.

371 REBECCA\textsuperscript{1} BREWSTER (Simon\textsuperscript{6}, Simon\textsuperscript{8}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{8}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{2}), married at Preston, Conn., September 18, 1814, Deacon JOHN HUMPHREY, son of James and Jean (Fisher) Humphrey of Londonderry (now Derry), N. H., born there, January 12, 1786, and died there, April 14, 1867. She died at Derry, November 12, 1871, aged 92 years.

In 1815 John Humphrey purchased a farm along “The West Running Brook” in Derry (which is a portion of the larger tract called Londonderry), at the spot where, in 1719, the sixteen Scotch-Irish pioneers spent the first winter in a “common house” and planted a “common field” and then brought their families from Newburyport, Mass. In 1818 he was chosen ruling elder in the First Church of Derry and for more than fifty years he fulfilled the duties of the office, a part of which time he was also Sabbath-school superintendent. He was a joiner and housebuilder by trade, and his education was obtained at the schools in Derry and by his own exertions. He was a great lover of books, always keeping in touch with the standard works of the day, and enjoyed the reading of physics, theological works and especially the Bible. He was a devoted and exemplary Christian, and Sabbath desecrations and neglect of the sanctuary he regarded as heinous sins. He was a man of great weight of character, of perfect self command and of imposing presence, being over six feet in height. Because of his sound practical judgment his opinion was repeatedly sought for deciding many important questions, and he was always accessible to the unfortunate, giving his time and personal help.

Rebecca Brewster possessed great vitality, and of a nervous temperament her life was one of high tension. Her sprightly sayings and strong, sensible views of life gave her prominence in the community. The household furnishing was largely the product of her own spinning and weaving for “she sought wool and flax and worked willingly with her hands, looking well to the ways of her household and eating not the bread of idleness.” Married at thirty-five, within six years four sons were born, two of whom she outfitted for college
and theological seminary. With scarce any outside help, she carried on her household affairs to the age of ninety-two, and she led a class of ladies in the Sabbath-school until she was eighty-five years of age.

Children, born at Derry:

i Henry Brewster, b. Sept. 11, 1815; d. at Derry, Aug. 24, 1902; m. Apr. 22, 1874, Josephine Augusta (Patch) Stevens, a widow, who d. 1897. He lived a beautiful kindly life on the old farm, caring for his aged parents and bearing, loved and honored, the office of deacon for many years.

ii Rev. John Pinkerton, b. Apr. 29, 1817; d. at Northfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1889; m. at Deerfield, N. H., March 4, 1847, Elizabeth Jane Mills, b. Oct. 24, 1816; d. at Oak Park, Ill., æ. 83 yrs. He grad. Dartmouth Coll. and Andover Theol. Sem.; was a successful and greatly loved pastor for forty years, chiefly at Winchester, N. H. and E. St. Johnsbury, Vt.


iv Simon James, b. Dec. 31, 1820.

Ref. auth.—Preston Sec. Chh. Rec.; Hist. Londonderry; Bible and family papers.

372 SUSAN M.⁷ BREWSTER (Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Griswold, Conn., January 25, 1803, JOSEPH STANTON, son of Lodowick and Nancy Stanton, b. at Charlestown, R. I., about 1780; died at New York City, in 1828. She died at Rochester, N. Y., in 1853.

They lived at Griswold and Jewett City, Conn., New York City and Rochester. Joseph Stanton was a wool manufacturer and a trader with the West Indies. He was an officer in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Griswold:

i Susan M.⁸, b. 1803; d. at Riga, N. Y., 1833; m. there, Dec. 18, 1823, Samuel Cutler Baldwin. Res. Riga. Chn., (1-3 d. in infancy):

4 Samuel⁹ Baldwin, d. in manhood.
5 William Baldwin, d. in manhood.
6 Frances Baldwin.
7 Susan Baldwin, m. 1st, 1863, ——— McLaflin of Riga; m. 2d, ———.
ii Henry Brewster, b. June 27, 1805.

iii Frances Mehitable, b. Apr. 11, 1807; d. at Cleveland, O., Feb. 15, 1870; m. at Rochester, Jan. 25, 1831, George Anson Avery of Rochester, b. at Groton, Conn., 1802; d. at Rochester, May 3, 1856. Chn.:
2 Susan Murdock Avery, b. June 20, 1834; d. Dec. 30, 1836.
4 Susan Humphrey Avery, b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. May 3, 1865, Nicholas D. Jenney. Res. Chicago, 1891.
6 Delia Avery, b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. June 12, 1848.
7 George Stanton Avery, b. June 27, 1847; d. June 27, 1848.

iv Robert Livingston, b. March 28, 1810.

v Joseph R., b. Aug. 8, 1812; d. 1832. s. p.

vi George D., b. March 30, 1815; d. at Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., 1833. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Preston, Conn., T. Rec., ii. 291; Stanton Gen., 432, 442, 457.

373 ELISHA BELCHER<sup>3</sup> BREWSTER (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Love<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>), married at Stonington, Conn., September 10, 1810 (Sept. 13, Preston, Conn., T. Rec.), EUNICE, daughter of Latham and Desire (Williams)* HULL of North Stonington, Conn., born there and died at Hanover, Conn., January 17, 1869, aged 82 years. He died at Hanover, February 1, 1864.

Elisha Brewster inherited his father's farm and fine old house, which was built in 1770, at Griswold, Conn., where he and his family lived.

* Desire<sup>6</sup> Williams, William<sup>6</sup> Williams, Desire<sup>6</sup> Denison, Mercy<sup>5</sup> Gorham, Desire<sup>5</sup> Howland, John<sup>1</sup> of the Mayflower.

The above Mercy Gorham m. George<sup>5</sup> Denison, son of Capt. George<sup>3</sup> Denison (a distinguished soldier in the early settlement), and 2d wife, Ann Borodell. William<sup>4</sup> Denison came from Stratford, Hertfordshire, Eng.; settled at Roxbury, Mass., and d. there, Jan. 25, 1653.
Children, born at Griswold:

  2 Julia E. Brewster, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Dr. McNutt.
  4 Caroline M. Brewster, b. June 7, 1852; m. William H. Wallace.
iii Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. at R., Feb. 22, 1877; m. there, Sept. 6, 1858, Anna Louise, dau. of Amos and Anna (Pickert) Ives of New Hartford, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 29, 1836. He was a successful business man at Rochester, and served as a director of the Trader’s Bank and trustee of Plymouth Cong. Church of that city. Chn., b. there:
iv Hetty Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. at Hanover, May 19, 1896; m. at Griswold, Aug. 9, 1841, David F. Gordon. Res. Hanover. Chn.:
  3 Latham Hull Gordon, b. Apr. 21, 1848; d. at Ouray, Col., June 18, 1896; m. ——— s. p.
874 v John Hull, b. Dec. 11, 1818.
vi Betsey Belcher, b. Oct. 31, 1820; d. at Rochester, Jan. 26, 1891; m. at Griswold, Jan. 16, 1845, Robert Babcock of Milltown, Conn. Ch.:
  1 Eliza M. Babcock, b. March 17, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1859.
875 viii Horace Austin, b. Feb. 24, 1825.
ix Martha Wheeler, b. Oct. 12, 1826; m. at Griswold, Oct. 29, 1851, Henry Franklin Smith, son of Preston Smith of Rochester, who d. there. Res. Rochester. She was unusually active in church and charitable work. Chn., b. at Rochester:
1 Edgar Brewster⁹ Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. at Kirkwood, Mo., Jennie Dunham.
2 William Henry Smith, b. May 12, 1860; d. in Mexico; unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 317; Bible and family papers.

374 MARIA⁷ FANNING (Anne⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Jewett City, Conn., December 3, 1806, THOMAS STEWART, son of Alexander Stewart, probably of Griswold, Conn., born April 21, 1786; died September 9, 1834. She died at Bradford, Pa., April 10, 1883.

Children, i born at Griswold, ii-viii Voluntown, ix Jewett City, all in Conn.:
876 i Joanna Fanning⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1807.
877 ii Emma Corbet, b. Oct. 15, 1809.
   iii Ann Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. there, Asaph R. Rhodes. Ch. (probably there were other chn.):
      1 Thomas⁹ Rhodes. Res. Washington, D. C.
878 iv Charles Fanning, b. Feb. 10, 1814.
    v Thomas Congdon, b. Feb. 6, 1816; d. at Passaic, N. J.; had three wives. Res. Passaic.
879 vi Hepsibah Bull, b. Sept. 7, 1818.
      1 Frederick Fanning⁹ Stewart, b. Nov. 6, 1869.
      2 Grace Dell Stewart, b. Sept. 15, 1872.
      3 Guy Kingsley Stewart, b. March 1, 1880; d. at sea, Oct. 3, 1897.
      4 Ethel May Stewart, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

Chn., b. at Norwich, Conn.: 


2 Annie Kingsley, d. at Norwich, 1856 (?).

3 William Thomas Kingsley, b. May, 1858; d. at Philadelphia, June 3, 1893; unm.


Chn.:

(1) Kingsley Mortimer Whitcomb, b. Apr. 7, 1884.

(2) Phyllis Whitcomb, b. Sept. 19, 1887.


Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

375 JOHN WATSON7 FANNING (Anne6 Brewster, Simon5, Benjamin4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Jewett City, Conn., October 7, 1824, MARY, daughter of Captain John and Mary (Lathrop) WILSON of Jewett City, born there, August 26, 1798, and died there, July 3, 1876. He died at Jewett City, May 18, 1885.

John W. Fanning was a merchant at Jewett City.

Children, born there:

i John M.8, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. in Cal., June 6, 1886; unm.

880 ii Mary L., b. Nov. 1, 1827.

iii Charles H., b. March 27, 1830; m. at Jewett City, May, 1861, Helen Thompson. Res. Norwich, Conn.


Chn., b. there:

1 Frederick W.9 Fanning, b. Aug. 17, 1858.

2 Mary L. Fanning, b. July 25, 1859; m. at Jewett City, Frank E. Olds.


v Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1834; d. Apr. 2, 1837.
vi Jane E., b. Apr. 23, 1838; d. at Jewett City, Jan. 6, 1888; m. there, May, 1876, Alfred A. Young.


Ref. auth.—Family papers.

376 Pattie Brewster (Elias, Simon, Benjamin, William, Love, William), married at Preston, Conn., February 24, 1824, Captain Moses Hillard, son of Benjamin and Sabra (Smith) Hillard of Stonington, Conn., born there, September 28, 1780; died at Norwich, Conn., September 30, 1837. She died at Southington, Conn., September 29, 1850.

They lived at Preston. Moses Hillard was a sea captain, an adventurous, energetic man of no small fame in his day. He was master of the ship that brought to America the first news of the burning of Moscow.

"It is an interesting fact, . . . that when Napoleon, after his overthrow at Waterloo, thought of flying to this country, friends of his sought and were pledged the aid of Captain Hillard, then in France, in carrying out the design. It was fully arranged between him and them that the emperor should be concealed in a water cask on his vessel’s deck and so escape through the English fleet, but for some reason he was not conveyed on board."

Children, born at Preston:

881 i Elias Brewster, b. Sept. 6, 1825.

ii Moses, b. Feb. 11, 1827; unm.

iii Martha, b. Jan. 11, 1831; d. at Norwich, Dec. 28, 1855; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

377 Frederick Brewster (Elias, Simon, Benjamin, William, Love, William), married at Griswold, Conn., November 14, 1826, ABBY, daughter of John and Mary (Boardman) Tyler of Griswold, born there, July 31, 1800, and died there, September 22, 1862. He died at Griswold, March 27, 1874.

Frederick Brewster was a farmer at Griswold. He served as ensign in the War of 1812.

Children:


iii Frederick, b. Dec. 4, 1830; d. March 6, 1875; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Mary F., dau. of Andrew and Mary (Tyler) Edmunds of Griswold. A farmer at Griswold. Ch., b. there:
1 Frederick Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1875; unm. Res. Central Village, Conn.


vi Mary, b. May 28, 1837; m. June 18, 1879, Henry Lathrop. s. p.


1 Frederick Brewster Willoughby, b. Aug. 31, 1871; m. at Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 26, 1898, Alice G. Kimball. Res. Colchester, Conn.
2 William Howard Willoughby, b. Apr. 29, 1874; d. July 18, 1876.
3 Mary Jane Willoughby, b. Sept. 26, 1875; d. July 24, 1876.
6 William F. Willoughby, b. Feb. 26, 1882; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

378 SYBIL BREWSTER (Elias\(^6\), Simon\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married June 5, 1821, Captain APPLETON MEECH. She died December 12, 1856.
They lived at Norwich, Con.

Children, born there:
1 Emily\(^6\), b. March 19, 1822.
2 George, b. Jan. 9, 1824.
3 James, b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. June 1, 1896.
4 Sarah, b. July 11, 1828; d. 1897.
v William Trumbull, b. Aug. 4, 1830; m. at Norwich, March 13, 1856, Abbie Backus Pendleton of Norwich, and res. there. Chn.:
3 Frederick Meech, b. July 18, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1864.
vii Mary Ann, b. and d. 1835.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. and family papers.

379 Ephraim Morgan⁷ Brewster (Elias⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married February 9, 1831, Esther, daughter of James and Anne (Lathrop) Gordon of Lisbon, Conn., born May 8, 1800; died at Jewett City, Conn., May, 1894. He died at Griswold, Conn., February 23, 1864. Ephraim Brewster was a farmer at Griswold.

Children, ii-iii born there:
882 ii Elias Morgan, b. May 29, 1834.
   iii Albert Gordon, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. at Greenville, Conn., May 6, 1869, Cynthia Jane, dau. of George and Cynthia (Law) Brooks of Greenville. A farmer at Jewett City. Ch., b. at Griswold:
       1 Albert Gordon⁸ Brewster, b. Feb. 1, 1873; m. at J. City, Jan. 24, 1905, Mary Young Brown.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

380 Simon⁷ Brewster (Elias⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, at Jewett City, Conn., Martha, daughter of John and Sarah (Clark)* Corning of Jewett City, who died at Griswold, Conn., August 7, 1845, aged 29 years; married second, at Killingly, Conn., ABBY, daughter of Nathan and Alice (Spencer) Prentice of Griswold, who died there, July

* Sarah Clark was 2d wife of Simon⁷ Brewster’s father.
28, 1853, aged 26 years; married third, at Preston, Conn., October 23, 1854, ELIZABETH, daughter of Reuben and Wealthy (Huntley) COOK of Preston, born there, June 27, 1820; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 18, 1890. He died at Griswold, August 17, 1867.

Simon Brewster was a farmer at Griswold.

Children, born there:

First wife:

i JOHN C., d. Apr. 20, 1844, æ. 5 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days.
ii CATHERINE, b. Dec. 13, 1840; d. May 9, 1844.
iii CAROLINE M., twin of Catherine; d. at Preston, Oct. 17, 1874; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., July 4, 1867, Almon J. Kenyon. Ch.:
   1 Fred A. Kenyon, b. Feb. 18, 1872; d. March 8, 1895; m. at So. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890, Agnes ————. 1 ch., d. inf.
iv SIMON A., d. Sept. 8, 1842, æ. 8 mos.
v LUCRETIA C., d. March 16, 1843, æ. 16 days.
vi SARAH CLARK, b. May 27, 1844; d. June 10, 1862.

Second wife:

vii SIMON, b. May 25, 1850; m. at Griswold, Apr. 8, 1873, Sarah E., dau. of Beriah and Sarah (Campbell) Browning of G., b. at Norwich Town, Conn., Apr. 2, 1854. Res. Jewett City. He resides on a portion of the original farm owned by his Brewster ancestors in a direct line since 1745. Chn., b. at Griswold:
   1 Sarah E. Brewster, b. July 17, 1875; d. Jan. 15, 1886.
   3 Martha B. Brewster, b. Apr. 23, 1883.
   4 Abbie P. Brewster, b. June 22, 1885.
   5 Simon Brewster, b. Nov. 5, 1887.
   6 Sarah E. Brewster, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
   7 Margary M. Brewster, b. March 12, 1895.

   1 Frank Almy Blauvelt, b. Feb. 12, 1874; d. Dec. 25, 1895.
2 Minnie Alice Blauvelt, b. March 2, 1875; m. at Jersey City, June 3, 1896, Henry A. Steffens.
3 Harry Blauvelt, b. June 24, 1878.
ix Anna, b. Aug., 1852; d. Aug. 31, 1853.
x Abby A., twin of Anna; d. July 25, 1856.

Third wife:

1 Marjorie Brewster, b. July 16, 1878.
2 Ruth Brewster, b. March 7, 1881.

xii John A., b. Aug., 1857; m. at Ledyard, Conn., 1884, Lizzie Lamb of Conn. Auditor for American Express Co., at St. Louis, Mo. Ch.:

1 Fred Brewster, b. 1884.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.

381 Honorable JAMES7 BREWSTER (Joseph6, Simon5, Benjamin4, William3, Love2, William1), married at New Haven, Conn., September 18, 1810, MARY HEQUEMBOURG of New Haven, whose father was a French Revolutionary soldier. She died at New Haven, in 1867. He died at New Haven, November 22, 1866, and he and his wife were buried there.

Soon after the death of his father James Brewster apprenticed himself as a mechanic, and by his skill and high principle won the esteem of his employer. In 1809 Mr. Brewster started for New York to seek his fortune, but, while passing through New Haven, he strolled into a carriage shop, accepted an engagement which was offered him and thus, by an apparent accident, began a career which, for more than a half century was identified with the progress of the Elm City. He became, as was said at his death, "the pioneer of the carriage business."

Although Mr. Brewster had no schooling in his youth, save that of a common school, he was always deeply interested in educational matters. He founded the Mechanics' Institute of New Haven, providing for courses of popular lectures on science, etc., by Professor Benjamin Silliman and others of the faculty of Yale College. Thus
he anticipated the principles of modern "University Extension." He also purchased and presented to Yale College a Mineralogical Cabinet; built and endowed the New Haven Orphan Asylum, at a cost of over $20,000, and, moreover, he made himself the personal friend of all the children in the institution. When the Civil War broke out he was an ardent supporter of the Union and fitted out, at his own expense, a company of volunteers. Mr. Brewster furnished most of the funds for publishing the book Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Time of William Brewster. He was one of the first directors of the New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company and for its success he risked nearly his entire fortune. He served one term as mayor of New Haven.

During the hours of the funeral services of Mr. Brewster places of business were closed by common consent and citizens displayed their flags at half-mast. The New Haven Palladium of November 26, 1866, at the close of a long article upon his funeral obsequies, says: "Thus has gone to rest one of the best citizens New Haven or any other city ever had. 'He, being dead, yet speaketh, his deeds do follow him.' Hundreds about our city called him blessed, and a hundred households are happier and better to-day for his having lived. The public blessings, which he was instrumental in obtaining, are lasting mementos to his worth—more enduring than tablets of stone or graven memorials of ever-during brass."

Children, born at New Haven:

883 i Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1812.
884 ii Rebecca Daggett, b. Apr. 22, 1814.
885 iii James Benjamin, b. June 8, 1817.
887 v Henry, b. May 19, 1824.
   vi Son, d. in infancy.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

382 Lemuel Brewster (Joseph 6, Simon 5, Benjamin 4, William 3, Love 2, William 1), married at New York City, November 21, 1822, Eleanor Coffin, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Crabtree) Tucker of Portland, Me., born there, June 5, 1801; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 7, 1859. He died at East Orange, N. J., February 6, 1871.

They lived at New York City, Brooklyn and East Orange.
Children, born at New York City:

i Ellen Tucker\(^8\), b. May 22, 1824; d. at E. Orange, March 28, 1874; m. at Brooklyn, May 13, 1852, George Storer Stephenson, son of Stephen and Harriet (Storer) Stephenson of Gorham, Me., born at Portland, Me., August 25, 1811; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 7, 1873. Res. East Orange. Chn., b. at Brooklyn:


2 Alice Tucker Stephenson, b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Rev. Chauncey Bunce\(^9\) Brewster (Joseph\(^8\), James\(^7\), Joseph\(^6\) above). See his rec.

3 Robert Storer Stephenson, b. Feb. 18, 1858; m. at E. Orange, June 1, 1898, Katharine S. Henry.

4 Walter Thurston Stephenson, b. Feb. 15, 1860; unm.

5 Amy Longfellow Stephenson, b. Dec. 13, 1862; unm.

ii Lydia Frances, b. Nov. 21, 1825; unm.


iv Mary, b. March 6, 1831; d. Apr. 14, 1833.


vi Josephine Otis, b. Dec. 5, 1836; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

383 Patrick\(^2\) Brewster (Joseph\(^6\), Simon\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Norwich, Conn., September 13, 1822, Catharine Fanny, daughter of Abiel and Mary (Stanton) ROATH of Preston, Conn., who died at Norwich Town, Conn., October 8, 1875. He died at Norwich, July 22, 1873.

They lived at Norwich.

Children, born there:

i Catharine Mary\(^8\), b. Apr. 30, 1825; d. at Norwich, Aug. 31, 1849; unm.

ii James Patrick, b. July 2, 1826.

iii Benjamin, b. June 30, 1828; d. at "Scrooby," Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1897; m. at San Francisco, Cal., June 9, 1863, Elmina Hersey, dau. of James and Elmina (Hersey) Dows. Res. New York City and Cazenovia. In 1849 Mr. Brewster went to California, where he engaged in mercantile and other western enterprises for twenty-five years, and amassed a fortune. In 1874 he returned East to reside
permanently, making his home in New York City. Some of the greatest financial movements were more or less the work of his genius. He was prominently identified with the building of the elevated railways of New York City and was also a leader in many large railroad transactions, one of the most important being the reorganization of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha railroads. At the time of his death he was vice president of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway Company and a heavy stockholder and director in the Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway Company, the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company and other large enterprises. He was also a director in the International Navigation Company—owner of the American line of steamers. He was a member of the Metropolitan, Union League and Riding Clubs, the New England Society, American Museum of Natural History and of the American Geographical Society. Mr. Brewster inherited many of the noblest traits of his ancestors and he illustrated by precept and example the virtues which have characterized the best of the New England race, viz., integrity, perseverance, benevolence, deep religious feeling, courage of convictions, and love of letters, art and nature. In 1891 he erected a handsome summer residence at the foot of Cazenovia Lake, N. Y., and named it "Scrooby," in honor of the ancestral English manor house of Elder William Brewster. Chn., 4, 7 b. at Cazenovia, 5 New York, 6 Irvington, N. Y.:

1 James Dows Brewster, b. March 24, 1864; d. Aug. 29, 1864.
2 Catherine Elmina Brewster, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. June 6, 1866.
7 Robert Stanton Brewster, b. Sept. 27, 1875; m. by the Right Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster (Joseph 8, James 7, Joseph 6 above), at Auburn, N. Y.; June 1, 1904, Mabel

iv Hannah Maria, b. May 8, 1831.


Ref. auth.—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, 592; Bible and family papers.

384 Hannah Maria² Brewster (Joseph⁰, Simon⁰, Benjamin⁴, William⁶, Love⁶, William⁴), married at New Haven, Conn., December 3, 1819, Simeon Lester, son of William Lester, born at Norwich, Conn., April 16, 1796; died at New Rochelle, N. Y., April or May, 1886. She died at New Rochelle, June 12, 1865.

They lived at New Rochelle. Simeon Lester was a farmer.

Children, i born at Norwich, ii-viii New Rochelle:

890 i Joseph William⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1822.

ii Jane Maria, b. 1825; d. at N. R., Apr. 9, 1862; unm.


iv Henry Merritt, twin of John; d. at San Francisco, Cal., June 24, 1850; unm.

v Benjamin, b. 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1832.

vi James Taylor, b. 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1834.

vii Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1835; d. Aug. 12, 1851.


1 Alice Lockwood⁹ Lester, b. June 16, 1863.

2 Charles Simeon Lester, b. May 22, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1867.


4 Amy Lester, b. July 5, 1876.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.
ELIZABETH BREWSTER (Joseph, Simon, Benjamin, William, Love, William), married HORACE BEERS, son of Elias and Jerusha (Fitch) Beers of New Haven, Conn., born there, February, 1788, and died there, September 5, 1851. She died at New Haven, July 7, 1844.

They lived at New Haven.

Children, born there:
  i William Huggins, d. in infancy.
  v Joseph Brewster, d. in infancy.
  vi Edward, d. in infancy.
  vii Benjamin Andrus, d. in infancy.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

SAMUEL BREWSTER PERKINS (Grace Brewster, Amos, Benjamin, William, Love, William), married March 26, 1817, JEMIMA, daughter of Captain Jacob and Eunice (Wood) STEVENS of Henrietta, N. Y., born at Windham, Vt., September
13, 1795; died at Knowlesville, N. Y., September 30, 1859. He died at Goshen, Ind., in 1871.

They lived at Henrietta, Barre and Knowlesville, N. Y. The homestead at the latter town, a three-story dwelling of twenty-three rooms, was standing in 1899.

Children, i-iii born at Henrietta, iv-v Barre:

891  i Charles Wesley⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1818.

ii George, b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. 1820.

iii Jane Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1820; decd.; m. at Knowlesville, 1855, Elias Wilcox, who d. at Brockport, N. Y., 1890. She atd. Phipps Union Sem., Albion, N. Y. Chn.:


(2) Fred Wilcox, b. Aug. 10, 1891.
(3) Edward Wilcox, b. July 6, 1893.
(4) Evelyn Hope Wilcox, b. Sept. 9, 1895.

2 Jennie Wilcox, b. Dec. 15, 1866; unm.

iv Flavius, b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. Mary Smith.

v Warren Leonard, b. Jan. 28, 183—.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

387 Warren⁷ Perkins (Grace⁶ Brewster, Amos⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, March, 1810, Abigail Hyde, who died October 24, 1810; married second, at Hadley, Mass., October 9, 1816, Dorothy Cady, daughter of a Revolutionary soldier. She died August, 1867. He died in 1881.

Warren Perkins was a landowner and farmer at Barre, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812.

Children (were of second wife), born at Barre:

i Leonard Brewster⁸, b. July 11, 1817; d. March 14, 1819.

ii Leonard Brewster, b. Apr. 18, 1819; d. Nov. 4, 1890; m. 1st, May 6, 1841, Catherine ———; 2d, Salicia Lamb. Chn.:

First wife:

Second wife:

2 Belle Perkins, d. yg.
3 John Perkins, d. yg.
4 Emma Perkins, d. yg.
5 Samuel Brewster Perkins, b. 1863.

iii Emily, b. Jan. 5, 1822.
iv Emma, twin of Emily; m. Sept. 24, 1843, John Bartlett.
Res. Arlington, Va. Ch.:

1 John P. Bartlett, b. June 18, 1848; d. at A., Apr. 24, 1886; m. Emma Swallow of Washington, D. C.
He served in the Civil War. s. p.

v Seth W., b. 1824; d. abt. 1891; m. Jan. 17, 1850, Mary J. Smith. Chn.:

1 Fanny bart Perkins, b. Aug. 5, 1851.
2 Morilla Perkins, b. Aug. 22, 1853.
3 Edwin Smith Perkins, b. Apr. 17, 1856.
4 Seth Emerson Perkins, b. Feb. 26, 1858.
6 Cora Perkins, b. June 22, 1865.

vi Samuel C., d. 1890; m. 1st, March 18, 1849, Almira Love, who d. July 4, 1859; 2d, 1867, Esther Benham. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

388 FRANCES7 PERKINS (Grace6 Brewster, Amos5, Benjamin4, William3, Love2, William1), married August 29, 1813, OTIS STODDARD, son of Ebenezer and Alethea (Robinson)* Stoddard of Pomfret, Conn., born there, April 8, 1793; died at Harrison, N. Y., August, 1828. She died April 6, 1841.

They removed from Woodstock, Conn., to New York State. Otis Stoddard was educated at Brown University, R. I., and was a teacher in Eastern New York.

Children, i-iv born at Woodstock; vii Byron, N. Y.:

i Emery Darwin8, b. Aug., 1814; d. at Winnebago, Minn., 187—; m. 1st, 1837, Lucilla Ames, who d. 1839; m. 2d, Frances ———. Chn. of second wife:

1 Otis9 Stoddard, a Methodist minister.

* It is a tradition that Alethea Robinson was a descendant of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, the revered pastor of the Pilgrims.
2 Warren Stoddard.
3 Sarah Stoddard.
4 Frances Stoddard.

ii Otis Aminter, b. 1816; d. at Michigan City, Ind., 1866-7; m. at Barre, N. Y., 1838, Betsey, dau. of William Cook of Barre. She d. at Mich. City. He served in Civil War.

Chn.:
1 Lucy Maria\(^9\) Stoddard.
2 William Stoddard.
3 Frances V. Stoddard.

iii Harlan Ebenezer, b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. 1892; m. at Barre, 1839, Sally Ann Cook, sister of his brother Otis' wife. She d. at Barre. A farmer.

Ch.:  
1 Clarence Eugene\(^9\) Stoddard, b. 1848.

iv Alethea Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1878; m. at Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 1849, Ira Briggs, son of Jesse Briggs of E. H., who d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 24, 1868. He was employed for many years by the Western Transportation Co., at Buffalo.

Chn.:
1 Alice Maria\(^9\) Briggs, b. Dec. 3, 1850; d. Jan. 18, 1883; unm.

v John de Lafayette, b. 1823; d. ae. 11 mos.

vi Charles William, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. 1838.

893 vii Sarah Grace, b. Oct. 6, 1828.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

389 Harlan\(^7\) Perkins (Grace\(^6\) Brewster, Amos\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married first, March 11, 1824, Lucy Woodward; married second, July 20, 1834, Mahala Perkins, who died at Byron, N. Y. He died at Byron, January, 1855. Harlan Perkins was a landowner and farmer at Byron.

Children, i-iv born there:

First wife:

894 i Martha Ann\(^8\), b. July 20, 1828.
  ii Mary E., d. unm.
  iii Julia M., m. at Byron, —— Woods. s. p.
  iv John L., s. p.
Second wife:

v Warren, decd.; m. Lillian Willis. Chn.:
1 Edith° Perkins, m. ————. Res. Willimantic, Conn.
2 Dean Perkins.

vi Jeannette, m. R. O. Arnold of Metuchen, N. J. Chn.:
1 Fredk.° Arnold, m. ————. Res. Metuchen.
2 Helen Arnold, m. ———— Martin. Res. Metuchen.

vii Willis, m. ————.

viii Helen, m. Lucius Mann of Byron. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

390 CIVIL° PERKINS (Grace° Brewster, Amos°, Benjamin°, William°, Love°, William°), married October 3, 1820, AMOS CORBIN. She died at Henrietta, N. Y., February 14, 1835.

Amos Corbin was an extensive landowner and farmer at Henrietta.

Children, born there:

1 Harlan S.° Corbin, b. July 21, 1848.
   (1) Fannie M.° Corbin, b. Jan. 19, 1886.
   (2) Harvey J. Corbin, b. Feb. 16, 1890.
3 Elmer A. Corbin, b. Nov. 22, 1854.

ii Judson, b. May 30, 1824; d. at Angola, Ind., 1896; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1847, Laura A. Dutton; 2d, Sept. 28, 1882, ————. A justice of the peace. s. p.


2 Cyrenne Johnson, b. March 8, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1851.
3 Kittie Johnson, b. July 3, 1856; d. June 16, 1891; m. ——— Anderson, a hardware merchant at Lansing, Mich. 3 chn.
4 Mina Johnson, b. Apr. 14, 1866.

1 Judson C.° Pisher, b. Aug., 1862.
2 Newell C. Pisher, twin of Judson; d. May, 1875.

Ref. auth.—Corbin Gen.; family papers.
391 WILLIAM MADISON² PERKINS (Grace⁶ Brewster, Amos⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married April 25, 1832, CHARLOTTE PARKE WOODWARD of Connecticut. He died at Byron, N. Y., July 1, 1867.

Children, i-ii born at Batavia, iii-iv, vi Byron, vii-viii LeRoy, all in N. Y.:


ii DWIGHT WILLIAM, b. Sept. 9, 1835; d. at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 10, 1864, while serving in Civil War; m. March 14, 1860, Harriet T. Gillan. Chn.:
   1 Chandler Gillan⁹ Perkins, m. Lilly Grant.
   2 Dwight Perkins, m. Lena Judd.

iii CHARLES AUSTIN, b. Apr. 20, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Phebe A. Smith. Chn.:
   1 Grant⁹ Perkins.
   2 Pearl Perkins.

iv FLAVIUS, b. March 12, 1839; d. at Darnstown, Md., Nov. 14, 1861, while serving in Civil War; unm.

   1 Lewis Lee⁸ Huyck.

vi RALPH HARVEY, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. in Kansas, Oct. 17, 1882; unm.

vii MARY GRACE, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1869, George Tyler. 2 chn.

viii HARRIET CHARLOTTE, b. May 10, 1849; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Austin Goodrich. Chn.:
   1 Charles⁹ Goodrich.
   2 Nellie Goodrich.
   3 William Goodrich.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

392 MARGERY BREWSTER² MORGAN (Daniel⁸ Morgan, Joanna⁶ Brewster, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Preston, Conn., November 16, 1852, GEORGE W. WILLES, son of Wearam and Hannah (Gallup) Willes of Masonville, N. Y., born there, June 23, 1812; died August 2, 1887. She died at Masonville, December 6, 1888.

They lived at Masonville. George Willes was a farmer and a
justice of the peace and held various town offices. He served as major in the old State Militia.

Children, i born at Preston, ii Masonville:
  i GEORGE MORGAN\(^8\), b. Dec. 6, 1853; unm. A lawyer at Masonville.
  ii FRANK EDWIN, b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. at Masonville, Nov. 9, 1882, Mary D. Ross. A farmer at Masonville. Chn., b. there:
    1 Sumner\(^9\) Willes, b. Feb. 28, 1886; d. March 2, 1886.
    2 Clinton R. Willes, b. Jan. 8, 1888; d. abt. 1900.
    3 Louis Morgan Willes, b. March 20, 1891.
    5 Neva Ellen Willes, b. March 26, 1898.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

393 ABBY ANN\(^7\) AYER (Nabby\(^6\) Morgan, Joanna\(^5\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Preston, Conn., April 5, 1840, JOHN PRENTICE BABCOCK, son of Stanton Prentice and Lucy (Crary) Babcock of Syracuse, N. Y., born at Groton, Conn., May 24, 1802; died at Syracuse, November 18, 1872. She died at Syracuse, April 8, 1879.

They lived at Syracuse.

Children, born there:
  i SON\(^8\), b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. March 11, 1841.
  iii HENRY FRANKLIN, b. June 18, 1845; m. at Syracuse, June 12, 1879, Susie Anna, dau. of Frederick Hensler of S., b. there, Feb. 16, 1858. Res. Syracuse. Chn., b. there:
    1 Henry Franklin\(^9\) Babcock, b. and d. Apr. 20, 1881.
    2 Frank Albert Babcock, b. Feb. 20, 1882.
    3 Edna Harriette Babcock, b. Apr. 23, 1887.
    4 Hazel Mae Babcock, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
  v GEORGE MORGAN, b. March 19, 1848; d. at Syracuse, June 11, 1889; m. there, July 28, 1880, Ida Louise, dau. of Burrill Hurd of Fayetteville, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 13, 1850. Res. Syracuse. Chn., b. there:
    1 Lucy Ella\(^9\) Babcock, b. Jan. 20, 1882.
    2 Julia Rebecca Babcock, b. Aug. 20, 1883.
vi Lucy Ella, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. at Syracuse, Aug. 27, 1874, Cornelius William Smith, son of Nathaniel B. Smith of S., b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., May 19, 1845; d. at S., Oct. 28, 1899. Res. Syracuse. Chn., b. there:
1 Anna B.ª Smith, b. June 3, 1878; d. July 28, 1878.

1 Austin Clarenceº Wood, b. July 2, 1879.
3 Frank Asahel Wood.

viii Helen Gertrude, b. July 6, 1856; m. at Syracuse, July 10, 1879, Grove Lawrence Hickok, son of Carter B. and Anstis (Dudley) Hickok of Auburn, N. Y., b. at Meridian, N. Y., June 29, 1847. Res. Syracuse. Chn., b. there:
1 Florence Mayº Hickok, b. May 10, 1880; m. at Syracuse, June 17, 1902, Charles Farrington Dow of S. He is a des. of William Bradford of the Mayflower.
2 Grove Lawrence Hickok, b. Apr. 21, 1884.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

394 Elizabethª Walker (Samuelª Walker, Euniceª Brewster, Josephª, Williamª, Loveª, Williamª), married at Duxbury, Mass., April 21, 1816, RICH CARTER, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Gowing) Carter of Wilmington, Mass., born there, July 7, 1791, and died there, March 20, 1883. She died at Wilmington, December 21, 1871.

They lived at Wilmington.

Children, born there:

i Percivalª, b. June 29, 1818; d. Apr. 10, 1851; unm.
ii Judith Dorr, b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. at Wilmington, July 1, 1852, William Henry Carter, son of Henry Carter of W., b. there, Aug. 11, 1813. Res. Wilmington. Ch., b. there:
1 Maria Walkerª Carter, b. March 8, 1858; unm. Res. Wilmington.
iii Rich Everett, b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. at Wilmington, June
2, 1865; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., Mary, dau. of John Bridges of T. She d. at W., Feb. 9, 1870. Res. Wilmington. Chn., b. at Lowell, Mass.:

1 Mary Emma\textsuperscript{g} Carter, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. at W., Nov. 26, 1874, George M. Milligan, son of William Milligan of Plymouth, N. H., b. there, June 5, 1841. Res. Wilmington. Chn., b. there:

(1) George Albert\textsuperscript{a} Milligan, b. Sept. 14, 1876; unm.

(2) Emma Mabel Milligan, b. Apr. 2, 1883; unm.

2 Almira Elizabeth Carter, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. at No. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1875, Rufus Clement Eames, son of Thomas Eames of Wilmington, b. there, July 20, 1849. Res. Reading, Mass. Ch., b. there:

(1) Blanche Elona\textsuperscript{e} Eames, b. July 27, 1881; d. Dec. 29, 1884.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

395 BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{7} WALKER (Benjamin\textsuperscript{6} Walker, Eunice\textsuperscript{5} Brewster, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Wilmington, Mass., May 12, 1821, ABIGAIL, daughter of James and Sally (Gibson) TWEED of Wilmington, born there, February 21, 1803; died at Lowell, Mass., March 28, 1855. He died at Lowell, September 7, 1840.

Benjamin Walker was a merchant at Lowell and held several important municipal offices.

Children, i born at Wilmington, ii-iii Reading, Mass., iv-vii Lowell:

i BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8}, b. June 24, 1822; d. at Lowell, Nov. 11, 1896; m. there, Oct. 27, 1842, Catharine K., dau. of Josiah and Mary (Stark) Gillis of Wilmington, b. there, Feb. 3, 1819, and d. there, Nov. 6, 1874. Res. Lowell. He was treasurer of the Lowell & Andover Ry. Co. Ch., b. at Lowell:

1 Mary Catherine\textsuperscript{e} Walker, b. Dec. 20, 1857; unm. Res. Lowell.


iii ABIGAIL, b. July 18, 1825; d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1892; m. at Lowell, Dec. 6, 1854, Haskell K. Bancroft, son of Harrison and Hephzibah (Jones) Bancroft of Reading, b. there, 1831, and d. there, Apr. 11, 1870. Res. Reading. Ch., b. there:

1 Susan Maria\textsuperscript{e} Bancroft, b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. at Boston, Apr. 25, 1894, William H. Thresher. Res. Boston.
v Charlotte Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1832; d. at Lowell, Apr. 2, 1850; m. there, Feb. 18, 1849, Samuel Hunt. Ch.:
1 Charlotte Hunt, b. March 26, 1850; d. a. 9 ds.
vi Maria, b. July 19, 1835; m. at Lowell, Aug. 28, 1862, Dr. Roberts Bartholow, b. in Howard Co., Md., Nov. 18, 1831. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. Chn., 1 b. at Ft. Schuyler, 2 Cincinnati, O.:
1 Maria Bartholow, b. July 17, 1863; m. at P., June 4, 1890, Ernest Webster Dustan. Res. Concord, Mass. Ch.:
(1) Ernest Bartholow Dustan, b. Nov. 18, 1892.
vii Susannah, b. March 1, 1840; d. at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1868; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

396 Judge TIMOTHY7 WALKER (Benjamin6 Walker, Eunice5 Brewster, Joseph4, William3, Love2, William1), married first, at Philadelphia (?), May 9, 1832, ————, who died at Cincinnati, Ohio, October, 1834; married second, at Cincinnati, March 11, 1840, ELLEN PAGE WOOD. He died at Cincinnati, January 15, 1856. Timothy Walker was graduated from Harvard College in 1827. He was a prominent and successful lawyer and judge at Cincinnati.

Children, born at Cincinnati:
895 iii Susan, b. Feb. 13, 1845.
   iv Fred Brewster, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1848.
   v Timothy Brewster, b. May 22, 1850.
   vi Dr. Edward Wood, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. 1898, Inez Hatfield. A prominent physician and surgeon at Cincinnati.
   s. p.
   vii Otis Sears, twin of Edward; d. Feb. 16, 1859.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

397 ANN7 WALKER (James6 Walker, Eunice5 Brewster, Joseph4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Fryeburg, Me., September 7, 1825, ISAIAH WARREN, son of Ichabod and Jane (McIntire)
Warren of Fryeburg, born there, July 3, 1795, and died there, April 24, 1875. She died at Fryeburg, September 5, 1873.

They lived at Fryeburg.

Children, born there:


1 Charles W. Dana, b. Nov. 7, 1855; unm. 1899.
3 Jennie Dana, b. June 22, 1859; m. May 6, 1885, John W. Berry. Ch.:

(1) Margaret Berry, b. March 10, 1891.
4 Clara Dana, b. Nov. 12, 1866; unm. 1899.

ii Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1828; m. at Fryeburg, Aug. 31, 1858, Dr. William C. Towle.

iii Otis, b. June 2, 1831; m. at F., Maria Eastman.


1 Marion Houghton Warren, b. May 26, 1869.

v Sarah, b. March 21, 1835; m. at Fryeburg, June 16, 1862, Milton Dana. s. p.

vi Clarissa, b. Aug. 6, 1837; d. at Fryeburg, Apr. 22, 1865; m. there, 1860, John Stevens Walker, son of Samuel Walker of F. He atd. Harvard Law School; was a paymaster in the Regular Army and was wrecked off British Columbia while returning from Alaska. Chn., 1 b. at Cornish, 2 Fryeburg:

1 Sherman Warren Walker, b. Feb. 28, 1862.

vii Caroline, b. Apr. 11, 1839; m. at Fryeburg, Dec. 25,
1863, Joel Eastman Morrill, son of Dr. Robert Morrill of Canterbury, N. H., b. there, March 12, 1836. A farmer at Conway Center, N. H. He served in Civil War as asst. paymaster in Vol. Army. Was a member of New Hampshire Legislature 1897-99. Chn., b. at Conway:

1 Ruth Eastman\(^9\) Morrill, b. March 1, 1868; m. at Conway, Dec. 28, 1893, Milton Gerry Starrett. She grad. Wellesley Coll. 1890. Res. New York City.

2 Lucia Morrill, b. Dec. 13, 1869. She grad. Wellesley Coll. 1890; deg. A. M. from Columbia Coll. 1897.

   (1) John Morrill\(^10\) Leadbeater, b. Aug. 21, 1898.
   (2) Carol Leadbeater, b. Sept. 16, 1900.


Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

398 ELISABETH\(^7\) WALKER (James\(^6\) Walker, Eunice\(^5\) Brewster, Joseph\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Fryeburg, Me., January 23, 1820, JOSEPH GOWING, son of Joseph and Sarah (Harnden) Gowing of Wilmington, Mass., born at that place, January 15, 1791; died there, November 30, 1884. She died at Amherst, N. H., July 23, 1876.

They lived at Andover, Mass.

Children, born there:

   i ELISABETH\(^8\), b. Oct. 15, 1820; d. Oct. 18, 1820.
   ii ELISABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1822; d. at Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1848; m. at Amherst, Nov. 25, 1847, Henry Sheldon. s. p.
   iii SARAH, b. July 19, 1826; m. at Amherst, Nov. 23, 1861, Henry Sheldon. Res. Wilmington. s. p.

896 iv ESTHER, b. July 2, 1828.
897 v CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 29, 1832.
   vi HARRIET, b. March 9, 1838; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.
399 SARAH HARNDEN⁷ WALKER (James⁶ Walker, Eunice⁵ Brewster, Joseph⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Fryeburg, Me., October 23, 1822, POTTER SMITH, son of Jacob Smith of Bridgton, Me., born there, June 6, 179—; died at Shelburne, N. H., August 23, 1862.

Children, i-iii born at Fryeburg, iv-v Shelburne:

i ANNA⁸, d. yg.
ii JAMES BREWSTER, b. March 14, 182—; m. at Portland, Me., 1852, Elisabeth Jordan. Chn.:
   1 Frederick⁹ Smith, d. æ. 11 yrs.
   2 Henry Gardner Smith.

iii SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 31, 1829.

iv MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1834.

v HENRY POTTER, b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. May 23, 1895; m. at Portland, Oct. 16, 1865, Delphina Chapman. Chn.:
   1 Millie⁹ Smith, b. July 1, 1867; d. Sept. 3, 1869.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

400 JAMES¹ WALKER (James⁶ Walker, Eunice⁵ Brewster, Joseph⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Brownfield, Me., November 21, 1833, SUSAN E., daughter of Asa COLBY of Brownfield, born there, November 19, 1803; died at Fryeburg, Me., November 16, 1883. He died at Fryeburg, July 16, 1891, aged 90 years.

James Walker was a farmer at Fryeburg. He was town assessor and treasurer for several years, and president of the West Oxford Agricultural Society for many years.

Children, born at Fryeburg:

i REBECCA⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. at F., Jan. 16, 1862; m. there, July 8, 1856, John Seavey, son of Putnam Seavey of Brownfield. Res. Fryeburg. Chn.:
   1 James⁹ Seavey, b. June 29, 1857; d. Feb. 17, 1873.

ii CARLTON H., b. Apr. 12, 1836; m. at Saccarappa, Me., May 2, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Dominicus and Sarah (Paine) Tarbox of Denmark, Me., b. there, Jan. 28, 1841; d. May 25, 1903. A farmer and lumberman at Fryeburg. He served as town assessor and road commissioner. Chn., b. at Fryeburg:
1 Eva Dell Walker, b. June 2, 1867; d. Aug. 26, 1903; unm.
3 Sarah Tarbox Walker, b. March 30, 1879; unm.

iii Granville, b. Dec. 16, 1837; d. Dec. 31, 1861; unm.
iv Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. at Fryeburg, July 23, 1872, William Henry Tarbox, brother of her brother Carlton's wife, b. at Denmark, May 5, 1839. Res. Fryeburg. Chn., b. there:
   1 Clara Walker Tarbox, b. Oct. 8, 1876; unm. Res. Fryeburg.
   2 James Walker Tarbox, b. July 26, 1878; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.


Children, born at Fryeburg:
   i Alden Bradford, b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. at Fryeburg, Dec. 9, 1869, Mary A. Fessenden. s. p.
   ii John Emery, b. June 4, 1847; d. at F., Apr. 16, 1863.
   iii Lucia Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. at F., Nov. 30, 1870, Seth Adoniram Page, son of Elisha Page of Lovell, Me., b. there, March 4, 1847. Res. Fryeburg. Chn.:
      1 George Walker Page, b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. at Hiram, Me., Oct. 10, 1900, Mary Blanche Spring.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

402 TIMOTHY Walker (James Walker, Eunice Brewster, Joseph, William, Love, William), married at Denmark, Me., August 14, 1850, HANNAH FULLER, daughter of Benjamin and Betsy (Fuller) HARNDEN of Denmark, born there, December 29, 1818; died at Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1884.

Their last residence was at Quincy.
Children, i born at Stillwater, ii-iii Fryeburg, iv Hebron, all in Maine:

i Ella Mabel, b. June 2, 1852; m. at Concord, N. H., June 23, 1874, G. S. Paterson. s. p.
ii Alice Jane, b. May 28, 1856; m. at Quincy, Nov. 25, 1875, E. W. Newcomb. Res. Quincy. s. p.
iii James Brewster, b. Apr. 4, 1858; m. at Quincy, Feb. 17, 1887, Lucy Garfield, dau. of George W. and Elizabeth (Thayer) Spear of Q., b. there, Sept. 15, 1858. Res. Quincy. Chn., b. there:
   1 Carlena Walker, b. Apr. 18, 1888.
   2 Lawrence Brewster Walker, b. May 5, 1890.
iv Annie Elisabeth, b. May 5, 1860; unm. 1899.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

403 CHARLES7 LEE (Anne6 Brewster, Nathan5, Joshua4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Glastonbury, Conn., August 21, 1799, ESTHER TENNANT, born January 14, 1780; died at Colchester, Conn., August 14, 1848. He died at Glastonbury, December 12, 1823.

They lived at Glastonbury.

Children:

i Leverett Brewster, b. Aug. 27, 1800; d. at sea, Sept., 1842; m. in N. Y., 1826, Ann Patterson. 1 son, d. yg.
ii Electa, b. Oct. 6, 1802.
iii Nathan, b. Aug. 23, 1804; d. at New York City, Feb. 24, 1856; m. Sally Treat. Prob. had issue.
iv Charles Avery, b. Dec. 12, 1806.
v Esther M., b. May 16, 1810; d. at Colchester, Feb. 15, 1886; m. Samuel M. Hill. Ch.:

902 viii Lyman W., b. Jan. 18, 1817.
ix Charlotte Caroline, b. March 11, 1819; d. at Colchester, Aug. 18, 1898; m. George Destin. Ch.:
   1 Charlotte Tennant Destin; unm. Res. Colchester.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.
404 NATHAN⁷ LEE (Anne⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married LUCY, daughter of Peleg and Lucy (Babcock) HOXIE. She died at Perry, Ohio, October 17, 1838. He died at Oswego, N. Y., April 6, 1861.
They lived at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children, i born at East Springfield, N. Y.:

903  i LUCY ANNE⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1808.
   ii SOLOMON HOXIE, b. Jan. 13, 1810; d. at Arapahoe, Nebr., May 11, 1891; m. twice. 2 daus., d. unm.
   iii ELIZA OLIVIA, b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. May 17, 1830; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

405 BREWSTER⁷ LEE (Anne⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married ANNICE⁸, daughter of Captain Uriah and Desire⁹ (Hough)* DOWNER of Bozrah, Conn., born there, January 20, 1789, and died there, November 7, 1851. He died at Silver Creek, N. Y., July 14, 1861, “aged 79 years,” and he and his wife were buried at Bozrah.

They removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Bozrah about 1816. Brewster Lee was a farmer, and served as constable and collector of Lebanon from 1811 to 1815.

Children, i-iv born at Lebanon, v Bozrah:

i FRANCIS BREWSTER⁸, b. July 20, 1808; d. at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 11, 1875; m. at Lyme, Conn., 1834, Mercy Gilbert, dau. of Elkana and Nancy (Bishop) Huntley of Lyme, b. there, July 12, 1816; d. at Norwich, July, 1888. He was a merchant and real estate dealer at Norwich, and held several positions, to which he was appointed by the Connecticut Legislature. Chn., b. at Norwich:

1 Mary⁹ Lee, d. in childhood.
2 Henry Lee, d. in infancy.
3 Edward Lee, d. in infancy.
4 Nelson Lee, d. in infancy.
5 Frank Lee, d. in infancy.
6 Charles Brewster Lee, b. Dec. 21, 1855; m. at Norwich, Oct. 19, 1888, Jennie May Whipple of Norwich. He is manager, secretary and treasurer of The Arms Company at Norwich. s. p.

* Desire⁷ Hough, David⁷ Hough, Hannah⁶ Denison, Mary⁴ Wetherell, Grace⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, William³.
ii Alanson Henry, b. Oct. 28, 1810; d. at Racine, Wis., Dec. 27, 1861; m. at Silver Creek, N. Y., 1840, Pamela A. Gaylord, b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. at Racine, Aug. 3, 1853. He was a merchant at Racine. Chn., b. there:
3 Gilbert Smith Lee, b. March 1, 1849; d. Aug. 11, 1849.

iii Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1812; d. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 24, 1891; m. there, June 3, 1850, as 2d wife, Edwin Fitch, b. at Preston, Conn., May 3, 1801; d. at Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 28, 1883. Res. Lisbon. Ch., b. there:
1 Franklin Fitch, b. July 30, 1851; m. at Lisbon, May 17, 1874, Eliza Frances, dau. of Sanford and Rebecca (Rose) Bromley of Lisbon, b. there, Feb. 21, 1850. Res. Norwich. Ch., b. there:
   (1) Ella Bromley Fitch, b. Sept. 18, 1876; m. at Norwich, Oct. 25, 1905, Chester Arthur Lathrop of Norwich.

iv Uriah Downer, b. July 23, 1814.

v Horatio Nelson, b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. at Niantic, Conn., June 16, 1894; m. at Colchester, Conn., Feb. 3, 1847, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Dan and Eunice (Downer) Marsh of Colchester, b. at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 14, 1820; d. at Niantic, Nov. 30, 1901. A farmer at Niantic. Ch., b. at Rockland, Me.:
1 Helen Marsh Lee, b. Apr. 19, 1857; unm.

vi Desire Downer, b. May 12, 1820; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1896; m. Oct. 28, 1840, Daniel Lathrop, son of Jarvis and Hannah (Lester) Lathrop. Chn., 1-3 b. at Norwich, Conn., 4 Silver Creek, N. Y.:
1 Albert Henry Lathrop, b. June 10, 1842; d. Feb. 6, 1844.
2 Henry Lee Lathrop, b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. at Elyria, O., Aug. 18, 1875, Celia, dau. of George Washburn of Elyria. Res. Forth Worth, Tex. Chn.:
(2) Walter Washburn Lathrop, b. Nov. 22, 1878.
(3) Alyce Washburn Lathrop, b. June 2, 1880.
3 Caroline Lee Lathrop, b. May 26, 1852; m. at Brook-
lin, O., May 26, 1874, Tracy Worden Niles, son of
Allen W. and Mahala (Shephard) Niles of Buffalo,
N. Y. Res. Detroit, Mich. Chn., b. at Buffalo:
(1) Clara Mahala10 Niles, b. May 5, 1876; d. March
15, 1880.
(2) Anna Brewster Niles, b. Oct. 28, 1878; d. March
22, 1880.
(3) Cora Niles, b. March 19, 1880; m. at Buffalo,
Apr. 16, 1892, Sylvester Benj. Bond.

vii Edwin Ruthven, d. in infancy.
viii James Howe, d. in infancy.
ix Ann, d. in infancy.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon, Norwich and Bozrah T. Rec.; g. s. ins.;
Hist. Lebanon; Downer Gen.; Bible and family papers.

406 RACHEL' LEE (Anne6 Brewster, Nathan5, Joshua4, Wil-
liam3, Love2, William1), married at Lebanon, Conn., March 28, 1808,
GURDON ARMSTRONG, born at Franklin, Conn., December 1,
1786; died at Johnsonsburg, N. Y., April 5, 1865. She died at

They lived at Lebanon, Conn., Orangeville and Warsaw, N. Y.

Children, i-ii born at Lebanon, iii Orangeville, iv Warsaw:
  i Alonzo8, b. Aug. 25, 1810; d. at Farnham, N. Y., abt.
1878; m. 1837, Jane ————. s. p.
  ii Addison, b. Aug. 31, 1813.
  iii Frances Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1818; d. at Commerce, Feb. 7,
1888; m. at Orangeville, Jan. 2, 1842, Francis Ingersoll,
son of Samuel Ingersoll of Wyoming, N. Y., b. there, Jan.
2, 1814; d. at Commerce, Nov. 1, 1904. Chn., 1 b. at
Orangeville, 2 Perry, N. Y.:
  1 Charles Lee9 Ingersoll, b. Nov. 1, 1844; d. at Grand
Junction, Colo., 190—; m. at Commerce, 1867, Frances
E. Stroud. He was sergeant in Co. A, 9th Mich.
Cavalry in Civil War. Grad. M. A. Coll., Lansing,
Mich., 1875; was president Colorado State Agri. Coll.,
BREWSTER GENEALOGY

Ft. Collins, Colo., and professor in Nebraska State Un., Lincoln, Nebr. Ch.:


2 Dr. Lovias Fillmore Ingersoll, b. March 1, 1854; m. March, 1875, Estella F. Berry. Res. Grand Junction.

s. p.

906 iv Jeannette, b. Aug. 31, 1821.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

407 OLIVER Lee (Anne Brewster, Nathan, Joshua, William, Love, William), married at Bozrah, Conn., October 30, 1813, ELIZABETH, daughter of Captain Uriah and Desire (Hough)* DOWNER of Bozrah, born there, July 22, 1794; died at Silver Creek, N. Y., November 9, 1882. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., July 28, 1846.

After their marriage Oliver Lee and his wife removed from Bozrah, Conn., to Orangeville (then in Genesee County), N. Y., and in 1825 to Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he was a merchant. In 1828 they settled at Silver Creek, in the same county, taking up most of the land on which the village now stands, where Mr. Lee engaged in various enterprises. These were entrusted to competent persons while he transacted most of the public business for that section of the country. In 1844 Mr. Lee and his family removed to Buffalo, where he established a bank, known as Oliver Lee & Co.'s Bank.

He served as a private in the War of 1812 on the Niagara Frontier.

Children, i-iv born at Orangeville, v Warsaw, vi Portland, vii-ix Silver Creek, all in N. Y.:

i EUNICE, b. Feb. 16, 1815; d. at Silver Creek, March 6, 1866; m. at S. C., Feb. 9, 1831, Clark C. Swift. Had issue.

ii CAROLINE, b. Nov. 9, 1816; d. at Silver Creek, Apr. 12, 1895; m. at S. C., March 19, 1848, Daniel Young. 1 dau., d. inf.

iii CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. at Silver Creek, March 2, 1904; unm.

907 iv ELIZA, b. Nov. 25, 1820.

* Desire Hough, David Hough, Hannah Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace Brewster, Jonathan, William.
SEVENTH GENERATION

908  v James Howe, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
909  vi Franklin, b. Feb. 20, 1826.
     vii Helen, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. at Silver Creek, July 21, 1858, Henry Montgomery. Res. Buffalo. 2 sons.
     ix Maria Love, b. Oct. 30, 1835; m. at Silver Creek, Dec. 7, 1858, Chauncey G. Talcott, who d. 1905. Res. Silver Creek.

Ref. auth.—Hist. of Lebanon, Conn.; Downer Gen., 114-15; family papers.

408 ANN Lee (Anne Brewster, Nathan, Joshua, William, Love, William), married at Orangeville, N. Y., LYMAN H. BABBITT, son of Samuel and Mary Babbitt, born at Ware, Mass., April 20, 1794; died at Carlton, N. Y., November 1, 1859. She died at Orangeville, November 28, 1838.

They lived at Orangeville. Lyman H. Babbitt was a justice of the peace.

Children, born at Orangeville:
   i Mary Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1903; m. at Orangeville, Feb., 1840, Nathan F. Simpson. Had issue.
   iii Edwin Lee, d. at Carlton; m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Frances Judd. 1 son, d. æ. 1 yr.
   iv Delos A., unm.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins.; family papers.

409 NATHAN CHANDLER Brewster (Joshua, Nathan, Joshua, William, Love, William), married at Duxbury, Mass., December, 1821, ABIGAIL, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Sampson)* SAMPSON of Duxbury, born there, September 24, 1800,

Ruth Bradford above, Abigail Bartlett (m. Gamaliel Bradford), Benjamin Bartlett above.
Elijah Sampson above, John, Stephen, Henry of the Mayflower.
and died there, January 6, 1895. He died at Duxbury, July 7, 1861.

They lived at Duxbury.

*Only child, born there:*

911  
i Nathan, b. Oct. 18, 1823.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 237; Giles Memorial, 392, 423; family papers.

410 PHILIP⁷ BREWSTER (William⁶, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William², Love, William¹), married September 19, 1811, BETHIAH BOURNE of Pembroke, Mass., born there, June 10, 1793; died May 26, 1863. He died at Hanson, Mass., April 16, 1871.

Philip Brewster was a farmer at Hanson.

*Children, born there:*

912  
i William, b. Oct. 10, 1812.

ii PHILIP THATCHER, b. Apr. 20, 1814; d. at Abington, Mass., Apr. 13, 1884; m. at Clintonville, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1840, Betsey Carpenter, sister of his brother William's wife. He was the town treasurer of Taunton, Mass. s. p.

iii CHARLES CHANDLER, b. May 1, 1816; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1838, Joan Vanderwaker; m. 2d, in New York, Jan. 15, 1845, Maria Fitch. Chn.:

First wife:

Second wife:
2 Florence Brewster. Res. in the West.
3 Catherine Brewster. Res. in the West.

913  
iv JAMES B., b. March 20, 1819.

v SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 27, 1821; m. Jan. 25, 1857 (?), Alonzo Colton.

vi BETHIAH, b. June 25, 1824; m. at Hanson, Jan. 1, 1855, Adoniram Vaughn, son of Alvin Vaughn of Carver, Mass., b. there, Dec. 4, 1820; d. at Abington, March 16, 1904. Res. Abington. Ch., b. at Hanson:
1 Adoniram B.⁹ Vaughn, b. Dec. 12, 1855.

914 vii CHRISTIANA, b. March 15, 1828.

915 viii LUCY A., b. June 17, 1832.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.
411 SARAH\textsuperscript{7} WRIGHT (Joshua\textsuperscript{5} Wright, Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Brewster, Joshua\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married in 1799, BELCHER MANTER, son of Belcher and Rebecca (Palmer) Manter of Plymouth, Mass.

Children, probably born at Plymouth (order uncertain):
  i Freeman\textsuperscript{8}, m. Naomi Pierce.
  ii Nancy.
  iii Sarah, m. Adoniram Whitney.
  iv Rebecca, m. Otis Harlow.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

411a Captain JOB ELLIS\textsuperscript{2} BREWSTER (Joshua\textsuperscript{6}, Job\textsuperscript{5}, Joshua\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Plymouth, Mass., in 1816, LYDIA (DUNHAM) DOTEN, a widow, born at Plymouth in 1791; died at Woburn, Mass., December, 1870. He was lost at sea, February, 1833.

They lived at Duxbury, Mass. Job Ellis Brewster was captain of the bark Pallas and of the ship Joshua Bates, and commanded the latter vessel when he was lost at sea. During the War of 1812, he was captured by the enemy and taken to Dartmoor prison, where he was kept for three years.

Children, born at Duxbury:
  916a i Lydia Ellis\textsuperscript{8}, b. Sept. 10, 1821.
  916b ii Caroline Dunham, b. Jan. 21, 1824.
     iii Jane Thomas, b. 1827; d. Aug., 1901; m. 1st, Albert Weston, who d. Oct. 2, 1867; m. 2d, Judson Oliver. s. p.

Ref auth.—Bible and family papers.
DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING 3 BREWSTER

412 JOSEPH 7 HOLMES (Joseph 6 Holmes, Joseph 5 Holmes, Mary 4 Brewster, Wrestling 3, Love 2, William 1), married at Kingston, Mass., November 11, 1799, LUCY 7, daughter of Jedidiah 6 HOLMES (Jonathan 5 Holmes, Mary 4 Brewster above), born October 9, 1776; died February 7, 1862. He died at Kingston, April 8, 1863, aged 90 years.

They lived at Kingston. Joseph Holmes was graduated from Brown University in 1796. “He turned his attention to the pursuits of navigation and commerce, in which he was eminently successful. He was a large ship owner, and it is said that he was by far the largest stockholder of the Old Colony and Fall River Railroad Corporation and the most wealthy man in Plymouth County.”

Children:

i ALEXANDER 8, b. March 31, 1803; m. Eliza Ann, dau. of Jedidiah 7 Holmes (Jedidiah 6 Holmes, Jonathan 5 Holmes, Mary 4 Brewster above), b. Jan. 31, 1805. Res. Kingston. He was for many years president of the Old Colony and Fall River Ry. Co. Chn.:
   1 Joseph Alexander 9 Holmes, b. June 20, 1832.
   2 Frank Henry Holmes, b. May 7, 1837.


   1 Ann Eliza 9 Holmes, b. Feb. 2, 1839.
   3 Lemuel B. Holmes, b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. May 5, 1862.
   4 Abigail B. Holmes.
   5 Paraclete W. Holmes.
   6 Lucy Holmes.

   First wife:
   1 Horace 9 Holmes, b. March 25, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1838.
Second wife:
2 Mary Ward Holmes, b. July 22, 1842.
3 Lucy Holmes, decd.

Third wife:
4 Gray Holmes.

v Lucý Evelíne, b. Dec. 28, 1812; m. Capt. William S.
vi Cornelíus, b. Oct. 29, 1814; unm. A farmer.
vii Pamelía, b. Sept. 7, 1816; m. Joseph Sampson Beal, Esq.,
of Kingston.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 212, 227.

413 WILLIAM^7 HOLMES (Melatíah^6 Holmes, Joseph^5 Holmes,
Mary^4 Brewster, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1), married first,
NANCY^7, daughter of Jonathan^6 HOLMES (Jonathan^5 Holmes,
Mary^4 Brewster above), born October 26, 1771; died December
11, 1831; married second, May 24, 1834, EUNICE, widow of
Luther ALEXANDER of Winchester, N. H. He died November
22, 1846.

William Holmes was an iron founder at Windsor Locks, Conn.;
removed to Winchester, N. H., where he was a land surveyor and
justice of the peace.

Children, born at Kingston, Mass.:
i William^8, d. at Winchester, Apr. 3, 1826, æ. 22 yrs.;
unm.
ii Dr. Erastus, b. Nov. 3, 1808; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1837,
Sarah Jane Eliza Hunter, b. Sept. 14, 1811; d. May 23,
1851; m. 2d, July 22, 1852, Kate Williams, b. July 23,
1831. He grad. from a Western New York Coll. A physi-
cian at Auriesville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1863. Chn.:
1 William Jay^9 Holmes, b. Sept. 13, 1838. Res. N. Y.
City, 1863.
2 Harriet Waters Holmes, b. Apr. 2, 1840; d. Jan. 2,
1841.
3 Hector Hunter Holmes, b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. Apr. 6,
1844.
4 Frank Holmes, b. Jan. 23, 1845.
5 Heber Holmes, b. Sept. 6, 1847.
6 Robert Hunter Holmes, b. July 17, 1850.
7 Anna Putnam Holmes, b. July 15, 1855.
8 Charles Erastus Holmes, b. March 9, 1860.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 212, 228.
414 Honorable JOHN7 HOLMES (Melatiah8 Holmes, Joseph5 Holmes, Mary4 Brewster, Wrestling3, Love2, William1), married first, September 23, 1800, SALLY, daughter of Noah and Hannah BROOKS of Scituate, born at Dighton, February 23, 1773; died at Alfred, Me., December 6, 1835; married second, at Thomaston, Me., July 31, 1837, CAROLINE, daughter of Major General Henry KNOX * and widow of James SWAN. She died at Thomaston, October, 1851. He died at Portland, Me., July 7, 1843.

John Holmes was graduated from Brown University in 1796; was admitted to the bar in 1799, and settled the same year at Alfred, Me., as a lawyer. "He was representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1811, and member of the Senate in 1813; representative of York District in Congress in 1816, and re-elected in 1818; was the first senator in Congress from the new state (Maine), in 1820, and held the office until 1827, and he was elected to the Senate for the unexpired term of Judge Parris in 1828. His congressional life ceased in 1833. After his second marriage Mr. Holmes removed to Thomaston, where he resided until 1841, when, having been appointed United States District Attorney, he divided his residence between Portland and Thomaston."

Children:

i WILLIAM BRADFORD8, b. Sept. 16, 1801; d. Dec., 1850; m. 1835, Phoebe Little of Castine, Me. s. p.

ii SARAH ANN, b. March 21, 1805; d. Nov. 2, 1840; m. June 4, 1828, Hon. Daniel Goodenow, later judge of Supreme Court of Maine. Chn.:

1 Ann Augusta9 Goodenow, b. Apr. 15, 1829; m. May 30, 1853, Rev. William H. Wilcox of Reading.


iii HANNAH STEETSON, b. May 8, 1808; unm. 1863.


Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 213.

* He was a distinguished commander in the Revolutionary War and President Washington's first Secretary of War.
415 OLIVE\textsuperscript{7} HOLMES (Thomas\textsuperscript{6} Holmes, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Holmes, Mary\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, Wrestling\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Kingston, Mass., March 27, 1822, URIAH\textsuperscript{7} BARTLETT, Jr., son of Uriah\textsuperscript{6} * and Susanna (Cooke)† Bartlett of Kingston, born there, July 23, 1789; died at Buffalo, N. Y., August 2, 1883. She died at Kingston, June 21, 1850.

In early days Uriah Bartlett, Jr., owned and sailed, with his brother, Peleg Bartlett, a vessel called the Harmony. He was the only one of his father's twelve children who resided in his native town, Kingston. Here he lived until ninety-two years of age, when failing strength induced him to make his home with his son, Dr. Frederic W. Bartlett, at Buffalo, N. Y., at whose home he died, in his ninety-fifth year.

Mr. Bartlett was the authority for the whole town of Kingston on matters occurring during nearly a century, and the information procured from him in practically every instance is verified by the records. As a boy he had talked with the venerable Ebenezer Cobb of that town, who was born in 1694 and died in 1801, aged one hundred and seven years and eight months, and who told him that in his own boyhood he had known Peregrine White, who was born on the Mayflower, in 1620, and died in 1704.

The grave of Mr. Bartlett is decorated on Memorial Day by the G. A. R. Post at Kingston, as he was one of the military guard at the Gurnet in Plymouth Harbor in the War of 1812, when the Atlantic coast was blockaded by the British. In February, 1812, he was returning from the South on a merchantship which, with four other vessels, was captured by the British, but the prisoners were given one vessel and released.

* Uriah\textsuperscript{6} Bartlett, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bartlett (m. Dorothy Wadsworth), Ichabod\textsuperscript{4} Bartlett (m. Elizabeth Waterman), Sarah\textsuperscript{3} Brewster, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}.
Dorothy\textsuperscript{6} Wadsworth above, Mercy\textsuperscript{4} Wiswell, Priscilla\textsuperscript{3} Pabodie, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Alden, John\textsuperscript{1} (m. Priscilla Mullins) of the Mayflower.
Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} Waterman above, Sarah\textsuperscript{2} Snow, Abigail\textsuperscript{2} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{1} of the Mayflower.
Priscilla\textsuperscript{2} Mullins above, William\textsuperscript{1} of the Mayflower.
† Susanna\textsuperscript{5} Cooke, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{4}, Francis\textsuperscript{3}, Jacob\textsuperscript{2} (m. Damaris Hopkins), Francis\textsuperscript{1} of the Mayflower.
Susanna\textsuperscript{4} Cooke above, Mary\textsuperscript{3} Sampson, Peleg\textsuperscript{3} Sampson, Lydia\textsuperscript{2} Standish, Alexander\textsuperscript{2} (m. Sarah Alden), Myles\textsuperscript{1} of the Mayflower.
Damaris\textsuperscript{2} Hopkins above, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} of the Mayflower.
Mary\textsuperscript{4} Sampson above, Mary\textsuperscript{3} Ring, Eleazer\textsuperscript{2} Ring, Deborah\textsuperscript{2} Hopkins, Stephen\textsuperscript{1} of the Mayflower.
Sarah\textsuperscript{2} Alden above, John\textsuperscript{1} of the Mayflower.
Mr. Bartlett served as a representative from Kingston in the Massachusetts Great and General Court in 1843 and 1845.

See his Brewster and other Mayflower lines in the footnotes on page 379.

Children, born at Kingston:

i Mahala, b. Oct. 13, 1823; m. Stephen Holmes (Nathaniel Holmes, Ephraim Holmes, Ephraim Holmes, Mary Brewster above). See his rec.

ii George, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. at Shaw's Flat, Cal., June 28, 1854; m. at Kingston, July 17, 1853, Susan H. Richardson.

iv Ihabod, b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 27, 1874; m. at Honolulu, S. I., Jan. 27, 1855, Caroline Frances, dau. of James Stewart Gould of Oldtown, Me.

Mr. Bartlett was deputy collector general and at times acting collector general in the customs service of the Government of the Sandwich Islands. He was an able, upright and lovable man. His widow m. 1882, Elijah Bigelow of Oakland.

Children:

1 Carrie Adelia Bartlett, b. 1856; m. 1876, Thomas A. Mitchell of Oakland.

2 Laura Frances Bartlett, b. 1857; m. 1878, Noah Kelsey of Oakland, who d. Aug., 1892.

3 Lillie Bartlett, b. 1859; d. 1865.

4 George L. Bartlett, b. 1865.

v Thomas Holmes, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. at Buffalo, Jan. 12, 1859; m. at Kingston, Apr. 2, 1855, Caroline Elizabeth Fuller of Kingston.


vii Eugene, b. June 7, 1835; d. at K., Oct. 26, 1862; unm.

Ref. auth.—Davis' Landmarks; Giles Memorial, 204, 230; Lawrence & Bartlett Memorials, 71-2, 209; Delano Gen., 281; family papers.

416 Tilden Holmes (Ephraim Holmes, Ephraim Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling, Love, William), married December 4,
1791, EUNICE BEARCE of Pembroke, born July 6, 1767; died September 21, 1853. He died September 10, 1842.
They lived at Kingston, Mass., near Hall's Brook.

Children:

i Polly, b. Nov. 4, 1792; m. March 20, 1813, Joseph Aldrich of Middleborough. 9 chn.
ii Zeruiah, b. Sept. 30, 1794; d. March 15, 1854; m. Hosea Aldrich of Middleborough. 5 chn.
iii Eunice, b. abt. 1796; d. yg.
vi Desire, b. Aug. 29, 1802; d. Nov. 16, 1818.

vii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1804; m. Charles Washburn of Bridgewater. s. p.
viii Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1835, Elmira McLaughlin of Kingston, who d. 1842; m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1849, Rebecca D. Chandler of Barre, Vt. Chn.:
1 Elmira Holmes, b. March 9, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1854.
2 Charles H. Holmes b. Apr. 5, 1839.
4 Sarah Semantha Holmes, b. Aug. 1, 1850.
5 John Tilden Holmes, b. Dec. 7, 1852.
6 Frank Doten Holmes, d. Nov. 15, 1862.
7 Harriet Farnum Holmes, b. May 1, 1857.
8 Albert Curtis Holmes, b. Nov. 28, 1860.
9 Rebecca Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1862.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 215, 228.

They lived at Blackwater, Kingston, in the house built by his grandfather, Ephraim Holmes, in 1733.
Children, born at Kingston:
1 David Wilson⁹ Holmes, b. July 9, 1831; m. May 1, 1856, Mary Ann Chesley Wedgewood. A merchant at Boston, 1863.
4 Calvin Holmes, b. May 24, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1837.
6 Julia Holmes, b. March 12, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1843.
7 Sarah Holmes, b. May 15, 1846; d. Apr. 29, 1847.

1 Patrick Henry⁹ Holmes, b. May 31, 1826; m. Jan. 31, 1852, Mary W. Hilliard of Pembroke, Me.
2 Sarah Elizabeth Holmes, b. June 12, 1831; m. Aug. 6, 1849, Samuel Dexter Besse of Wayne, Me.

iii Asaph, b. Feb. 20, 1804; d. at Kingston, March 19, 1845; m. there, March 8, 1832, Sally Curtis Johnson of K. Res. Kingston. s. p.

iv Philip Chandler, b. Dec. 21, 1805; m. at Boothbay, Me., Sept. 9, 1833, Sarah Ann Davis of Kennebunkport, Me., b. May 26, 1813. He had an iron foundry at Gardiner, Me., 1863. Chn.:
1 George M.⁹ Holmes, b. June 14, 1835; m. Lizzie E. Lord.
2 Philip Henry Holmes, b. Apr. 23, 1845.

1 Benjamin Ranson⁹ Mitchell, b. March 21, 1828.

1 Asenath⁹ Holmes, b. Nov. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1840.
4 Hannah Frances Holmes, b. Aug. 30, 1845.
5 Abby Holmes, b. Apr. 16, 1850; d. yg.
6 Abby Eldora Holmes, b. Feb. 20, 1853.

vii Patrick, b. Aug. 28, 1811; d. Apr. 25, 1818.

viii Seth, b. Jan. 17, 1814; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., May 21, 1859.

918 ix Stephen, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
   x Harvey, b. Jan. 10, 1818; d. May 10, 1818.
   xi Henry Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Aug. 20, 1842; unm.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 215, 228-9; family papers.

418 Heman⁷ Holmes (Jonathan⁶ Holmes, Jonathan⁵ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married first, MERCY, daughter of Deacon Benjamin BASS of Hanover, born September 14, 1766; died June 9, 1794; married second, POLLY BAILEY of Scituate, born March 16, 1777; died January 10, 1854. He died May 8, 1810.

They lived at Plymouth.

Children:

   i Heman⁸, b. March 31, 1793; d. in Ill., March 6, 1844; m. Mary B. Watts of Boston. Chn.:
      1 Mary W.⁹ Holmes, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. Apr. 6, 1828.
      2 Maria Frances Holmes, b. Oct. 11, 1835; m. Feb. 10, 1856, Charles Dyer of Hanover, where they res. Chn.:
         (2) Francis Waldo Dyer, b. June 5, 1862.
   ii George Bass, b. Apr. 16, 1794; m. Oct. 15, 1822, Maria⁸, dau. of Charles⁷ Holmes (Jonathan⁶ above), b. Apr. 24, 1801. Res. Providence, R. I. Chn.:
      1 Maria Waldo⁹ Holmes, b. Jan. 14, 1824.
      2 Rebecca Briggs Holmes, b. March 20, 1830; m. Dec. 10, 1851, Charles J. Dow of Boston.
      3 George Holmes, b. Apr. 14, 1832; d. Aug. 17, 1833.
      5 Henry Holmes, b. June 24, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1842.

iii Bailey, b. Sept. 13, 1801; d. Oct. 29, 1833; m. 1831, Fanny Cook, widow, of Scituate. Ch.: 
1 Sally\(^6\) Holmes, b. 1832; m. —— Hardwick. Res. Lawrence, Kan., 1863.

iv Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1803; d. March 16, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1827, Laura Beard of Keene, N. H. Chn.: 
1 Mary Amanda\(^6\) Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1828; m. July 2, 1859, Charles Danforth of Concord, N. H.
2 Heman Holmes, b. Aug. 3, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1832.
3 Lucy Holmes, b. March 15, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1836.
4 Laura Frances Holmes, b. March 20, 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Burrill H. Kittredge of Nelson, N. H.


vi Francis, b. Sept. 9, 1808; d. Oct. 19, 1809.


Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 216.

419 Colonel CHARLES\(^1\) HOLMES (Jonathan\(^6\) Holmes, Jonathan\(^5\) Holmes, Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married January 28, 1796, REBECCA, daughter of Rev. Ephraim and Rebecca (Waterman) BRIGGS of Halifax. He died February 19, 1845.

They lived at Kingston, Mass., where Charles Holmes held many offices of trust. He was a colonel of the State Militia.

Children:

i Charles\(^8\), b. Sept. 10, 1797; d. Dec. 8, 1797.


   (2) Ada Maria Tillson, b. Feb. 16, 1854.
(4) John Wood Tillson, b. Sept. 15, 1859.
4 Christiana Holmes Tillson, b. Feb. 25, 1838; unm. 1863.

iii Maria, b. Apr. 24, 1801; m. George Bass Holmes (Heman Holmes, Jonathan Holmes above). See his rec.
   1 Susan Holmes, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. July 1, 1833.
   (2) Laura Holmes, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

v Lucia, b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. Nov. 21, 1845; m. Lucius Kingman. Chn.
   1 Adeline Kingman, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1838.
   2 Ada Kingman, b. Apr. 15, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1838.
   5 Eugene Kingman, b. Aug. 8, 1843.
   6 Ambrose Kingman, b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. same day.

   1 Son, b. May 29, 1843; d. June 1, 1843.
   2 Hiram Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1844.
   4 Beulah Holmes, b. July 29, 1848.
   5 Horace Holmes, b. Aug. 7, 1850.
   6 Christiana Holmes, b. March 27, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1853.
   7 Edward Dolliver Holmes, b. Apr. 1, 1861.

vii James Wheaton, b. June 8, 1811; m. Lucia McLaughlin of Kingston. Chn.:
   1 Lucia Holmes, b. Sept. 6, 1838.
   2 Anne Maria Holmes, b. June 26, 1841.
viii John Martin, b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. at St. Louis, Jan. 9, 1853; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Sophia C. Wyman. Chn.:  
2 Susan Frances Holmes, b. Aug. 9, 1841.  
3 Ellen Holmes, b. Apr. 7, 1846.  
4 John Martin Holmes, b. Jan. 25, 1848.  
5 George Holmes, b. Nov. 9, 1849.  

ix George Briggs, b. Oct. 28, 1816; m. May 9, 1850, Margaret J. Richey of Peru, Ill. Res. Topeka, Kan. Chn.:  
1 Rebecca Briggs Holmes, b. March 7, 1851.  
2 Ella Holmes, b. May 22, 1854; d. Apr. 19, 1857.  
3 Susanna Richey Holmes, b. June 23, 1855.  
4 Christiana Tillson Holmes, twin of Susanna.  

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 216, 231.

420 Daniel Holmes (Jonathan Holmes, Jonathan Holmes, Mary Breuster, Wrestling Holmes, Love Holmes, William), married first, March 21, 1801, AMINTA, daughter of Joel and Mercy (Chapin) DAY of Springfield, born December 7, 1775; died January 11, 1811; married second, MERCY DAY, sister of his first wife, born September 28, 1783; died August 25, 1815. He died at Alfred, Me., September 10, 1815.

They lived at Alfred.

Children:  
First wife:  

ii AMINTA DAY, b. March 31, 1803; d. at Boston, Oct. 15, 1850; m. Dec. 16, 1821, Thurston Andrews, who d. 1836. 5 sons.

iii Sophia, b. Nov. 17, 1805.

1 Aminta Holmes, b. Aug. 1, 1834.  
2 George F. Holmes, b. Dec. 12, 1836; m. Mary A. Jeffries.

3 Ellen W. Holmes, b. Feb. 12, 1843.  
4 Henry D. Holmes, b. June 3, 1848.
vi Heman, b. July 1, 1810; d. Dec. 17, 1810.

Second wife:


Chn.:
1 Mary M. Holmes, b. Jan. 13, 1845.
2 Morrill D. Holmes, b. Sept. 5, 1848.
3 Joel F. Holmes, b. Dec. 29, 1849.


Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 217, 232.


Child, born at Charleston, S. C. (there may have been other children):

i Lydia Prince8, b. Apr. 23, 1806; d. at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1866; m. Apr. 8, 1832, George Barker, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1806; lost at sea, Sept. 21, 1862.

Ch., b. at Charlestown (there may have been other chn.):
1 George Frederic9 Barker, b. July 14, 1835; m. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1861, Mary Minerva Treadway.

Ch. (there may have been other chn.):

Ref. auth.—Barry's Stetson Gen.; family papers.


They lived at Bath, Me. Thomas Stetson was a ship-builder and the owner of forty-nine ships.
Children, born at Bath:
i Ruth S., b. Oct. 20, 1813; d. at Bath, Nov. 5, 1889; m. there May 2, 1836, John Shaw. Ch. (there may have been other chn.):
1 Hon. John O. Shaw, ex-mayor of Bath and res. there, 1900.

ii Mary F., b. Aug. 22, 1815; d. at B., Nov. 29, 1889; m. Dec. 17, 1885, David Tilden Stinson.

iii Oakum Shaw, b. June 22, 1817; d. at Bath, May 26, 1892.

iv David Sprague, b. May 21, 1819.
v Thomas Prince, b. Feb. 26, 1822; d. at sea, July 12, 1883; m. at Portland, Me., May 22, 1850, Margaret Elizabeth Williams.

vi Josiah Willis Seaver, b. Dec. 26, 1824.


viii James P., b. Sept. 24, 1829.


Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.


Only child, born at Bath, Me.:
i Abby Mary8 Sprague, b. Jan. 12, 1812.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

424 Captain Sylvanus7 Sampson (Abigail6 Stetson, Elisha5 Stetson, Abigail4 Brewster, Wrestling3, Love2, William1), married at Duxbury, Mass., November 20, 1787, Sylvia Church, daughter of Ezra and Sylvia (Church) Weston of Duxbury, born March or May 13, 1768; died February 23, 1836. He died at Duxbury, March 2, 1848.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children, born there:
i Sylvia Church6, b. Dec. 3, 1788; d. Jan. 5, 1789.

ii Church, b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. March 21, 1793.
iii Salumith Weston, b. Nov. 25, 1793.

iv Ezra Weston, b. Dec. 1, 1797.


vi Sylvia Church, b. Oct. 21, 1804; m. John Owen (Mercy Cushman, Mercy Wadsworth, Mary Alden, Hannah Brewster, Wrestling above). See his rec.


Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 411; family papers.


They lived at Plymouth and Salem, Mass., Buckfield, Durham and Brunswick, Me. Seth Stetson was a Universalist minister, and was known as "Father Stetson" throughout Maine, where he passed a long and useful life.

Children, born at Plymouth:

i Seth, b. July 10, 1802; d. at New York City, May 5, 1829; unm.

ii Lucy, b. July 10, 1804; d. Nov. 27, 1804.


iv Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1806; d. Nov. 5, 1829; unm.

v Clement, b. Apr. 6, 1809; d. at Boston, Mass., May 30, 1842; m. there, 1838, Eliza Richardson, who d. there, 1854. A contractor and builder at Boston. Chn., b. there:

1 Clement Stetson, d. at Sidney, Me., 1897; unm.

2 Emily Stetson, b. 1840; d. at Providence, R. I., 1884; m. 1858, David Ballon.


vii Prudence W., b. May 29, 1814; d. at Brunswick, Dec. 13, 1845; m. there, May 13, 1838, David Stanwood. Res. Brunswick. Ch., b. there:

1 David E. Stanwood, b. May 28, 1840; m. at Brunswick, May 28, 1864, Fanny Parker, b. 1842; d. at B., Nov. 27, 1885. Res. Brunswick. Ch.:

viii Emily, b. Feb. 22, 1817; d. Feb. 17, 1832.
ix Desire, b. Nov. 4, 1819; d. Nov. 5, 1819.
x Mary Thomas, b. May 24, 1821; unm.

925 xi William Penn, b. Jan. 4, 1824.

xii Theodore, twin of William; d. at Brunswick, Apr. 27, 1882; m. 1st, at Brunswick, June 17, 1849, Mary S., dau. of Burt and Jane (Cook) Townsend of B., who d. there, Oct. 23, 1856; m. 2d, at B., Sept. 15, 1857, Sarah, dau. of Levi Blaisdell of Chichester, N. H., who d. at B., Apr. 1, 1868. A tinsmith at Brunswick. Chn., 1 b. at Brookfield, 2-6 Brunswick, Me.:

2 Annie Cora Stetson, b. Sept. 4, 1853; d. at E. Boston, June 1, 1876; m. 1873, Edward Western. Ch.: (1) William 10 Western.
4 Ernestine P. Stetson, b. July 2, 1858; d. March 27, 1873.
6 Almira Merrill Stetson, b. May 22, 1864; d. Apr. 18, 1890.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

426 HARVEY^ STETSON (Samuel^ Stetson, Elisha^ Stetson, Abigail^ Brewster, Wrestling^, Love^, William^), married at Minot (now Auburn), Me., January 1, 1807, ELEANOR, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Bradbury) ALLEN of Minot, born there, January 28, 1783, and died there, January 15, 1854. He died at Minot, October 12, 1868.

Harvey Stetson was a shoemaker at Minot.

Children, born there:

926 i Eliza^, b. Nov. 1, 1807.
ii Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1809; d. at Kingston, March 17, 1894; unm.
iii Christiana, b. Apr. 27, 1812; d. at Auburn, Oct. 21, 1863; unm.
iv Allen, b. March 27, 1814; d. at Auburn, Sept. 8, 1870; m. at Minot, Sept., 1844, Lurana Randall of M., who d. at A., Apr. 7, 1865. A shoemaker at Auburn. Chn., b. there:
1 Ellen Stetson, b. 1847; m. Frank Manley. Res. Cumberland Mills, Me. s. p.
2 Mary Stetson, b. 1850; unm. Res. Lynn, Mass.
3 Harvey Weston Stetson, b. 1854; m. ———. Res. Lynn. s. p.

928 vi Harriet, b. May 7, 1817.
929 vii James Harvey, b. June 17, 1819.
930 viii Olive Allen, b. Nov. 28, 1820.

x Clarina, b. July 12, 1824; m. at Auburn, Jan. 25, 1850, Simeon H. Murray, son of Benjamin and Priscilla (Harris) Murray of Lewiston, Me., b. there, 1826. Res. Lewiston. Chn., b. there:
1 Harvey S. Murray, b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. at Vineland, N. J., 1885, Villa, dau. of Dr. John Welch of V., b. at Winona, Minn., March 17, 1860. He studied music in Germany and is a musician at Washington, D. C. Chn., b. at Portland, Me.:
   (1) Elsa Somers Murray, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
   (2) Eleanor Murray, b. Dec. 10, 1890.
2 Ralph B. Murray, b. Sept. 27, 1865; unm. and res. at St. Paul, Minn., 1902.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

427 MARTIN STETSON (Samuel Stetson, Elisha Stetson, Abigail Brewster, Wrestling Love, William), married first, in 1805, MARY DINSMORE of Minot, Me., who died at Norway, Me., in 1852; married second, LUCY BARTLETT of Norway. He died at Norway, November 27, 1870.

Martin Stetson settled at Norway in 1819.

Children (were of first wife), i-iv born at Minot, Me., v Kingston, Mass., vi-ix Norway:
   i Carlton, b. Apr. 7, 1806; d. at Bangor, Me., 1883; m. 1838, Hannah Plummer.
   ii Edwin, b. June 17, 1807; d. at Nashua, N. H., 1893; m. Sarah B. Richards.
   iii Angelina, b. Oct. 28, 1808; d. at Boston, Mass., 1885; m. 1st, ——— Stone; 2d, ——— Amory.
   iv Martin H., b. Sept. 4, 1810; d. at Old Town, Me., 1884;
m. there, 1838, Sabra C. Gilman. A lumberman at Old Town. Chn., b. there:
1 Charles H.⁹ Stetson, b. 1840; d. at Connellsville, Pa.; m. Lydia Barnett.
2 Marie I. Stetson, b. 1843; m. 1863, William M. Bean. Res. Old Town.
3 Alwilda Stetson, b. 1847; d. 1866.
4 Edwin F. Stetson, b. 1855; m. 1876, Rose Perkins.

v Hiram D., b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. at Boston, 1886; unm.
vi Calvin Millet, b. Feb. 27, 1819; d. 1901; m. Sarah Stevens.
   (1) Mary Olive¹⁰ Cross, b. May 25, 1880.
   (2) Lawrence Holden Cross, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

ix Charles Foster, b. May 26, 1829; d. in S. Carolina, 1886; m. there, Nancy Tuttle.

Ref. auth.—Lapham's Hist. Norway; T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

428 REBECCA SOULE¹ STETSON (Samuel⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married at Kingston, Mass., January 1, 1809, Deacon NATHANIEL CUSH-
MAN, son of James * and Mercy (Morton) † Cushman of Kingston, born there, July 8, 1781, and died there, July 17, 1868. She died at Kingston, April 23, 1862.

They lived at Kingston. Nathaniel Cushman was a tanner and he served as a deacon of the church at Kingston.

Children, born at Kingston:

932   i James Harvey, b. Oct. 17, 1809.

   ii Matthew Smith, b. June 21, 1811; d. at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 28, 1891; m. at Phoenix, N. Y., 1853, Mary M. Burke of P., b. 1835. A librarian at Sacramento. Chn.:

   1 Edwin Burke Cushman, b. 1855; m. at Sacramento, 1879, Kate Wilsey.

   2 Mary Blanche Cushman, b. 1856; m. 1876, Cyrus H. Hubbard. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

   iii Mercy Morton, b. Sept. 27, 1815; d. March 26, 1818.

   iv Huldah Maria, twin of Mercy; d. March 31, 1818.


   vi Mehitable Curtis, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. James Harvey Stetson (Harvey Stetson, Samuel Stetson above). See his rec.

   vii George Homer, b. July 24, 1820; d. at Brockton, Mass., June 21, 1900; m. there, Oct. 5, 1845, Rachel B., dau. of Col. Nathan and Luria (Beal) Jones of N. Bridgewater, Mass., b. there, 1822; d. at Brockton, 1894. A carpenter at Brockton. Chn., b. there:

   1 Alice Cushman, b. 1847; unm. Res. Brockton.

   2 Henry Laurens Cushman, b. 1851; d. 1870.

   3 Helen Cushman, b. 1856; unm.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; Bible and family papers.

429 Wiswell Seabury Stetson (Samuel Stetson, Elisha Stetson, Abigail Brewster, Wrestling, Love, William),

* James Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac of the Mayflower.

James Cushman above, Mehitable Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob, Jacob, Francis of the Mayflower.

Robert Cushman above, Ruth Howland, John of the Mayflower.

Jacob Cooke above, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen of the Mayflower.

† Mercy Morton, Nathaniel Morton, Martha Dotey, Edward, Edward of the Mayflower.
married at Kingston, Mass., SALLY ADAMS, daughter of Deacon Jedidiah HOLMES (Jedidiah Holmes, Jonathan Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling above), born at Kingston, May 12, 1797; died there, in 1885. He died at Kingston, December 2, 1871.

Wiswell Stetson was a shoemaker at Kingston.

Children, born there:

   1 Lizzie A. Jackson, b. 1842; d. at P., 1897; unm.
   2 Harry H. Jackson, b. 1846; d. at P., 1879.
   3 Mary Ellen Jackson, b. 1849; d. 1853.

   1 Mary Agnes Stetson, b. 1844; m. at Kingston, 1861, Warren Howard, son of Daniel S. Howard of K. A shoe manufacturer at Brockton, Mass. Chn.:
      (1) Mary S. Howard, b. 1862; m. 1887, Dr. ——— Ripley.
      (2) Eugene Howard, b. 1864; d. 1883.
      (3) Agnes A. Howard, b. 1868.
      (4) Annie C. Howard, b. 1870; d. 1872.
      (5) Frank A. Howard, b. 1872.

   2 Eugene A. Stetson, b. 1846; d. 1852.

iii Marcia H., b. Aug. 23, 1821; unm.

iv Elizabeth E., b. Aug. 11, 1823; d. at K., July 2, 1884; m. May 13, 1850, Charles Stetson.

v Sarah Ann, b. July 3, 1828; d. at Kingston, March 17, 1871; m. there, Aug. 29, 1852, Waldo A. Fuller, son of Consider Fuller of K., who d. there, 1870. Res. Kingston. Chn.:
   1 Charles W. Fuller, b. 1854.
   2 Annie A. Fuller, b. 1859.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i Mary Bartlett, b. 1812; m. Chesley Perkins. s. p.
ii Julia Stetson, b. 1814; d. 1818.
iii John Avery, b. 1817; m. at Roxbury, 1842, Susan Shedd.
iv Benjamin, b. 1820; d. 1822.
v Julia Stetson, b. 1823; m. 1848, Bailey D. Winsor. s. p.
vi Maria L., b. 1825; d. at Dux., 1898; m. there, 1855, George F. Sampson. Res. Duxbury. Chn., b. there:
   1 Helen Richards Sampson, b. 1857; d. 1877.
   2 Frederic Wm. Sampson, b. 1859; m. Jan. 13, 1886, Louise C. Leifer.
   3 Gains Sampson, b. 1863; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Georgella C. Moore. Chn.:
      (2) Ruth Sampson, b. Apr. 25, 1893.
      (3) Helen Edith Sampson, b. Apr. 3, 1898.
      (4) Gains Richards Sampson, b. Apr. 19, 1901.

iv Mary Richards Sampson, b. 1866; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1885, Henry Edson Pike; m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1894, Frederic Studley Howes. Chn.:
   (1) Winifred Eleanor Pike, b. Sept. 25, 1887.
   (2) Marion Howes, b. June 14, 1897.

vii Samuel Stetson, b. 1828; unm.
viii Bartlett, b. 1833; d. same year.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.


Child, born at Kingston:

i Charles Andrew Foster, b. 1817; d. at Kingston, 1886; m. 1840, Mary F., dau. of Charles Thomas of K. He was a portrait painter. Res. Kingston and Providence, R. I. Chn.:
   1 Charles Byron Foster, b. 1841; m. 1st, Hattie ______, widow; m. 2d, Lizzie Tribou, widow. A painter. Res. Providence. Chn.:
      (1) Maud Foster, b. 1868; m. at N. Y., 1885, ______ Cruikshank.
(2) Charles A. Foster, b. 1871.
(3) Kitty Foster, b. 1877.

2 Julia M. Foster, b. 1843; d. at Malden, Mass., 1887; m. 1st, 1869, William Burns; m. 2d, 1879, Fred Dunshee. Res. Providence, Boston and Malden. Chn.:
   (1) Addie10 Burns, b. 1870; d. 1875.
   (2) William Burns, b. 1872.
   (3) Fred Dunshee, b. 1880.
   (4) Julia Dunshee, b. 1883.

3 Kate Foster, b. 1845; m. 1880, ——— Clarence.

4 Nora Foster, b. 1846; m. 1880, Edward Marden.

5 Inez Foster, b. 1860; m. 1880, John Reed.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

432 JOSEPH7 STETSON (Samuel6 Stetson, Elisha5 Stetson, Abigail4 Brewster, Wrestling3, Love2, William1), married at Kingston, Mass., August 28, 1833, HANNAH, daughter of Peleg and Dolly (Bradford) BRYANT of Kingston, and widow of Hosea7 BREWSTER (Hosea6, Wrestling5, Wrestling4, Wrestling3 above), born at Plympton, Mass., October 27, 1799; died at Kingston, June 15, 1894, in her 95th year. He died at Kingston, July 16, 1884. They lived at the homestead in Kingston where his father had lived. Joseph Stetson was a harness maker.

Children, born at Kingston:
   i ALBERT8, b. Aug. 6, 1834; m. at Normal, Ill., 1865, Margaret Osborne, who d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 31, 1896. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. A college professor. Ch.:
      1 Lillian9 Stetson, m. Frank B. Sturge. Res. Los Angeles. Chn.:
         (1) Ernest10 Sturge, b. 1889; d. 1898.
         (2) Maud Sturge, b. 1893.
         (3) Raymond Sturge, b. 1895.
   ii JULIUS, b. Sept. 7, 1836; d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1860; unm.
   iii HANNAH ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. May 15, 1843.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

433 GEORGE7 STETSON (Elisha6 Stetson, Elisha5 Stetson, Abigail4 Brewster, Wrestling3, Love2, William1), married at Kings-
ton, Mass., August 30, 1826, DEBORAH PRINCE, daughter of Elisha and Deborah (Prince) WASHBURN of Kingston, born there, July 6, 1802, and died there, January 10, 1864. He died at Kingston, May 5, 1867.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:
933 i Thomas Drew, b. May 30, 1827.
   ii Kimball Washburn, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. at Kingston, Feb. 6, 1901; m. at Plymouth, Mass., June, 1856, Elizabeth Tilson Pratt of Carver. s. p.
   iii George Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1836; d. in infancy.
934 iv Deborah Washburn, b. Feb. 4, 1840.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.


They settled at Lebanon, N. Y., in 1802.

Children, born there:
935 i Chauncey, b. Dec., 1802.
936 ii Aylmer, b. March 23, 1805.
937 iii Mason Alexander, b. Sept. 25, 1806.
   iv Emily, d. Apr. 23, 1900, æ. 91 yrs.; unm.
938 v Lydia, b. Apr. 10, 1811.
   vi Clara, b. June 9, 1814; d. at Lebanon, Oct. 10, 1884; m. there, Oct. 27, 1843, Charles Soule, son of Luther Soule, b. at Georgetown, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1816; d. at L., Sept. 9, 1889. Res. Lebanon. Chn., b. there:
   2 Marcia Soule, b. March 25, 1849; m. at Georgetown, Jan. 1, 1900, Abner J. Brown.

* Deborah Prince, Kimball Prince, Job Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan; William.


6 Aylmer Josiah Soule, b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. 1st, at Eaton, Apr. 12, 1878, Carrie L. Gates; m. 2d, at Morrisville, N. Y., March, 1885, Louisa Blunt. Res. Denver, Colo.

939 vii Marcus, b. Jan. 4, 1818.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial; diary; family papers.

435 Enoch Lasell (Lydia\(^6\) Bingham, Mary\(^5\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^4\), Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn., July 5, 1818, Irene, daughter of Jonah and Althea (Cary) Smith of Scotland Parish, born October 27, 1779; died at Scotland, February 18, 1864. He died at Scotland, October 24, 1862.

They lived at Scotland, Conn.

Children, born there:

940 i Susan Matilda\(^8\), b. Dec. 1, 1819.

941 ii Jerusha Antoinette, b. Dec. 2, 1821.


(1) Iva\(^10\) Walter, b. Nov. 14, 1886.

2 Mary Baker Lasell, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. ——— Barber.


Ref. auth.—Family papers.

436 Lydia\(^7\) Lasell (Lydia\(^6\) Bingham, Mary\(^5\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^4\), Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married Josiah Smith, son of Jonah and Althea (Cary) Smith of Windham, Conn., born in 1773; died at Hibbard's Corners, N. Y., August 13, 1836. She died at Etna, N. Y., August 29, 1861.
Children, born at Windham:

i Harry⁸, b. 1804; d. at Dryden, N. Y., March 30, 1859; m. Lydia Hibbard. Chn., b. at Dryden:
   1 Jeremiah Hibbard⁹ Smith, b. 1833; d. Apr. 22, 1854.
   2 George Lasell Smith, b. 1835; d. Apr. 28, 1850.

ii Lester, b. 1805; d. at Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1872; m. 1st, at Varna, N. Y., Maria Brown; 2d, at Caroline, N. Y., Phidelia Ostrander. Ch.:
   1 Emeline⁰ Smith, b. 1830; d. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Jesse Bartholomew. 1 dau.

iii Susan Harris, b. June 30, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

437 CHESTER² LASSELL (Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married at Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn., February 5, 1806, NANCY, daughter of Nathaniel and Matilda (Morgan) MANNING of Windham, born there, April 23, 1786; died at Schoharie, N. Y., December 13, 1872. He died at Schoharie, October 30, 1864.

They lived at Schoharie.

Children, born there:

i Lucia⁸, b. June 15, 1807; d. at Warsaw, Ind., Feb. 9, 1870; m. at Schoharie, June 15, 1834, Lyman Knowles. Chn.:
   1 Ella⁹ Knowles, unm.
   2 Chester Knowles, d. at Elyria, O., May 5, 1871, a. 30 yrs.; m. at Phila., Pa., 1864, his cousin, Gertrude Newkirk Smith. s. p.
   3 Timothy Knowles, b. 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1860; unm.

ii Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1809.

iii Matilda, b. Sept. 3, 1810.

iv Nancy, b. May 6, 1812.
   v Timothy, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. at Laporte, Ind., Nov. 2, 1836; unm.
   vii Chester, b. March 3, 1818; d. at Burlington, Ia., July 23, 1870; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1839, Sarah, dau. of General Duncan of P. She d. at Burlington. A wholesale hatter at Philadelphia. Chn.:
1 Mary⁸ Lasell, decd.; m. Charles E. Vernue. Had chn.
2 William Duncan Lasell.
3 James Duncan Lasell, unm. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
4 Annie Lasell, m. an army officer. Res. in Cal.

946 viii SAMUEL MILLS, b. Aug. 10, 1820.
947 ix CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN, b. Feb. 20, 1822.
948 x LYDIA, b. Nov. 9, 1823.
949 xi JOSIAH, b. Aug. 6, 1825.
950 xii JAMES, b. Apr. 25, 1827.
  xiii MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1829.
  xiv CHARLES CLARENCE, b. Oct. 8, 1832; m. Feb. 25, 1865,

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

438 JAMES⁷ LASELL (Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Joha-
  than⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married March 26, 1807,
SALLY, daughter of James and Lovisa⁶ (Brewster)* MORSE, born
at Canterbury, Conn., January 31, 1789; died at Centerville, N. Y.,
November 26, 1851. He died at Geneseo, N. Y., August 22, 1822.
His widow married, about 1825, Thaddeus Elliott.

Children, i born at Canterbury, ii Lebanon, N. Y., iii-vi Bethany,
N. Y., vii-viii Perry, N. Y.:
  i OLIVE⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1808; d. Dec., 1834; m. Rev. Stedman
      Bartlett Searle. 1 ch., d. in inf.
951 ii JULIA, b. Jan. 8, 1810.
  iii MARTIN, b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. at Angelica, N. Y., Nov.,
      1893-5; m. Jane McIntosh. Ch.:
        1 James⁹ Lasell, was adopted by M. Z. Butler and added
        "Butler" to his name. Prob. res. Olean, N. Y.
  vi CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 30, 1816; d. May 27, 1834; unm.
952 vii WALTER RALEIGH, b. Nov. 3, 1818.
  viii LAURA LOUTSA, b. Sept. 22, 1821; d. at Palo, Mich., Dec.,
      1888; m. William Harvey Slocum, son of Daniel Slocum,
      b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. at Palo, where they res.
      Chn.:

* Lovisa⁶ Brewster, Amos⁸, Benjamin¹, William⁷, Love³, William¹.
7 SEVENTH GENERATION

2 Amelia Slocum, d. March 21, 1876.
3 Hiram Slocum, d. 1863.
5 Emma Slocum.
6 Louise Slocum, b. June 16, 1858.
7 Frederick W. Slocum, b. March 12, 1862.
8 Frances Slocum.

Ref. auth.—Slocum Gen., 180; family papers.

439 FAITH^ RIPLEY (Lydia^ Brewster, James^, Jonathan^, Wrestling^, Love^, William^), married at Cornish, N. H., January 14, 1779, JABEZ or JABISH SPICER, son of Zepheniah and Sarah Spicer of Cornish, born at Norwich, Conn., September 11, 1753; died at Richmond, Vt., January 6, 1823. She died at Richmond, May 31, 1824.

They lived at Cornish until 1810, when they removed to Richmond.

Children, born at Cornish:
   i Erastus^, b. Nov. 21, 1779; m. at Richford, Vt., Abigail R. Richards, who d. at Richmond, Aug. 10, 1818. Ch.:
      1 Lucretia^ Spicer, b. July 14, 1816.
   ii Lydia, b. Feb. 19, 1781; d. at Morristown, Vt., July 4, 1846; m. Erastus Eaton, brother of Lucy Eaton (1st wife of her uncle, Col. James^ Ripley), he b. July 19, 1779.
   iii Amy, b. Dec. 11, 1782; d. Apr. 11, 1785.
954 v Peter Bradford, b. June 14, 1786.
   vi Jabez, b. March 12, 1788; d. at New York City, 1854-5; m. Mary Hovey.
955 vii Sarah, b. March 16, 1790.
   viii Polly, b. Aug. 4, 1792; d. June 6, 1813.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

440 ALETHEA^ RIPLEY (Lydia^ Brewster, James^, Jonathan^, Wrestling^, Love^, William^), married at Cornish, N. H., March 30, 1788, JAMES WELLMAN, Jr., son of Rev. James and Sarah (Barnard) Wellman of Cornish, born at Sutton (now Mil-
bury), Mass., July 30, 1754; died at Cornish, November 28, 1841. She died at Cornish, October 15, 1841.

Before the marriage of James Wellman, Jr., he went into the wild woods in the northern part of Cornish, and single-handed cleared off the mighty primeval forest and created for himself a large and fruitful farm. This wild land was given to him by his father and was near that which William Ripley (later his father-in-law) had bought a few years before, and upon which he and his family were living at the time of his daughter Alethea's marriage.

James Wellman, Jr., served in the Revolutionary War in 1776-7.

Children, born at Cornish:

957 i James Ripley, b. Feb. 21, 1789.
958 ii Alethea, b. Nov. 14, 1790.
   iii Lucy, b. March 7, 1794; d. at Cornish, Feb. 12, 1863; m. there, Jan. 13, 1818, Joshua Wyman, brother of her brother James' wife.
959 iv Joshua Barnard, b. Feb. 10, 1797.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

441 Selinda Ripley (Lydia Brewster, James, Jonathan, Wrestling, Love, William), married at Cornish, N. H., April 4, 1790, Eliphalet Kimball, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Woodward) Kimball of Plainfield, Conn., born there, February 10, 1765; died at Cornish, October 5, 1842. She died at Cornish, June 4, 1854.

Eliphalet Kimball was a farmer at Cornish.

Selinda Ripley received from her mother an ancient baptismal robe, which, traditionally, came to her as an heirloom from Elder William Brewster, and had been used in the baptism of infant children in the several intervening Brewster families. This robe was subsequently cut into small pieces and distributed among the kindred, and one piece is now preserved at the Congregational House in Boston, Mass.

Children, born at Cornish:

960 i Roxsie, b. Dec. 26, 1790.
961 ii William Ripley, b. March 23, 1792.
   iii Betsey, b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. at C., Jan. 30, 1841; unm.
   iv Olive, b. Apr. 7, 1798; d. at C., 1858; m. there, June 4, 1817, Daniel Fitch.
v Lovel, b. Dec. 2, 1799; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., March 11, 1849; m. at Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 1834, Elvira, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Beekman) St. John, b. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1812; d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1895. Chn., 1-2, 5-7 b. at Buffalo, 3-4 Ithaca, N. Y.:  
2 Thomas Lovel Kimball, b. Sept. 27, 1836.  
3 Charles Howard Kimball, b. June 3, 1839; d. Dec., 1888.  
4 Augusta Elvira Kimball, b. Feb. 10, 1841.  
6 Edward A. Kimball, b. Aug. 27, 1845.  
vi James Brewster, b. Apr. 23, 1801; d. Aug. 6, 1804  
vii Mary Brewster, b. Dec. 2, 1806; d. at C., Nov., 1854; m. there June 2, 1830, Ebenezer Cole, son of Samuel Cole of Plainfield, N. H., b. there; d. at Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 2, 1892. Chn., b. at Cornish:  
1 Henry Ebenezer⁶ Cole, b. July 17, 1835; m. at Lebanon, Jane Wells.  
3 Lovel Kimball Cole, b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. at Springfield, Mass., Mary Smith.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

442 Orrin⁷ Pardee (Faith⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married first, at Sharon, Conn., September 16, 1810, Julia, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Clarissa (Ensign) Gay of Sharon, born there, February 1, 1789, and died there, May 7, 1836; married second, at Romulus, N. Y., in 1837, Sophia Delano Gibson, a widow, who died at Victory, N. Y., about January, 1863. He died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., December 6, 1857.

Orrin Pardee was a farmer at Sharon until 1836, when he removed to Romulus and later to East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Children, i-ix born at Sharon, x-xii Romulus.

First wife:

962 i Richard Gay, b. Oct. 12, 1811.
   ii Laura, b. May 6, 1813; d. at Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838; m. at Romulus, Nov. 14, 1837, Charles Inslee.
   s. p.
   iii Frederick Fayette, b. June 6, 1815; m. at R., Feb. 8, 1838, Maria Conklin. Res. in Cal. 2 chn., d. yg.

963 iv Augustus, b. June 11, 1817.
   v Albert, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. 2d, at Clyde, N. Y., Adelia Jones. Chn. (prob. there were other chn.):
      1 Julius Pardee. Res. Rochester, N. Y.
      2 Dau. Pardee, m. Samuel P. Nichols. Res. Palmyra, N. Y.

964 vi Walter, b. Sept. 25, 1822.

965 vii Myron John, b. May 12, 1824.

966 viii Caroline, b. Feb. 13, 1826.
   ix Helen Maria, b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. 1st, at E. Bloomfield, June 5, 1855, Charles Seymour; m. 2d, B. F. Adams. Res. Holcomb, N. Y. s. p.

Second wife:

967 x Dr. Charles Inslee, b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. at New York City, Nov. 28, 1893, Frances Gertrude Snow Beecher. Res. New York City. He was for many years dean of the Medical Dept. of the University of New York City; resigned abt. 1897. s. p.

xi Frances Sophia, b. May 14, 1840.

xii Dr. Edward Luther, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. at E. Bloomfield, Jennie Adams. Res. E. Bloomfield. He was for many years a member of the Board of Health of New York City. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

443 David Gould (Mary Brewster, James, Jonathan, Wrestling, Love, William), married first, at Sharon, Conn., October 4, 1807, Amelia, daughter of Paul Smith of Sharon, born there, December 11, 1786, and died there, September 11, 1814; married second, at Sharon, November 11, 1816, Beulah Hubbell, daughter of Colonel William Moulton of Trenton, N. Y., born June 28, 1783; died at Jersey City, N. J., May 22, 1850. He died at Sharon, September 16, 1857.
Children, born at Sharon:
First wife:

968 i Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1808.
   ii Dr. James Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. at New York, Dec. 15, 1879; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Emily Bliss of N. Y., who d. at Rome, Italy, Sept., 1875. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1836. Was surgeon in U. S. Navy abt. 20 yrs., and practiced medicine at Rome, Italy, where he and his wife founded the Gould Memorial Home. s. p.

969 iii Seabury Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1812.
   iv Amelia Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1814; d. at New Britain, Conn., July 30, 1843; m. at Sharon, 1837, Rev. Robert G. Williams, son of William G. and Tryphena (King) Williams of New Hartford, Conn., b. there, March 30, 1816; d. at Amherst, Mass., Feb. 16, 1894. Ch., b. at New Britain:
      1 Amelia⁹ Williams, b. May 17, 1843; m. at Princeton, N. J., Sept. 6, 1871, John C. Paulison. Res. W. Hartford, Conn. Ch.:

Second wife:


970 vi David Ripley, b. Dec. 27, 1820.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.
March 28, 1874; m. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1833, Emily Morgan.

ii DAVID EDWIN, b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. at N. Y., Feb., 1876; m. there, Oct. 30, 1832, Clarinda Davis.

iii JOHN VINSON, b. Oct. 8, 1807; d. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1893; m. at Barrington, Ill., Aug. 14, 1831, Elizabeth Perkins. Chn.:

1 Ella Gardner® Downs, m. John L. Brady.
2 Henry Perkins Downs, m. Mary LeSarte. Chn.:
   (1) Robert Henry¹⁶ Downs.
   (2) George Edward Downs.
   (3) Eloise May Downs.
3 Carrie Choate Downs.
5 Jessie Bradford Downs, m. William Henry Goodrow.
6 Elizabeth Proctor Downs, d. yg.
7 Edward Thomas Downs, decd.

iv WILLIAM RIPLEY, b. July 6, 1810; d. at Chicago, Dec. 21, 1880; m. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1845, Sarah Holley.

v HENRY SWAN, b. Apr. 3, 1812; d. at N. Y. City, May 2, 1879; unm.

vi MYRON DAY, b. Jan. 3, 1815; d. at Chicago, July 30, 1891; m. at LaSalle, Ill., Feb. 27, 1839, Elizabeth Allen Bishop, widow. Chn.:

1 Sarah® Downs, m. Calvin Durand. Res. Lake Forest.
2 Son Durand, m. ————. Had chn.

vii AUGUSTUS GAY, b. Oct. 3, 1818; d. at Chicago, Oct. 25, 1878; m. there, 1850, Eliza P. Dickey.

viii ABEL SIDNEY, b. Dec. 7, 1821; d. at Chicago, June 30, 1882; m. there, Nov. 20, 1845, Lucy Ogden.

ix SARAH ALMIRA, b. Sept. 11, 1824; d. at Worthington, Minn., March 11, 1894; m. at Chicago, Nov., 1852, Edwin G. Moore.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

445 RACHEL GOULD (Mary⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married at Sharon, Conn., October 3, 1803, CYRUS SWAN, son of Deacon Thomas and Amy (Denison) Swan, born at Stonington, Conn., October 1, 1770; died at Sharon, August 20, 1835. She died at Sharon, March 7, 1870.
Cyrus Swan attended Litchfield (Conn.) Law School, and was a lawyer and landed proprietor at Sharon.

Children, born there:

i Henry, b. abt. 1805; d. in infancy.

ii Betsey, b. Feb. 6, 1807.

iii Harriet Rachel, b. July 17, 1817.

iv Cyrus, b. March 15, 1820; m. Fannie Walker of Ohio, granddau. of Judge William Walker of Lenox, Mass. He grad. Yale Coll., and was a lawyer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was very active in the founding of Vassar College and was secretary of the Board of Trustees for many years.

Chn.:

1 Frances Walker Swan.
2 Harriet Rachel Swan.
3 William Walker Swan.

v Caroline, b. June 1, 1822; m. at Sharon, Oct. 14, 1850, Frederick Sedgwick, son of Samuel and Marian (Henry) Sedgwick of Lenox, Mass., b. there, July 26, 1815; d. at Sharon, March 15, 1893. Res. Sharon and Oak Park, Ill.

Ch.:

1 Frederick James Sedgwick, b. March, 1852.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

446 ALMIRA GOULD (Mary Brewster, James, Jonathan, Wrestling, Love, William), married December 2, 1812, Doctor JOHN SEARS, son of Capt. Stephen and Sarah (Hunter) Sears of Sharon, Conn., born there, about 1784; died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1866. She died January 1, 1872.

Dr. John Sears practiced medicine at Sharon for forty years, and then removed to East Bloomfield.

Children, born at Sharon:


1 John S. Haymlin, m. Elizabeth Holcomb.
2 Agnes D. Haymlin, m. Charles E. Steele.
3 Frank D. Haymlin, m. Elizabeth Puriquet.

ii Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1815; d. June 12, 1840.

iii Simeon B., b. Sept. 6, 1816; m. at Sharon, Mary Jeanette, dau. of Samuel Roberts of Sharon. Removed from Sharon to E. Bloomfield. Chn., b. at Sharon:
1 Mary⁰ Sears, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Dr. Charles C. Eastman, physician to the Insane Asylum, Binghamton, N. Y., 1888. s. p.
3 Amanda Germond Sears, b. June, 1845; m. Dec. 12, 1866, Henry C. Browne of W. Bloomfield, and res. there, 1888. 3 sons.
4 Louisa Mersene Sears, b. July, 1847; m. George Parmelee of Canandaigua, N. Y. 1 son.
5 Almira Gould Sears, b. 1849; m. July 22, 1871, Frank A. Ellis of Canandaigua.

iv John, b. May 20, 1818; m. Sept. 17, 1856, Mary Jewett. A farmer at Cornwall, Ill., 1888. Chn.:
1 Mary J.⁰ Sears, b. July 9, 1857; m. June 27, 1880, E. J. Poster of Utica, Nebr.
3 John Sears, b. Nov. 27, 1861.
4 Sarah A. Sears, b. Feb. 29, 1864.
5 Nellie Sears, b. June 30, 1870.
6 William H. Sears, b. Nov. 28, 1875.
7 Jessie S. Sears, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

1 William J.⁰ Sears, b. July 14, 1857.
2 Carrie J. Sears, b. Aug. 16, 1863.
3 Charles Sears, d. yg.


vii Sarah A., b. June 6, 1828; m. Dr. David Atwater of Springfield, Mass.

viii Francis, b. Nov. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1854.

Ref. auth.—Sears Gen., 209, 339-40.

447 Doctor ROYAL⁰ BREWSTER (John⁰, Peleg⁰, Jonathan⁰, Wrestling⁰, Love², William¹), married at Buxton, Me., November 22, 1795, DORCAS, daughter of Rev. Paul and Mary (Gorham)* COFFIN of Buxton, born there, October 7, 1771, and died there, March 23, 1852. He died at Buxton, March, 1835.

* Mary⁰ Gorham, Nathaniel⁰ Gorham, Stephen⁰ Gorham, John⁰ Gorham, Desire² Howland, John¹ of the Mayflower.
They lived at Buxton, where, for many years and until his decease, Royal Brewster was an eminent and valued physician.

Children, born at Buxton:
   i Mary, m. ——— Eaton. Had issue.
   ii Dorcas, m. ——— Woodman. Prob. s. p.
   iii Harriet, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Joshua Durgin. Had issue.
   vi Frances Gorham, b. June 19, 1806.
   vii Charles Royal, b. July 23, 1808; d. at Charleston, S. C., July 16, 1885; m. there, Anna R. Prentiss of Beaufort, S. C., who d. at C., Apr. 26, 1853. He grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1828; adm. to the bar at Columbia, S. C., 1833, and practiced law at Charleston. Had 1 ch., d. at birth, and 1 adopted ch.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.


William A. Brewster was graduated from Yale College. He was a physician at Hampton and Danisonville, Conn.

Children, born at Hampton:
   i William Henry, b. July 3, 1814; d. at Laguna, Yucatan, Feb., 1842; unm.
   ii Francis Augustus, b. July 18, 1817.
   iii Mary Sophia, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. at Hampton, June 18, 1840; m. there, Sept. 4, 1836, Dr. Gideon C. Segur. s. p.
   iv Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1828.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

449 Silas Brewster (Jedidiah, Peleg, Jonathan, Wrestling, Love, William), married first, at Schoharie, N. Y., August 22, 1802, Silence Gallup, born June 7, 1778; died June 15,
1830; married second in 1834, LYDIA HAYS, born July 9, 1808; died July 10, 1848. He died at Schoharie, April 10, 1841.

Silas Brewster's last residence was at Schoharie.

Children, i-x probably born at Berne, N. Y., xi-xii Wright, N. Y.:

First wife:
978  i SALLY⁸, b. June 5, 1803.
979  ii SILAS, b. June 29, 1805.
980 iii EZRA, b. May 23, 1807.
   v MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1815.
   vi ELIZABETH, twin of Mary; d. Jan. 25, 1885; m. Charles Gallup. s. p.
981 vii RALPH, b. May 31, 1814.
   viii ALLEN, b. Jan. 30, 1816; d. at Gallupville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1897; m. twice. s. p.
   ix NATHAN, b. March 4, 1818; d. June 26, 1876; m. Had issue.
   x ETHAN, b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. May 23, 1823.

Second wife:
982 xi WILLIAM J., b. Feb. 5, 1839; d. Apr. 17, 1883; m. Margaret Ramsey. Ch., b. at Vorheesville, N. Y.:
      (1) Marion J.¹⁰ Brewster, b. Aug. 19, 1892.
   xii MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1840; m. at Vorheesville, Oct. 31, 1861, Peter P. Hays. Res. LaPorte, Tex. Chn., b. at Casselton, N. Y.:
   1 Luella L.⁹ Hays, b. July 27, 1862; m. at LaPorte, July 14, 1897, John Pflieger.
   2 Lizzie C. Hays, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. at Marietta, Nebr., Sept. 3, 1891, Ford C. Wells.

Ref. auth.—Schoharie T. Rec., A, 515; family papers.

450 ANSON¹ BREWSTER (Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁶, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married July 31, 1808, EUNICE, daughter of David and Ruth (Gray) MUDGE of Massachusetts, born there, May 6, 1785; died at Greenwood, N. Y., October 6, 1868. He died at Greenwood, December 14, 1857. Eunice Mudge may have been
the second wife, as the Windham (Conn.) Herald of April 2, 1801, published the following: "Married at Canterbury, Mr. Anson Brewster to the amiable Miss Vashta Bushnell."

Anson Brewster's last residence was at Greenwood. He was a saddler and later a farmer.

Children, i-iii born at Albany, N. Y., iv-vii near Elmira, N. Y.:
   i Caroline L.*, b. May 7, 1809; d. at Elmira, Aug. 24, 1829; m. 1827, Marvin Holden.
   ii Erastus Hamilton, b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. at Greenwood, Feb. 8, 1889; m. at Hartsville, N. Y., March, 1852, Margaret Carnes. Chn.:
      1 Silas* Brewster, b. Dec. 17, 1852.
   iii Anson Hazon, b. Sept. 16, 1812.
   v Edward Martin, b. March 16, 1817.
   vii Emily Jeanette, twin of Jefferson; d. at Greenwood, July 13, 1846; m. there, June, 1841, William Van Fleet Liske; b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Nov. 23, 1854. Ch.:
      1 Sarah Jane* Liske, b. March 18, 1842; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

451 MARTIN LUTHER7 BREWSTER (Jedidiah6, Peleg5 Jonathan4, Wrestling3, Love2, William1), married at Canterbury, Conn., about October 6, 1803, BETSEY F. CAMPBELL (Windham, Conn., Herald).

Children:
   ii Luther Henry, b. June 16, 1813.
   iii Ruth Fidelia, b. Aug. 1, 1815; m. O. W. Campbell.
   iv Prudence Cordelia, b. Sept. 29, 1817; m. Spicer Davenport.
   v Orris F., b. Aug. 18, 1820.
      1 Ella Rose* Brewster, b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. 1876.
      2 Dr. Flora Alzera Brewster, b. Feb. 26, 1852; unm. A physician at Baltimore, Md.
3 Luther Palmer Brewster, b. Apr. 24, 1858.
4 Dr. Cora Belle Brewster, b. Sept. 6, 1859; unm. A physician at Baltimore.
5 Alice Delphine Brewster, b. Aug. 8, 1861.
7 Leonard Thorpe Brewster, b. Apr. 1, 1868.
vii Joseph William, b. Feb. 18, 1825; m. Mary Bevis. He had several wives.
ix Harriet J., b. June 28, 1830; d. Nov. 11, 1831.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

452 CALVIN BREWSTER (Jedidiah, Peleg, Jonathan, Wrestring, Love, William), married first, May 2, 1813, NANCY GARDNER, born November 28, 1790; died August 24, 1838; married second, HARRIET (Cramer) DAILY, a widow, born at Strasburg, Pa., May 3, 1813; died in California, March, 1876. He died in California, July 16, 1870.

Children, i born at Albany, N. Y., ii Kendall, O., iii-xiv Bristol, O.:

First wife:
i Florine, b. Apr. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Dr. Henry Warner. Chn.:
1 Julia E. Warner, b. abt. 1841; decd.; m. ——— Baker. 4 chn.
2 Cynthia Warner, m. ——— Coltener. Res. in Ohio.
ii William G., b. Aug. 27, 1815; d. near Toledo, O., Aug. 7, 1863; m. Nov. 15, 1840, Caroline Mattice, b. at Schoharie, N. Y., May 11, 1822; living 1899. Res. Bristol. Chn., b. there:
iii Calvin, b. March 25, 1817; d. June 3, 1835; unm.
iv Eleanor, b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. Aug. 29, 1851; m. Hulbert. Ch.: 1 Hulsey Hulburt.

987 v Harriet, b. Aug. 22, 1822.

vi Hiram, b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. March 15, 1844; unm.

vii Eliza, b. June 18, 1827; d. July 8, 1833.

988 viii Sarah, b. March 14, 1829.

Second wife:


2 Dr. Laura Belle Hurd, b. May 10, 1871; unm. A physician at San Francisco, Cal. She grad. Mills Coll.; Nurses’ Training School and Halemann Medical Coll., San Francisco, 1897.


xi Samantha, b. May 17, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1844.


3 Hattie Boquist, m. ———.

4 Cora Boquist.

xiii Isabel, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. at Virginia City, Feb. 5, 1865, Charles J. Russell, son of Hiram K. Russell of Windham Co., Vt. A horticulturalist at Santa Maria, Cal. Chn.: 1 Cora Bella Russell, b. July 5, 1868; m. at San Luis Obispo, Cal., Nov. 11, 1891, F. A. Dorn.

2 Harriette Russell, b. Oct. 31, 1870; m. at Santa Maria, Nov. 11, 1897, A. J. Barclay.
3 Morris Adams Russell, b. Oct. 9, 1876.
4 Sarah Russell, b. Nov. 8, 1873; d. Dec. 29, 1874.
5 Frank Huntington Russell, b. July 31, 1880.
6 Hazel Russell, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

xiv Silas Ralph, b. March 8, 1850; unm. and res. at Santa Margarita, Cal., 1899.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

453 ASENATH MARIA7 BREWSTER (Jedidiah6, Peleg5, Jonathan4, Wrestling3, Love2, William1), married at Lisbon, Conn., November 24, 1818, as first wife, WILLIAM PHILLIPS,* son of Thomas and Catherine (Johnson) Phillips of Newport, R. I., born April 6, 1797; died at Norwich, Conn., October 26, 1863. She died at Norwich, April 16, 1860.

Children, i born at Jewett City, ii-viii Norwich, Conn.:

989 i Dwight Lester8, b. Apr. 24, 1820.
990 ii Lydia Maria, b. Apr. 28, 1833.
   iii William Oscar, b. Apr. 7, 1829; d. at Marshfield, Ore., Oct. 19, 1897; m. in Cal., Nov. 4, 1862, Eleanor Cline, widow. A civil engineer and master mechanic at Empire City, Ore. Chn.:
      1 William G.9 Phillips, d. æ. 31 yrs.
      2 Delia Phillips, m. Eugene H. Wakeman.
991 v Harriet Anthony, b. March 31, 1833.
992 vi Thomas Rose, b. July 25, 1834.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

* William Phillips m. 2d, Sarah (Dunbar) Brewster, widow of Erastus Brewster, who was son of William and Eunice (Brown) Brewster and grandson of Philip and Elizabeth (Geer) Brewster. This Philip Brewster may have been son of Abel9 Brewster (Benjamin8, William7, Love6, William5).
JEDIDIAH BUSHNELL4 BREWSTER (Jedidiah6, Peleg6, Jonathan4, Wrestling8, Love2, William1), married first, at Norwich, Conn., September 26, 1830, NANCY EDGAR DAVIS, born at Chesterfield, Conn., August 16, 1804; died at Norwich, March 1, 1846; married second, at Norwich, July 26, 1846, LUCRETLIA DAVIS, born at Chesterfield, September 20, 1798. He died at Norwich, April 18, 1868.

Jedediah Brewster was a mechanic at Norwich.

Children, born there:

i Elizabeth Hallam8, b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. at Norwich, March 30, 1850, William Henry Davison. s. p.


iii Albert, b. Apr. 2, 1835; d. May 18, 1839.


v John Wesley, b. Dec. 4, 1838.


Ref. auth.—Family papers.

Deacon ORSON7 BREWSTER (Jonathan6, Jonah6, Jonathan4, Wrestling8, Love2, William1), married ZERUIAH LOOMIS, born in 1770; died at South Deerfield, Mass., October 13, 1853. He died at South Deerfield, October 4, 1850.

Frisbie's History of Middletown, Vt., says: "Orson Brewster was a valuable man. He succeeded his father in the office of deacon, which he held until 1835, when he removed to Northampton, Mass." Later he and his family removed to South Deerfield.

Children, probably born at Middletown:

i Horace8, b. Aug. 1, 1793; d. March, 1796.

ii Dorinda, b. Apr. 4, 1795.

iii Ohel, b. Dec. 2, 1800.

iv Harvey, b. Sept. 7, 1806.


vi Fitch Loomis, b. Aug. 9, 1810; d. Oct. 5, 1855.

vii William Fay, b. June 17, 1815; d. at Deerfield, Jan. 13, 1852; m. Betsey Woodward.

Ref. auth.—Frisbie's Hist. Middletown, 23-4; family papers.

They lived at Middletown Springs.

Children, born there:

998 i Minerva, b. Apr. 25, 1792 or 1795.
999 ii Reuben, b. Jan. 29, 1800.
1000 iii Lydia, b. July 27, 1805.
1001 v Fitch Brewster, b. 1810.

Ref. auth.—Frisbie’s Hist. Middletown; Bible and family papers.

457 OHEL BREWSTER (Jonathan, Jonah, Jonathan, Wrestling, Love, William), married EUNICE, daughter of John SUNDERLIN or SUNDERLAND. He died probably at Middletown, Vt., about 1812. His widow married Dyar Leffingwell (Elisha Leffingwell, Joanna Christophers, Grace Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan, William).

Children, iii born at Middletown (order uncertain):

i Orson, m. Dianna Harris. s. p.
1002 ii Amelia.

iii Eunice Kingsley, b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. at Underhill, Vt., June 15, 1865; m. at Champlain, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1827, Rev. Samuel Marsh, son of Cutting Marsh of Danville, Vt., b. there, July 3, 1796; d. at Jericho, Vt., Apr. 1, 1874. He was a Presbyterian minister. Chn.:

1 Amelia Lucretia Marsh, b. June 23, 1829; unm.
3 Leighton G. Marsh, b. May 13, 1838; d. a. 1 mo.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

458 ORAMEL BREWSTER (Jonathan, Jonah, Jonathan, Wrestling, Love, William), married at Middletown, Vt., November 29, 1796, MARTHA, daughter of Jacob and Martha WOOD of
Middletown, who died at Pulaski, N. Y., February, 1855. He died at Ellisburg, N. Y., December 16, 1810.

Children, i-iii born at Middletown, iv-v Ellisburg:

i LYDIA, b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. at Streetsboro, O., March 11, 1879; m. at Ellisburg, Dec. 9, 1813, Alvin Wood.

1003 ii Ursula, b. Dec. 2, 1799.

iii Jacob Wood, b. Sept. 18, 1801; d. at Wanconda, Ill., Sept. 19, 1882; m. at Ellisburg, Nov. 6, 1822, Betsey, dau. of Grove and Violet Taylor of E., b. at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 15, 1802; d. at Wanconda, Nov. 8, 1882.

Chn., 1-2 b. at Ellisburg, 3 Andover, O., 4-5 Streetsboro:

1 Martha Brewster, b. 1825; d. 1827.

2 Lydia Wood Brewster, b. May 4, 1828.

3 Oramel J. Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1831; d. at Elgin, Ill., 1852.

4 Edward W. Brewster, b. 1833; d. at Elgin, 1854.

5 Mary Viola Brewster, b. Jan. 24, 1840; d. 1896.


1004 v James, b. July 17, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

459 LYDIA BREWSTER (Jonathan, Jonah, Jonathan, Wrestling, Love, William), married first, LEWIS SMITH; married second, at Rutland, Vt., May 6, 1805, WILLIAM FAY, born at Hardwick, Mass., November 12, 1780; died at Rutland, July 3, 1840. She died at Rutland, September, 1848.

William Fay was the proprietor of the Rutland Herald from 1800 until his decease. He served as high sheriff of Rutland County, Vt., in 1817.

Children, ii-vi born at Rutland (order uncertain):

i Son, d. in infancy.

1005 ii Mary Fay, b. 1808.

1006 iii Julia Ann Fay, b. July 31, 1809.


1 Horace White, m. Res. Chicago, Ill.


3 Louis White, d. yg.
v Emily Fay, d. at Rutland; m. Hon. Solomon Foot, who for many years was U. S. Senator from Vt. I dau., d. inf.
vi Helen Fay, b. Feb 8, 1821; d. at Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1892; m. at Rutland, Dec. 16, 1840, Albert David Robinson, b. Sept. 3, 1814; d. at Warm Springs, Va., July 25, 1883. A lawyer and judge at Albany. In 1863 he was appointed paymaster of volunteers in Civil War, when he and family removed to Washington. At close of war he was retained as one of the paymasters to settle the additional Bounty Act of July, 1866. He was brev. lieut. colonel. Chn., b. at Albany:

1 Helen Elizabeth Robinson, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. at Albany, Dec. 26, 1861, Dr. John Savage Delavan of A., who d. Aug. 3, 1885. Her res. Kinderhook, N. Y. Ch.:

   (1) Edward C. Delavan, b. 1862; d. 1864.
2 Albert Robinson, b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. at Montrose, Colo.; unm.
4 Dr. Walter Foot Robinson, b. Oct. 13, 1859; unm. A physician at Hopeworth Sanitarium, Bristol, R. I.

Ref. auth.—Rutland Marriage Rec., N. 56; family papers.

460 Jonathan7 Brewster (Jonathan6, Jonah5, Jonathan4, Wrestling3, Love2, William1), married POLLY EVARTS. He was buried at Beekmantown, N. Y.

Children, probably born at Middletown, Vt. (order uncertain):

   i Flavilla8, m. Colonel ——— McKee. Chn.:
       1 Mary9 McKee. decd.
       2 Rev. Henry McKee.
       3 George McKee. Prob. res. at Bloomingdale, N. Y.

1007 ii Harriet, b. Feb. 23, 1808.

   iii Oramel, d. at Beekmantown; m. 1st, Phoebe ———;
     2d, Sarah Simond. Ch.:
       1 Charles9 Brewster.
iv KINGSLEY, m. Amelia ———. Settled in the west. Chn.:  
1 Ellen° Brewster.  
2 Phœbe Brewster.  
3 Harvey Brewster.  
4 Oramel Brewster.

v ELIZA, d. at Port Kent, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1876; m. there,  
Peter Comstock. Chn.:  
1 Mary Eliza° Comstock; unm. Res. New York City.  
2 Peter Jonathan Brewster Comstock; unm. Res. New  

York City.  
3 Kate Brewster Comstock; unm. Res. New York City.  

vi CATHERINE, d. at Port Kent, Feb. 28, 1853; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

461 ELIJAH° BREWSTER (Jonah°, Jonah°, Jonathan°, Wrest- 
ling°, Love°, William¹), married at Cambridge, Vt., May, 1810,  
ANNA or SARAH, daughter of Samuel C. and Sarah (Scott)  
HOLMES of Cambridge, born there, December 25, 1786; died  
November 1, 1865. He died at Cambridge, March 19, 1843.  
Elijah Brewster was a farmer at Cambridge.

Children, born there:
1008 i Oel S.°, b. July 6, 1812.  
ii SARAH MARIA, b. July 12, 1814; d. Sept., 1882; m.  
Sewell Allen of Malone, N. Y. Chn.:  
1 Henry Oel° Allen.  
2 Gennetta Eliza Allen.  
4 Augusta Maria Allen.

iii ARAMINTA DORNER, b. March 1, 1816; d. at Cambridge,  
Apr., 1870; unm.
1009 iv SOlon Young, b. Aug. 13, 1818.  
v HORATIO SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 16, 1820; living in 1897; m.  
Sarah Hopkins of Cambridge, prob. dau. of Fredk. Hop- 
kins. b Feb. 19, 1825 (see Robinson Gen., 40). Chn.:  
1 Frederick° Brewster.  
1010 vi MARY AMORETTE, b. Jan. 7, 1830.

Ref. auth.—Robinson Gen., 40; g. s. ins.; family papers.

462 MERCY° CUSHMAN (Mercy° Wadsworth, Mary° Alden,  
Hannah° Brewster, Wrestling°, Love°, William¹), married at Dux- 
bury, Mass., October 5, 1801, JOHN OWEN, son of Ebenezer and
Abigail (Cotton) Owen of Falmouth (now Portland), Me., born there, July 14, 1774, and died there, November 25, 1842. She died at Cambridge, Mass., December 11, 1864.

John Owen was a farmer at Portland.

Children, born there:


ii Salumith Wadsworth, b. March 13, 1804; d. at Cambridge, Feb. 9, 1858; m. there, June 2, 1847, Charles Cushman. s. p.

1011 iii John, b. March 28, 1806.

1012 iv George, b. Feb. 8, 1808.

1013 v Mercy, b. Feb. 25, 1810.


Ref. auth.—Family papers.

463 CHARLEMAGNE\(^7\) CUSHMAN (Mercy\(^6\) Wadsworth, Mary\(^5\) Alden, Hannah\(^4\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married November 2, 1808, SARAH OWEN. He died March 22, 1845.

They removed from Duxbury, Mass., to Portland, Me.

Child, born at Duxbury (probably there were other children):

i Charles\(^8\), b. Feb. 7, 1812; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1880; m. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1863, Frances\(^6\), dau. of John\(^8\) * and Sylvia (Sampson) Owen of Cambridge, b. there, Sept. 6, 1838, and d. there, Apr. 25, 1873. Res. Cambridge. Chn., b. there:

1 Edith Wadsworth\(^6\) Cushman, b. Feb. 14, 1864; unm.


Ref. auth.—Family papers.

464 ISAAC\(^7\) BRADFORD (Ephraim\(^6\) Bradford, Ezekiel\(^5\) Bradford, Elizabeth\(^4\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married June 9, 1804, SHUAH, daughter of Dr. Clement and Sarah (Bartlett) JORDAN of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born February 1, 1788; died in Ohio. He died at Bourneville, Ohio, January 21, 1849.

* John\(^8\) Owen, Mercy\(^7\) Cushman, Mercy\(^6\) Wadsworth above.
They removed from New Gloucester, Me., to Bournerville, Ohio, in 1817. Isaac Bradford was a farmer.

Children, i born at New Gloucester:

1014  
  ii Clement Jordan, b. Nov. 23, 1808.
  iii Philip Chandler, b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. Mary Archibald.
  iv Joseph, m. Martha McMillan.
  v Marcia, m. Joseph Campbell.
  vi Julia, m. Eli McKenzie. Ch., b. at Bournerville (there
      may have been other chn.):
      1 Rosa McKenzie, b. March 8, 1854; m. at Bournerville,
      July 5, 1874, Allen Chaney, son of James Chaney,
      of Bournerville, b. there, March 21, 1851. A merchant
      at Chicago, Ill. Chn.:
          (1) James McKenzie Chaney, b. Sept. 16, 1875.
          (2) Joshua Allen Chaney, b. Dec. 25, 1877; m. at
          (3) Clyde Galen Chaney, b. Dec. 20, 1891.
  vii Mary, m. Jacob Grubb.
  viii Lucinda, m. John Gibson.
  ix John, m. Maggie Spangler.

Ref. auth.—Wentworth Gen., 518; family papers.

465 William Bradford (William Bradford, Ezekiel Bradford, Elizabeth Brewster, Wrestling, Love, William), married at Turner, Me., October 22, 1801, Chloe, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stephens) Phillips of Turner, born there, October 22, 1781, and died there, June 2, 1856. He died at Turner, March 21, 1860, and he and his wife were buried there.

William Bradford lived at Turner during his entire life, being the second male child born in the township. He was a large land holder, a farmer and engaged in lumber operations. He was educated at the schools of the county; held many town offices; was a great patron of music, owning the first organ brought into that section of the country, and was noted for his charities and public spirit. He inherited from his father a comfortable competence for the time and place.
Children, born at Turner (the daughters were married and died there):


ii Asenath, b. May 19, 1805; d. Nov. 6, 1863; m. Nov. 18, 1833, Hartson B. Bradford.* 2 sons.

iii Roxa, b. Apr. 14, 1807; d. Nov. 17, 1810.

iv Elvira, b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. Nov. 30, 1884; m. 1st, March 11, 1832, William Turner; m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1866, Hartson B. Bradford. 1 son and 1 dau. of 1st marriage.


vi Chloe, b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. Apr., 1889; m. June 25, 1838, Algernon S. Bradford. 1 son and 2 daus.

1014a vii Phillips, b. Sept. 28, 1816.

viii Philip, twin of Phillips; d. Nov. 12, 1816.


Ref. auth.—Family papers.

466 BETSEY BRIGGS (Betsey Bradford, Ezekiel Bradford, Elizabeth Brewster, Wrestling, Love, William), married at Turner, Me., November 10, 1815, NATHAN REYNOLDS, son of William and Martha (Snell) Reynolds of North Bridgewater, Mass., born there, in 1795; died at Lewiston, Me., October 24, 1859. She died at Lewiston, November 4, 1856.

Nathan Reynolds was a merchant and an extensive real estate owner at Lewiston.

Children, born there:

1015 i Nelson Briggs, b. May 16, 1819.


Ch.:

1 Daniel Reynolds.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.


† William Reynolds, Philip, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert b. in England and came to Boston, Mass., 1630.


‡ Martha Snell, Zebedee Snell, Abigail Hayward, Hannah Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis of the Mayflower.
467 Deacon SETH\(^7\) DREW (Hannah\(^6\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^5\), Wrestling\(^4\), Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Kingston, Mass., November 17, 1803, MARY, daughter of Elisha and Deborah\(^7\) (Prince)* WASHBURN of Kingston, born there, March 20, 1781, and died there, January 1, 1868. He died at Kingston, January 20, 1854.

They lived at Kingston. Seth Drew was a farmer and shipsmith, and he owned a grist mill. He was deacon of the church at Kingston and a representative to the General Court.

Children, recorded at Kingston:

i Thomas Bradford\(^8\), b. Sept. 18, 1804; d. at Kingston, Aug. 15, 1826; unm.

ii Clement, b. Nov. 27, 1806; d. at Boston, Mass., May 31, 1889; m. in 1829, Elizabeth Teal of Boston.

iii Christiana, b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. at K., Dec. 10, 1890; m. Oct. 14, 1832, Levi Sherman\(^8\) Prince (John\(^7\) Prince, Kimball\(^8\) Prince, Job\(^5\) Prince, Ruth\(^4\) Turner, Mary\(^3\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)). s. p.

iv Job Washburn, b. Sept. 30, 1811.

v Christopher Prince, b. June 27, 1815; living at Kingston, 1900; m. 1st, at Duxbury, Mass., June, 1841, Rebecca L. Simmons of D.; m. 2d, at Kingston, Jan. 18, 1861, Lucy Foster. Chn.: 1 Jane\(^9\) Drew, m. Elisha McLaughlin. 2 Mary Drew.


viii Seth, b. May 15, 1822; d. at K., March, 1900; m. Nov. 5, 1848, Emily F. Robbins, who d. March 31, 1883. Chn.: 1 Emma\(^9\) Drew, m. Lemuel Ford. 2 Charles Drew, m. Hattie Holmes.

ix Eli Cook, b. Feb. 17, 1825; d. at Kingston; m. at Middleboro, Mass., Harriet K. Eaton of M. Chn.: 1 Elmer\(^9\) Drew, unm.

* Deborah\(^7\) Prince, Kimball\(^8\) Prince, Job\(^6\) Prince, Ruth\(^4\) Turner, Mary\(^3\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\).
2 Amy Drew, unm.
3 Emeline Drew, m. Granville Baker.
4 Bertram Drew, m. ————.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.

468 WILLIAM\(^{1}\) BREWSTER (Seabury\(^{6}\), Wrestling\(^{2}\), Wrestling\(^{4}\), Wrestling\(^{3}\), Love\(^{2}\), William\(^{1}\)), married first, in 1817, LUCRETIA FULLER, who died at Marietta, Ohio, in 1820; married second, near Marietta, in 1825, HARRIET HAMLIN, who died at Wilton, Iowa, September 22, 1880. He died at Muscatine, Iowa, April 5, 1860 or 1861.

William Brewster was one of the first settlers of Marietta and a pioneer farmer at McConnellsville, Ohio, where he lived for thirty years. He then removed to Muscatine, Iowa, where he was a banker.

Children, i born near Marietta, iii McConnellsville:

First wife:
1017 i SARAH\(^{8}\), b. Apr. 10, 1818.
 ii LUCRETIA, b. 1820; d. at McC., 1850; unm.

Second wife:
1018 iii WILLIAM CULLEN, b. July 19, 1832.
 iv CHILD, d. in infancy.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

469 Deacon ELISHA\(^{7}\) BREWSTER (Seabury\(^{6}\), Wrestling\(^{2}\), Wrestling\(^{4}\), Wrestling\(^{3}\), Love\(^{2}\), William\(^{1}\)), married September 28, 1812, REBECCA, daughter of Miller and Huldah (Corning) FISH of Hartford, Conn., who died at Aurora, Ill., December 26, 1867. He died at Middlebury, Vt., July 12, 1838.

Elisha Brewster was deacon of the church at Middlebury for many years.

Children, born at Middlebury:

 i ELISHA WRESTLING\(^{8}\), b. Oct. 26, 1814; d. March 2, 1855; unm.
1019 ii MARTHA LEFFINGWELL, b. June 2, 1816.
 iii EDWARD SEABURY, b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. in Mexican War; unm.
1020 iv ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Nov. 22, 1820.
v ROBERT RAJES, b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. at Ratcliff, Iowa, March 11, 1889; unm.
vi George Fish, b. Sept. 17, 1824; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1848; unm.

vii John Howard, b. Dec. 10, 1826; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 2, 1895; m. Feb. 12, 1861, Annie Hurlburt, who d. at Milwaukee, Apr. 17, 1862. Ch.:

1 Henry⁹ Brewster, b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1862.


1022 ix Sarah Huntington, b. Oct. 31, 1830.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

470 Levi Brewster (Seabury⁶, Wrestling⁶, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married at Watertown, Ohio, March 2, 1820, Lydia, daughter of David B. and Jerusha (Case) Waterman of Watertown, born at Franklin, N. Y., October 26, 1793; died at Torch, Ohio, May 11, 1864. He died at Marysville, Ohio, September 11, 1873.

Their last residence was at Marysville. Levi Brewster attended Plainfield (Conn.) Academy. He served as a private in the War of 1812.

Children, i born at Watertown, ii Smyrna, N. Y.:  

1023 i Richard⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1820.

1024 ii Sherman, b. Dec. 19, 1822.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

471 Captain George Brewster (Martin⁶, Wrestling⁶, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married at Kingston, Mass., November 24, 1814, Christiana⁷, daughter of Samuel⁶ Stetson (Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling⁴ above), born at Kingston, February 21, 1796; died there, November 9, 1888. He died at Kingston, August 29, 1857.

They lived at Kingston. George Brewster was a sea captain.

Children, born at Kingston:

i George Martin⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. at Braintree, Mass., 1875; m. 1st, Elvira Buck; m. 2d, in Me., 1844, Mary J. Buck. s. p.

ii Horatio, b. Nov. 1, 1820; d. same day.

iii Eloisa Christiana, b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Spencer Drew. s. p.
iv Arabella, b. Apr. 17, 1824; d. 1848; m. 1846, James Fullerton. s. p.


vi Altheus, b. July 31, 1830.

vii Julia Foster, b. Nov. 16, 1832; d. at Kingston, 1888; m. 1852, Cyrus W. Ripley. s. p.

viii Amanda, b. 1836; d. May 17, 1838.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

472 Charles Brewster (Martin⁶, Wrestling⁶, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married at Plymouth, Mass., May 15, 1817, Ellen, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Churchill) Bradford of Plymouth, born there, August 19, 1797, and died there, August 14, 1878. He died at Plymouth, December 1, 1878.

Charles Brewster was an anchor smith at Plymouth.

Children, born there:

i Eleanor⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. at Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1844; m. there, Aug. 14, 1842, Daniel L. Jackson of Plymouth. Ch.:

1 Lothrop⁹ Jackson, b. March 20, 1844.

ii Caroline, b. Nov. 18, 1820; d. at Plymouth, March 30, 1897; m. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1847, George W. Virgin.


v Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1833; m. at Plymouth, Sept. 19, 1865, Emily Williams, dau. of Martin and Phoebe (Leonard) Benson of P., b. there Aug. 30, 1837. A shoemaker at Plymouth. Chn., b. there:

1 Elwin Leslie⁹ Brewster, b. May 12, 1873; d. at Plymouth, about 1900; unm.

2 Maria Louisa Brewster, b. Sept. 22, 1878; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

473 Martin Brewster (Martin⁶, Wrestling⁵, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling², Love², William¹), married August 17, 1823, Betsey, daughter of George and Betsey Foster (Drew) Russell. He was killed by pirates, in 1828.

They lived at Kingston, Mass.
Children, born there:

1026  
i James Drew, b. Aug. 17, 1824.

ii Elizabeth, b. abt. 1827; m. at Orange, N. J., Horace Stevens. She was living at Kingston, 1899. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

474 Captain Peleg Tupper (Violette Brewster, Wrestling, Wrestling, Wrestling, Love, William), married at Providence, R. I., August 9, 1821, Sally Drew, daughter of Martin Brewster (Wrestling above), born at Hallowell, Me., October 13, 1800; died at Kingston, Mass., March 18, 1883. He was lost at sea, August, 1827.

They lived at Kingston. Peleg Tupper was a sea captain.

Children, born at Kingston:

i Martin Lewis, b. March 3, 1823; m. at Kingston, Oct. 3, 1847, Jane, dau. of James Foster of Kingston, b. there, Oct. 31, 1828, and d. there, Aug. 8, 1861. A builder at So. Braintree, Mass. Chn., b. at Kingston:

1 Alice Maria Tupper, b. Aug. 2, 1848; d. at Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1869; m. there, June 29, 1869, Walter Robert Swan. s. p.


(2) Reginald Simonds Tupper, b. March 6, 1885; d. Apr. 11, 1885.

(3) Lida Alice Tupper, b. Oct. 15, 1886.

4 Foster French Tupper, b. May 20, 1858; m. 1st, at Braintree, Jan. 9, 1887, Lydia Jane Holbrook; m. 2d, at B., May 17, 1898, Anna Myra Penniman.

ii Sarah Brewster, b. March 22, 1827; d. at So. Braintree, July 22, 1898; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.
475 LUCY LEFFINGWELL TUPPER (Violette\(^6\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^5\), Wrestling\(^4\), Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Kingston, Mass., Captain FRANCIS JOHNSON, son of Richard Francis and Mary (Turner)* Johnson of Kingston, born in 1795; died at Kingston, in 1850. She died at Kingston, August 29, 1845.

Children, born at Kingston:

i Capt. Winslow\(^8\), b. abt. 1820; d. young at New Orleans, La.; m. at Duxbury, Mass., Abbie Weston. Ch.:

ii FRANCIS MARSHALL, b. 1822.

iii ANGELINE, b. abt. 1828; decd.; m. her cousin, Granville\(^6\) Brooks.

iv MARY, b. abt. 1833; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

476 CAROLINE\(^7\) TUPPER (Violette\(^6\) Brewster, Wrestling\(^5\), Wrestling\(^4\), Wrestling\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married NATHAN BROOKS. She died at Kingston, Mass. They resided at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i GRANVILLE\(^8\), m. his cousin, Angeline\(^8\) Johnson. s. p.

ii CAROLINE M., b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. at Kingston, July 6, 1856, Thomas Harvey\(^9\) Burgess, son of Charles G. and Anne\(^8\) (Prince) † Burgess, b. at Kingston, Sept. 1, 1829; d. at Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1885. A painter and decorator at Boston. Chn., b. there:
   1 Howard Kent\(^9\) Burgess, b. Aug. 7, 1857; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 1, 1890, Josephine Penders.
   2 Clinton Brooks Burgess, b. Sept. 9, 1858.
   3 Ella Thomas Burgess, b. July 9, 1863.
   4 Frank Gelett Burgess, b. Jan. 30, 1866.
   5 Anne Prince Burgess, b. Sept. 23, 1867; m. at Boston, Nov. 15, 1896, Edward Russell Field.

iii PELEG, unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

* Mary\(^7\) Turner, Deborah\(^6\) Lothrop, James\(^6\) Lothrop, Experience\(^6\) Gorham, James\(^8\) Gorham, Desire\(^5\) Howland, John\(^1\) of the Mayflower.
† Anne\(^6\) Prince John\(^7\) Prince, Kimball\(^6\) Prince, Job\(^6\) Prince, Ruth\(^4\) Turner, Mary\(^8\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\).
477 SPENCER BREWSTER (Spencer⁶, Isaac⁶, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married HANNAH SIMMONS. He died December 6, 1883.
They lived at Kingston, Mass.

Child, born there:
      1 Helen⁹ Holmes, b. Sept. 9, 1865. She grad. Smith Coll., with deg. A. B.
      (1) Dorothy¹⁰ Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1892.
      (3) Margaret Holmes, b. Aug. 27, 1894.
      (4) Alexander Holmes, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1895.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

478 ISAAC⁷ BREWSTER (Spencer⁶, Isaac⁶, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married December 30, 1838, SARAH J., daughter of James and Sarah (Wetherell) Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass., born there, November 14, 1810; died March 9, 1885. He died October 30, 1894, aged 82 years.

Isaac Brewster removed to Plymouth and engaged in the lumber business. Some years later, when settling the affairs of his father-in-law, James Bartlett, who was extensively engaged in maritime interests, he became attracted to commercial enterprise, and leaving the lumber business he employed a number of vessels in cod and mackerel fisheries. With the decadence of fishing in the coast towns Mr. Brewster became connected with financial institutions, being a director of the Plymouth National Bank and trustee and vice president of the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank for nearly forty years.
Children, born at Plymouth:

i Sarah Anne⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. at Plymouth, June 27, 1865, Henry R. Reed of Boston, Mass. Res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. Chn., b. at Boston:

1 Anna A.⁰ Reed, b. June 12, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1866.
2 Estella Reed, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. Jan. 11, 1870.
3 Ida Bartlett Reed, b. Oct. 26, 1870.
4 Sallie Wetherell Reed, b. Feb. 1, 1872; d. March 2, 1897; m. at Jamaica Plain, Feb. 23, 1895, Frank W. Austin. Ch.:

(1) Francis¹⁰ Austin, b. March 2, 1897.
5 Emily Spaulding Reed, b. June 29, 1873.
6 Jane R. Reed, b. June 3, 1876; d. æ. 3 days.
7 Mary Taylor Reed, b. July 7, 1877.

ii Dr. James Bartlett, b. Apr. 4, 1842; m. at Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1870, Martha, dau. of Isaac N. and Martha Le Baron (Thomas) Stoddard of Plymouth, b. there, Oct. 5, 1850. He grad. Tufts Coll., with deg. A. B., 1863; Bellevue Hospital Coll., New York, deg. M. D., 1866; was house surgeon of the Boston City Hospital, 1867; grad. K. K. Un., Vienna, Austria, with deg. M. A. O., 1868, and he has practiced medicine at Plymouth since May, 1868. He was state medical examiner from 1877-1891; act. asst. surgeon of Marine Hospital Service, Port of Plymouth, from 1881-1891; physician to the County Jail since 1869, and president of the Plymouth Dist. Med. Society. Dr. Brewster served in the Civil War as private in 44th Mass. Vols. and act. asst. surgeon of 2d Div. 9th Army Corps. Chn., b. at Plymouth:

1 Laura Stoddard⁹ Brewster, b. Jan. 31, 1872.

iii Isaac Spencer, b. March 20, 1849. He has followed a seafaring life. Res. Plymouth.


1 Sarah⁹ Brewster, b. Jan. 15, 1880.
2 Lois Brewster, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
3 Ellis Brewster.

Ref. auth.—Chart and family papers.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:


2 George Wendell Adams, b. June 24, 1874.


iii Bradford, b. Nov. 21, 1854; d. Oct. 29, 1870.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.
EIGHTH GENERATION
EIGHTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN3 BREWSTER

480 FANNY8 FITCH (John7 Fitch, Ebenezer6 Fitch, Benjamin5 Fitch, Mary4 Brewster, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Hinsdale, N. H., January 26, 1822, ISAAC CLARK PAIGE, son of Samuel and Dolly (Clark) Paige of Swanzey, N. H., born there, July 22, 1791; died at Canton, N. Y., May 11, 1869. She died at Canton, July 22, 1839.

Children, i-iv born at Ogdensburg, v-viii Canton, all in N. Y.:

i MARY FRANCES9, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. at Canton, Aug. 21, 1845, Jonas Sheldon Conkey, son of Jacob Conkey of C., b. there, July 13, 1817. Res. Canton. Chn., b. at Antwerp, N. Y.:

1 Frances10 Conkey, b. Feb. 6, 1847; m. at Canton, July 15, 1868, Ogden Hoffman Fethers, b. at Sharon Springs, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845. A prominent lawyer at Janesville, Wis. Chn.:
   (1) Ella11 Fethers, b. July 5, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1871.
   (2) Laura Fethers, b. July 13, 1872; d. June 18, 1877.

   (1) Louis Daniel11 Fry, b. Feb. 8, 1880.
   (2) Amy Louia Fry, b. July 1, 1888.
   (3) Alice Fry, b. July 27, 1890.

3 Clark Conkey, b. June 8, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1853.

4 George Sheldon Conkey, b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. at Keene, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1884, Nettie Homer. Res. Canton. Ch.:
   (1) Ogden Fethers11 Conkey, b. March 17, 1886.

ii ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. at Canton, June 16, 1899; m. there, Aug. 19, 1846, Dr. Ransom Robert Sherman, who d. abt. 1882. Res. Canton. Chn., b. at
Antwerp:
1 George\textsuperscript{10} Sherman, b. May 14, 1847; d. abt. 1856.
2 Ella Sherman, b. Aug. 20, 1848; d. abt. 1860.
3 Ida Melvina Sherman, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. at Canton, May 31, 1876, Harleigh William Sheldon, who d. abt. 1880. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. Ch.:
   (1) Robert L.\textsuperscript{11} Sheldon, b. July 17, 1877.
4 John Sherman, b. Aug. 29, 1855; d. in infancy.
5 Robert Ransom Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1858.
6 Benjamin Paige Sherman, b. June 20, 1860.

iii James Fitch, b. Apr. 28, 1826; d. at Freeman, Mo., Sept. 20, 1894; m. at Canton, Oct. 28, 1852, Anna Bliss.
Ch.:
1 Fanny\textsuperscript{10} Paige, b. Dec. 6, 1872; m. at Freeman, Sept. 10, 1890, William Lafoon. Res. Harrisonville, Mo.

iv Ellen Bruce, b. Feb., 182—; was living 1901; unm.


vi Jane Sophia, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. at Canton, March 31, 1853, George Copeland. Res. Canton. Chn., 1-2 b. at Antwerp, 3 Brooklyn:
1 Minnie Adelaide\textsuperscript{10} Copeland, b. July 15, 1854; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1878, Samuel W. Smack. Res. Ridgewood, N. J. Chn.:
   (1) Frank Copeland\textsuperscript{11} Smack, b. March 24, 1880.
   (3) Eleanor Rebecca Smack, b. May 21, 1887.
2 Francis Clewly Copeland, b. May 8, 1856; m. at Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 28, 1890, Jennie Howes. Res. Upper Montclair, N. J. Chn.:
   (1) Amy Janet\textsuperscript{11} Copeland, b. June 21, 1891.
   (2) George Howes Copeland, b. Jan. 22, 1893.
   (3) Frances Copeland, b. May 18, 1895.
3 Henry Paige Copeland, b. March 15, 1873.

vii Katherine Lucinda, b. Apr. 10, 1832; unm.

viii Josephine, b. March 1, 1834; unm.

481 William\textsuperscript{8} Fitch (Josephus\textsuperscript{7} Fitch, Pelatiah\textsuperscript{6} Fitch, Jabez\textsuperscript{5} Fitch, Mary\textsuperscript{4} Brewster. Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Martinsburg, N. Y., February, 1806, Lucinda, daughter of Silas and Sophia (Martin) Conkey of Martinsburg, born at Salem, N. Y., August 29, 1787, and died there, May 20, 1855. He died at Salem, October, 1844.
William Fitch was a farmer and woolen manufacturer at Salem.

Children, born at Salem:

i Josephus⁹, b. May, 1810; d. at Salem, March, 1868; m. there, May, 1841, Jane, dau. of John Beatty, of S., b. there, 1814, and d. there, Sept. 30, 1886. A merchant at Salem. Ch.:
   1 William J.¹⁰ Fitch, b. May, 1846; m. at Salem, Abby Beatty. s. p.

ii Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1812; m. at Salem, Sept. 13, 1836, John C. McLean.

iii Sophia Conkey, b. Aug. 8, 1815; m. at S., Sept. 17, 1839, Henry R. McLean, son of Hon. John and Mary (Van Kirk) McLean of Battenville, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 16, 1802, and d. there, July 5, 1858. Res. Battenville. Chn., b. there:
   2 Ellison McLean, b. Apr. 14, 1842; d. at Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1881; unm.
   3 Mary McLean, b. Apr. 19, 1844; m. at Battenville, Sept. 17, 1867, Robert A. Maxwell, son of Alexander Maxwell of Jackson, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 11, 1838. Res. Batavia. Chn., b. there:

iv Martin McLean, b. Jan. 12, 1846; d. at Ellenville, N. Y., Apr., 1890; m. at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1871, Mary, dau. of John Ranken of T., b. there, 1850; d. at Mexico, N. Y., Feb., 1899. A bank cashier at Norwich, N. Y. Chn., b. there:
   (1) Agnes Ranken¹¹ McLean, b. Aug. 4, 1872; m. at Mexico, Apr., 1898, George S. Butler of Schenectady, N. Y.
   (2) Henry Rutgers McLean, b. Feb. 27, 1874; d. at Chicago, Ill., May 4, 1898.
   (3) William Longwell McLean, b. Feb. 26, 1876; d. at Mexico, Jan., 1899.

v Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1818; d. at Red Creek, N. Y., May 21, 1856; m. at Salem, 1852, David H. Armstrong.

vi Lucinda, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. at New London, Conn., 1864; m. at S., Feb., 1846, John Dennis.
vii Mary Wilber, b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. at Salem, 1858, David H. Armstrong.
viii Sarah Stevens, b. June 4, 1828; m. at Salem, May, 1855, Murray McFarland.

482 SAMUEL FITCH (Pelatiah Fitch, Pelatiah Fitch, Jabez Fitch, Mary Brewster, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Hebron, N. Y., ANNE, daughter of Robert and Dolly (Gray) GETTY of Hebron. He died at Lakeville, N. Y., February 4, 1826.

Children, i born at Salem, N. Y.:
i Dorothy, b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. at Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1843; m. at Salem, Nov. 4, 1830, Calvin Van Kirk Woodworth, son of Lot and Asenath (Heath) Woodworth of C., b. there, Sept. 22, 1807; d. at Springfield, Pa., Sept. 12, 1882. Res. Cambridge. Chn., 1-4 b. at Ft. Miller, 5-6 Cambridge:
1 Harriet Woodworth, b. July 26, 1832; m. at Fairview, Va., Oct. 13, 1853, David Gordon Ashton, son of Benjamin Ashton of Ashgrove, b. there, Aug. 17, 1832; d. at Cambridge, May 6, 1889. Res. Cambridge. Chn., b. there:
   (1) Mary Dolly Ashton, b. July 30, 1854; unm.
   (8) William Foster Ashton, b. Feb. 10, 1871; m.
at Bennington, Vt., Jan. 8, 1895, Fannie A. Hewett of B., and res. there. 1 ch.

2 Samuel Fitch Woodworth, b. June 27, 1834; m. 1st, at Cohocton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1860, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Melvin Davis of Naples, N. Y., b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1844; d. at Cohocton, June 30, 1883; m. 2d, at Cohocton, Oct. 21, 1885, Mary Isabella Steele of Salem. Res. Cohocton. Chn., b. there:
(1) Arthur Woodworth, b. Dec. 18, 1861; unm. 1901.
(3) Anna Woodworth, b. Jan. 27, 1869; d. March 6, 1869.
(4) Frank Davis Woodworth, b. May 1, 1871; m. at Cohocton, May 16, 1895, Julia Elizabeth Tyler. Res. Bath, N. Y. 2 chn.


4 Henry Woodworth, b. Jan. 21, 1838; d. at Cohocton, March 30, 1865; unm. He served in Civil War.

5 Julia Woodworth, b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. at Cohocton, Sept. 17, 1861, Levi Crouch, son of Cornelius Crouch of C., b. there, Feb. 29, 1836; d. at Baraboo, Wis., Sept. 14, 1894. Chn., b. at Baraboo:
(1) Henry Crouch, b. May 19, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1863.

6 Maria Woodworth. b. Nov. 1, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1862; unm.

ii Barbara, d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1890; m. at Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1832, Rev. Thomas B. Fairchild. 4 chn.

iii Jane, d. very aged; unm.
Sarah Ann, b. March 25, 1816; d. at Hudson, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1868; m. at Grafton, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1839, Erastus Van Deusen, b. Jan. 27, 1818; d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Apr. 7, 1862. Res. Cuyahoga Falls. Chn., b. there:
1. Frances, b. July 5, 1842; d. at Three Rivers, Mich., Feb. 6, 1888; m. at Hudson, Dec. 23, 1869, Albert Gaston.
2. Harriet Van Deusen, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. at Owatonna, Minn., Apr. 9, 1871, John Blair. Res. Tracy, Minn. Ch.: (1) Frank Summer, b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. at Marshall, Minn., Sept. 21, 1898, Mary Minnick.

Samuel, m. Harriet Osborn. 2 chn.

483 Doctor FREDERICK* FITCH (Elisha* Fitch, Pelatiah* Fitch, Jabez* Fitch, Mary* Brewster, Benjamin* Jonathan*, William*), married first, POLLY CAPIN; married second, at Logansport, Ind., ————. He died at Logansport, in 1850.

Frederick Fitch was a physician at Logansport.

Children, i-iv born at LeRoy, N. Y., v Logansport:
First wife:
i. Dr. GRAHAM NEWELL*, d. a. past 80 years; m. Harriet Satterly. He was a physician at Logansport and served as U. S. Senator. Ch. (there were also two daughters):
1. Hon. Henry* Fitch, d. at Chicago, Ill; m. ——— Denby. He was U. S. District Attorney and Attorney General for Illinois. Ch. (there were five chn.):
(1) Graham Denby* Fitch, U. S. A.

ii. MARY.

iii. HENRIETTA, m. Dr. ——— Alvord.

iv. EGBERT BENSON.

Second wife:
v. COMMODORE LEROY, U. S. N. He served in the Civil War.

484 ASA* FITCH (Elisha* Fitch, Pelatiah* Fitch, Jabez* Fitch, Mary* Brewster, Benjamin*, Jonathan*, William*), married at LeRoy, N. Y., January 6, 1813, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Thomas and Mindwell (Lilly) OLCOTT of New Hartford, Conn., born
there, October 25, 1790; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., September 26, 1880. He died at Kalamazoo, September 8, 1877. They resided at Kalamazoo. Asa Fitch served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at LeRoy:

i Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1813; m. Margaret Van Duzen.

ii Angelina, b. Sept. 13, 1816; m. Benjamin M. Austin.

iii Harriet, b. July 9, 1819; d. at Kalamazoo, Aug. 12, 1882; m. there, Apr. 3, 1840, J. P. Austin. Chn.:
1 Ellen E. Austin, b. Feb. 12, 1841; m. J. A. Gates.
2 Emeline Austin, b. Apr. 28, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1845.
3 William Austin, b. Aug. 6, 1846; m. Emma Wallace.
4 Martha Austin, b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1852.
5 Dr. Frank G. Austin, b. May 16, 1852; m. May 26, 1886, Ella A. Post. Res. Kalamazoo.

iv Emma, b. July 29, 1821; m. Jesse King.

v Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1823; m. May 17, 1848, P. S. Watte.

vi Sarah, b. March 1, 1828; m. June 8, 1847, G. W. Whipple.

vii George Asa, b. Jan. 8, 1831; m. Jennie L. Smith (?)..

485 Benjamin Fitch (Elisha Fitch, Pelatiah Fitch, Jabez Fitch, Mary Brewster, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married in 1809 or 1810, Phoebe, daughter of Humphrey and Martha (Baldwin) Brown of Vienna, N. Y., born about 1795; died at LeRoy, N. Y., in 1837. He died at LeRoy, in 1848.

Children, i-iii born at Annsville, iv LeRoy, all in N. Y.:

1 George Almy Burnett, b. March 3, 1838; m. Charlotte Burnett Almy. A telegrapher at Buffalo, N. Y. In 1862 he enlisted in Civil War, in 45th Ill. Inft.; was detailed for military telegraphic service, and was in charge of Cairo (Ill.) office during campaign of Ft. Donelson, Ft. Henry and Pittsburg Landing. The campaign was planned in this office by General Grant and Commodore Foote in consultation with War Dept. at Washington. Mr. Burnett transcribed into cypher
the correspondence between Generals Grant and Hal-
leek after the battle of Pittsburg Landing. s. p.

2 Douglas B. Burnett, b. Oct. 27, 1845; d. Feb., 1881;
unm.

ii Phoebe Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1813; d. at Buffalo, Aug. 27,
1853; m. 1st, Lieut. Edwin R. Long, of the 2d Regt. of
Inft., U. S. A., son of Hon. John and Sabra (Ramsay)
Long of Long’s Mills, N. C., who d. March 11, 1846;
m. 2d, at Buffalo, 1851, William Lovering, son of William
Lovering of Buffalo. Chn., 3 b. at Sault Ste. Marie, 4
Hillsboro, N. C., 5 Buffalo:

1 Caroline Sabra10 Long, d. yg.; unm.
2 Col. John Osmond Long, b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. Apr. 3,
1875.

3 Helen Maria Long, b. Sept. 25, 1834; m. at
 Ft. Laramie, Sept. 29, 1859, General William Mont-
gomery Gardner, C. S. A., son of James and Elizabeth
(McKenne) Gardner of Augusta, Ga., b. there, June
8, 1824. Res. Memphis, Tenn., 1898. He attended
West Point Military Academy, 1843-46; served in
Mexican War and frontier service until Civil War,
when he espoused the Southern cause. Chn.:
(2) Marion Gardner, b. Oct. 6, 1861; unm.
(3) John Long Gardner, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. at Cleve-
land, Miss., Apr. 25, 1894, Wella Bailey.
(4) Alex. Gardner, b. Nov. 15, 1863; d. Jan. 10,
1866.
(5) Sarah Gardner, b. May 25, 1865; d. Jan. 14,
1866.
12, 1892.
(8) Edwin Ramsay Gardner, b. Nov. 15, 1869.
(9) Helen Gardner, b. and d. Oct. 25, 1870.

4 Major James Webb Long, b. June 20, 1840; m. at
Warsaw, Ky., Feb. 19, 1867, Annie, dau. of Hon.
Lorenzo Graves of W., b. there, Apr. 26, 1849. He
was grad. from Asheborough (N. C.) Coll.; returned to
Buffalo in 1859, when he became local editor of the Buffalo Commercial Advertiser, and was a journalist until he entered the Regular Army, as a lieutenant. He served throughout the Civil War and was brevetted twice. From 1829, when his father was graduated from West Point Academy, until 1870, when Major Long resigned from the Army, there had been a member of this family in the 2d Infantry, U. S. A. In 1885 he was appointed adjutant of the Michigan Soldiers' Home at Grand Rapids. Chn.:


(4) Annie Fitch Long, b. Nov. 21, 1873.


5 Mary Cornelia Lovering, b. Feb. 14, 1852; unm.

iii Martha Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1818; m. at LeRoy, Apr. 13, 1837. Rushmore Poole, son of Samuel Poole of Lakeville, L. I., b. at Herricks, L. I., Sept. 6, 1810; d. at Buffalo, Oct. 14, 1885. Res. Buffalo. Chn., b. there:

1 Anna Ware Poole, b. Dec. 18, 1838; m. 1st, at B., Apr. 14, 1868, Dr. Augustus Chapman Hoxsie, son of Rowland R. Hoxsie of Marcellus, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 14, 1838; d. at B., May 30, 1885; m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1888, Dr. Joseph Tottenham Cook. Res. Buffalo. Chn., b. there:

(1) Anna Maude Hoxsie, b. July 30, 1869.

2 Edwin Poole, b. July 8, 1847; d. March 3, 1858.

3 Arthur Poole, b. July 16, 1850; d. July 10, 1878; unm.


1 Alexander W. Hoffman, b. Feb. 1, 1844; m. at Buffalo, June 27, 1894, Grace Howard Clark of B. He grad. West Point Academy, 1865; was 1st lieut. U. S. A.; served on the frontier with regt., and resigned 1874. A civil engineer at Buffalo.
2 Helena J. Johnson, b. March 12, 1853.
5 Viola Johnson, b. Dec. 23, 1858.

486 MARY⁸ FITCH (Asa⁷ Fitch, Pelatiah⁶ Fitch, Jabez⁵ Fitch, Mary⁴ Brewer, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, William²), married at Salem, N. Y., May 2, 1816, WILLIAM McFARLAND, son of James and Margaret (Matthews) McFarland of Salem, born there, August 8, 1788, and died there, April 11, 1822. She died at Akron, Ohio, November 23, 1872.

Children, born at Salem:

i James Fitch⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1817; d. at Pleasant Valley, La., Apr 18, 1864; m. at Oak Grove, Wis., Dec. 13, 1847, Mary, dau. of Joseph Chase of Painesville, Ohio, b. there, Feb. 18, 1831. Res. Beaver Dam, Wis. He served in Civil War. Chn., 1-3 b. at Oak Grove, 4 Waterloo, Ia.:

1 Mary Rosalie¹⁰ McFarland, b. March 9, 1849; m. at Watertown, Wis., Sept. 27, 1870, Alfred Clough, son of Obadiah Clough of Burlington, Vt., b. there, Aug. 7, 1832. Res. Beaver Dam. Chn.:

(1) William Hiram¹¹ Clough, b. Sept. 1, 1873; m. Apr. 28, 1897, Harriet I. Turville of Beaver Dam, b. June 1, 1876. Res. Wausaukee, Wis. 1 ch.

(2) George Raymond Clough, b. May 28, 1875; m. March 30, 1898, Clara Linde of Trenton, Wis. Res. Beaver Dam.

(3) Harvey Frank Clough, b. March 9, 1878.

(4) Lartie Clough, b. Sept., 1879.


(6) Blanche Clough, b. Aug. 29, 1890.


3 James Harvey McFarland, b. Aug. 25, 1855.

4 Cornelia McFarland, b. Apr. 7, 1859.

ii Abby Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1818; d. at Akron, Jan. 26, 1899; m. at S., Oct. 17, 1838, Hiram Viele, son of Simon Viele of Ft. Miller, N. Y., b. at Pittstown, N. Y., Sept.
EIGHTH GENERATION

5, 1813; d. at A., July 25, 1874. Res. Akron. Chn., 2 b. at Ft. Miller, 3-5 Akron:
1 Mary10 Viele, b. Sept. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 19, 1840.
   (1) Frances Mack11 Viele, b. June 2, 1876.
4 Frances Gale Viele, b. March 30, 1847.

iii William Asa, b. Sept. 27, 1831; d. at Tampa, Fla., Sept. 21, 1871; m. Mary A. Maynard. s. p.

487 ALMIRA8 FITCH (Asa7 Fitch, Pelatiah6 Fitch, Jabez5 Fitch, Mary4 Brewster, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Salem, N. Y., March 7, 1814, ADAM MARTIN, son of Moses and Lydia (More) Martin, born July 2, 1786; died at Salem, June 9, 1826. She died at Marcy, N. Y., August 27, 1875.

Children, born at Salem:
   i Asa Fitch9, b. Sept. 9, 1815; d. Apr. 13, 1816.
      1 Addie10 Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1856; d. Apr. 14, 1861.
      3 Alvin Martin, b. Dec. 5, 1859; d. Apr. 23, 1861.
      6 Pliny Freeman Martin, b. May 4, 1867.
   iv Pliny Freeman, b. Sept. 4, 1822; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1849, Sarah Ann Baker of Jackson, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 18, 1822; d. at Utica, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1872; m. 2d, May 27, 1873, Delia Maria9 Fitch (James8 Fitch, Asa7 Fitch above), b. at S., Sept. 6, 1838. Res. Utica. Chn., 2-3 b. at Whitesboro, 4-5 Utica:
      1 Kittie10 Martin, b. March 6, 1850; d. Apr. 26, 1867.
3 Abby Fitch Martin, b. July 6, 1854.
4 Katherine Sarah Martin, b. June 6, 1874.

v Lydia, b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. Feb. 25, 1827.

488 BARBARA JARVIS\(^8\) FITCH (Asa\(^7\) Fitch, Pelatiah\(^6\) Fitch, Jabez\(^5\) Fitch, Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Salem, N. Y., April 21, 1821, PETER C. DUNLAP, son of Rev. John and Catherine (Curtenius) Dunlap of Cambridge, N. Y., born there, December 19, 1795; died at Wardsville, Ontario, August 28, 1877. She died at Salem, November 26, 1857.

Children, i-ii born at Salem, iii-v Greenwich, N. Y.:
i Mary McFarlane\(^9\), b. July 19, 1823; d. at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Sept. 30, 1888; m. at Salem, May 16, 1844, Rev. Michael Simpson Culbertson, son of Joseph Culbertson of Chambersburg, Pa., b. there, Jan. 18, 1819; d. at Shanghai, China, Aug. 25, 1862. He was graduated from West Point Academy, 1839; resigned from U. S. Army, 1841; studied theology at Princeton College; was ordained in 1844, and same year was sent by the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions as a missionary to China, his wife accompanying him. His great work was a translation of the Bible, in which Dr. E. G. Bridgman was his colleague, and which was completed before his death. Chn., 1-3 b. at Ningpo, China, 4-5, 7-8 Shanghai, 6 Chambersburg, Pa.:
1 Helen Anna\(^10\) Culbertson, b. Jan. 13, 1846; m. at Amoy, China, June 2, 1865, Rev. Leonard W. Kip, son of Leonard Kip of New York City, b. there, Nov. 10, 1837. He grad. Columbia Coll., 1856, and New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1860. A home missionary. Ch., b. at Amoy:
2 Frances Cornelia Culbertson, b. Dec. 25, 1847; d. at N. Y. City, March 28, 1877; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1871, Dr. Samuel Whitall, a physician at New York City. 1 ch., d. yg.
4 Mary Josephine Culbertson, b. May 4, 1852; unm. An artist at Brooklyn.
5 Emma Culbertson, b. Feb. 14, 1854; d. May 10, 1855.
6 Laura Culbertson, b. March 7, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1857.
7 Lilly Culbertson, b. June 21, 1858; d. Aug. 8, 1861.
ii Asa Fitch, b. Jan., 1825; d. April, 1825.
iv Helen Wells, b. Feb. 17, 1831; d. at Windsor, Ont., Dec. 21, 1891; m. at Greenwich, Apr. 23, 1863, William D. Hammond, son of Oliver Hammond of Crediton, Ont., b. Dec. 17, 1837; d. at Wardsville, Oct. 29, 1876. Res. Wardsville. Ch., b there:
1 (1) Helen Esselstyn\textsuperscript{11} Hammond, b. May 21, 1896.
v Charlotte Freeman, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. at Wardsville, Apr. 22, 1875, William Bennett, b. at Kinross, Scotland, Feb. 26, 1830; d. at Windsor, Nov. 19, 1890. Chn.:
1 William Montgomery\textsuperscript{10} Bennett, b. Dec. 2, 1877.
2 Helen Bennett, b. May 18, 1883; d. Feb. 16, 1899.

489 ABIGAIL\textsuperscript{8} Fitch (Asa\textsuperscript{7} Fitch, Pelatiah\textsuperscript{6} Fitch, Jabez\textsuperscript{5} Fitch, Mary\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, WILLIAM SAVAGE; married second, May 12, 1833, Reverend ELI T. MACK, son of Jesse and Mary Ann Mack, born May 18, 1808; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 3, 1881. She died at Akron, Ohio, July 10, 1888.

Children, i-iv born at Granville, N. Y., vi New Brunswick, N. J.:
i Mary A.\textsuperscript{9} Mack, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. at New York City, Apr. 4, 1876; m. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1861, Dr. Henry M. Hitchcock, son of Samuel and Elizabeth
Hitchcock of Pittstown, N. Y., b. there, May 9, 1840. In 1900 Dr. Hitchcock was proprietor of Crest View Sanatorium, Greenwich, Conn. Ch., b. at N. Y. City:

1 Lillian Mack\(^\text{10}\) Hitchcock, b. Nov. 8, 1872.

ii HELEN MACK, b. Feb. 3, 1836; d. Nov. 23, 1899; unm.


iv ELIZABETH FITCH MACK, b. May 20, 1842; m. Henry C.\(^\text{10}\) Viele (Abby\(^9\) McFarland, Mary\(^8\) Fitch, Asa\(^7\) Fitch above). See his rec.

v ABBIE MACK, b. July 6, 1844; d. July 19, 1874; unm.

vi WILLIAM S. MACK, b. March 18, 1855; m. at N. Y. City, June 9, 1883, Mary Viola, dau. of William Pateman, b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1855. A telegrapher at Brooklyn. Ch., b. there:

1 Abbie Martin\(^\text{10}\) Mack, b. Oct. 1, 1888.

490 JABEZ DEMMING\(^8\) FITCH (Cordilla\(^7\) Fitch, Jabez\(^6\) Fitch, Jabez\(^5\) Fitch, Mary\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married October 12, 1826, ELEANOR, daughter of Thomas WELLS of Athens, Vt. She died at Hyde Park, Vt., August 2, 1836, aged 38 years. He died at Hyde Park, January 8, 1836. Jabez Fitch was a farmer at Hyde Park.

Children, born at Hyde Park:

i ORLANDO MIX\(^9\), b. Oct. 12, 1827; d. at Johnson, Vt., March 10, 1885; m. at Eden, Vt., March 27, 1854, Melissa, dau. of Eli Hinds of E., who d. at Johnson, May, 1897. A farmer at Johnson. He held several important town offices. Chn., b. at Hyde Park:

1 Ida Merilla\(^10\) Fitch, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. May 21, 1872.

2 Verona Melissa Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1856; m. at Johnson, Oct. 18, 1893, Alfred Baker.

3 Myra Fitch, b. Apr. 12, 1858; d. July 10, 1858.


ii DEBORAH ANN RECHORD, b. March 22, 1829; d. at Hyde
Park, March 30, 1876; m. there, March 22, 1855, John Chandler Bugbee, son of Calvin Bugbee of Hyde Park, b. there, March 20, 1821, and d. there, Apr. 28, 1897. Res. Hyde Park. Chn., b. there:

1 Mary¹⁰ Bugbee, b. Feb. 20, 1856; d. March 24, 1862.
2 Carrie Bugbee, b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. Apr. 6, 1862.
3 Florence Bugbee, b. May 17, 1859; d. March 25, 1862.
4 Almond Cordilla Bugbee, b. May 17, 1861; d. at Hyde Park, May 31, 1893; m. at Essex Center, Vt., Oct. 1, 1890, Nellie Frances Bixby. s. p.
5 Alma Melissa Bugbee, twin of Almond.
6 Cora Eleanor Bugbee, b. Apr. 14, 1865.
7 Julia Alice Bugbee, b. Apr. 9, 1868.

iii Cordilla Walker, b. May 13, 1831; m. at Morrisville, Vt., Dec. 29, 1857, Esther Ann, dau. of Nehemiah French of M., b. at Elmore, Vt., Dec. 29, 1837. An architect and builder at Morrisville. He has held various town and county offices. Chn., 1 b. at Montpelier, 2-6 Morrisville:

3 Jennie Fitch, b. June 19, 1865; d. May 20, 1866.
4 Freddie Fitch, b. Feb. 20, 1867; d. March 9, 1867.

iv Betsy Marilla, b. July 1, 1833; d. March 12, 1850; unm.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; family papers.

491 MARY RUDD⁸ FITCH (Cordilla⁷ Fitch, Jabez⁶ Fitch, Jabez⁵ Fitch, Mary⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married March 9, 1820, ZARA GRISWOLD, born May 3, 1795; died at Morristown, Vt., February 22, 1844. She died at Morristown, April 27, 1838.
Children, born at Morristown:
i Betsey Joanna\(^6\), b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. at Northfield, Vt., June 22, 1893; m. at Morristown, Dec. 6, 1855, Jesse Kinney Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1815. Chn., b. at Morristown:
1 Carrie\(^1\) Allen, b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1863.

ii Jacob Wilson, b. Jan. 29, 1822; d. at Elmore, Vt., Aug. 30, 1888; m. Apr. 30, 1841, Lura, dau. of John Warren of Elmore, b. at Morristown, July 22, 1824. A carriage builder at Elmore. Ch., b. there:
1 Mary Almeda\(^1\) Griswold, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. at Northfield, June 4, 1865, Edgar Harvey Stone, b. at Morristown, Apr. 19, 1842; d. Dec. 24, 1900. Chn., b. at Elmore:
(1) Percy Edgar\(^1\) Stone, b. Aug. 13, 1868; m. at N. Troy, Vt., Feb. 3, 1897, Elizabeth Goodro, b. at Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 16, 1876. 1 ch.

iii Cordilla Fitch, b. Feb. 11, 1824; d. in Cal., 1892.

492 Doctor JOHN\(^8\) FITCH (John\(^7\) Fitch, Benjamin\(^8\) Fitch, Pelatiah\(^5\) Fitch, Mary\(^4\) Brewster. Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)). married at Columbia, Conn., October 18, 1802, SOPHIA, daughter of Rev. Thomas BROCKWAY, born at Columbia, January 27, 1781; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., December 30, 1870. He died at Clinton, N. Y., October 23, 1841.

Children, born at Clinton:
i Eliza\(^8\), b. 1805; d. at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Col. John Barstow of Bridgeport.

ii John Lathrop, b. 1807; m. ————. Res. Bridgeport. Ch.:
1 Frank\(^1\) Fitch. Res. Passaic, N. J.

iii Dr. Jared W., b. 1809. Res. Oneida, N. Y.

1028 iv Thomas Brockway, b. Dec. 3, 1810.

v Irene, b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. Col. John Barstow.
vi William, studied at Hamilton Coll.; became a physician and practiced at Greenville, Ill.

vii Emery W.

viii Frank E.

493 EUNICE BREWSTER* AVERY (Sarah7 Brewster, Hezekiah6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married in 1825, VOLNEY AVERY, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Spencer) Avery, born at Pittstown, N. Y., July 11, 1800. She died at Lynn, Pa., December 22, 1868.

They removed from Springville Township to Washington Township, Wyoming County, Pa. Volney Avery was a farmer and lumberman, also a justice of the peace. He served as captain in the State Militia.

Children, i-iv born at Springville, v-vi Washington Township:
  i Jerome9, b. March 2, 1826; d. in Wash. Twp., July 11, 1865; unm.
  ii Urbane, b. June 22, 1827; d. in Wash. Twp., Dec. 23, 1892; m. in Auburn Twp., Sept. 1856, Orpha Meacham.
  iii Eveline Eliza, b. June 10, 1829; d. Nov. 31, 1830.
    1 Auvergue Lamont10 Lyman; d. 1857, in infancy.
    2 Child, d. in infancy.
    4 Solon Kenset Lyman, b. Oct. 6, 1871; m. 1st, Helen Aldrich of Springville; m. 2d, Mary Wilson of S.
    5 Perry Harold Lyman, twin of Solon.
  v Marion, b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. March 27, 1833.

494 ELEANOR VAN VARTING* AVERY (Sarah7 Brewster, Hezekiah6, Jonathan5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Tunkhannock, Pa., February 24, 1820, OREN BALDWIN, son of Daniel and Philena (Morgan) Baldwin of Claremont. N. H. She died at Tunkhannock, January 26, 1852.

Children, i, v-vi born at Springville, Pa., iii-iv Waterloo, N. Y., vii Tunkhannock:
   5 Stewart¹⁰ Riley, b. 1860; m. Eva L. Ely. Res. Springville. 1 ch.
ii Sarah Philena, b. July 15, 1825; d. in infancy.
iii Oren Stiles, b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1836; m. __________. A merchant at Brooklyn. Chn.:
   1 Spencer Scott¹⁰ Baldwin, a merchant at Brooklyn. He attended college in Germany.
   3 Harriet Eleanor Baldwin, m. Schuyler Walden of N. Y.
   4 and 5 Daughters, unm.
iv Ann Jeannette, b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. at Scranton, Pa., March 27, 1889; m. 1849, Almon Gore Stark.
vi Harriet Ursula, b. March 7, 1833; m. Julius Scott.

495 Lyman⁸ Avery (Sarah⁷ Brewster, Hezekiah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married Laura Maria, daughter of Jonathan and Dorcas (Winslow) Edwards, born at Claremont, N. H., September 25, 1802; died at Neponset, Ill., March 8, 1888. He died April 5, 1844.

Children, born in Wyoming Co., Pa.:
   i James Williamson⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1823; d. 1898; m. Aug. 9, 1853, Phebe Jane, dau. of Barneyville and Betsey (Lott) Whipple, b. Apr. 16, 1827. Chn.:
      1 Albert Arthur¹⁰ Avery, b. May 7, 1854.
      2 Jessie Elizabeth Avery, b. Apr. 1, 1856; m. John L. Priestman.
      3 Edwin Elmer Avery, b. Sept. 12, 1858.
      4 Laura Jane Avery, b. Jan. 11, 1861; m. __________ Scott.
   ii Eunice Almira, b. March 1, 1824; d. at Neponset, Nov. 17, 1889; m. at Peoria, Ill., Apr. 27, 1850, Milton Bruce.
iii Ledyard Winslow, b. March 20, 1828; d. March 24, 1898; m. 1st, 1847, Eliza Marcy, who d. a. 29 yrs.; m. 2d, Abigail Carey. Res. Centre Moreland, Pa. He served in Civil War as musician in Co. A, 57th Pa. Inft. Chn., b. at Tunkhannock:

First wife:
1 Alice Hortense\textsuperscript{10} Avery, b. July 19, 1850; m. June 30, 1867, Clarence Adelbert Van Vilzer. Res. Chicago, Ill.
2 Florence Gertrude Avery, b. March 2, 1848; m. at Waverly, Pa., June 12, 1870, Calvin Hallock.
3 Lyman Avery.
4 Melissa Avery.
5 Lewis Avery.

Second wife:
6 Lorenzo B. Avery, a physician and druggist at Alderson.
8 Jennie A. Avery, m. B. B. Stone. Res. Scranton, Pa.
9 Clyde W. Avery.

iv Lorenzo Baldwin, d. 1852; unm.

1 Dollie\textsuperscript{10} Avery, b. Apr. 8, 1864; m. at Neponset, Oct. 27, 1887, Walter Lawrence Whaples.
2 Douglass L. Avery, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. at Neponset, Nov. 22, 1888, Sarah Smith.

vi John Adison, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. at Elk City, Kan., March 2, 1876, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of George W. Wheeler, b. in Coles Co., Ill., Dec. 2, 1857. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. Chn., b. at Elk City:
1 Laura Almeda\textsuperscript{10} Avery, b. March 9, 1882.
2 Daniel L. Avery, b. Aug. 1, 1886.

496 William Lamport\textsuperscript{8} Avery (Sarah\textsuperscript{7} Brewster, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married Emeline, daughter of Elijah and Mary Ann (Spencer) Barnum. She died May, 1832. He died at Springville, Pa., March 10, 1886.
Child, born at Springville:

1 Arch Katlar Avery, b. Apr. 23, 1865; d. Jan. 31, 1898.  
2 Mary Augusta Avery, b. Oct. 22, 1868.  
3 Rosco Lamport Avery, b. Dec. 6, 1869.  
4 Edwin Spencer Avery, b. Nov. 2, 1871.  
5 Emily Riley Avery, b. Dec. 26, 1873.  
6 Fanny Loomis Avery, b. July 4, 1881.

497 IRA DANIELS AVERY (Sarah Brewster, Hezekiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married PHILANIE D., daughter of Oliver GUSTIN of Waterloo, N. Y., born February 6, 1803; died at Tunkhannock, Pa., September 7, 1882. He died at Tunkhannock, January, 1886. They resided at Tunkhannock. Ira D. Avery was a justice of the peace and U. S. revenue assessor.

Child, born at Tunkhannock:

i Aaron Lane, b. Oct. 27, 1842; m. at Fulton, N. Y., March 21, 1866, Mary Clarissa, dau. of Jonathan Ogden of F., b. Aug. 24, 1848. Res. Tunkhannock. Chn., 1 b. at Nunda, N. Y., 2-3 Tunkhannock:  
1 Bertha Jessup Avery, b. Apr. 24, 1868; m. at Tunkhannock, Jan. 26, 1893, Aaron Brown, son of Aaron Brown, b. at Exeter, Pa., Feb. 8, 1868. Res. Tunkhannock. Chn.:  
   (1) Esther Avery Brown, b. March 2, 1894.  
   (2) Frances Leighton Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1895.  
2 Harriet May Avery, b. May 3, 1870; m. at Tunkhannock, Oct. 5, 1892, Samuel W. Fitch, son of Albert Fitch, b. June, 1868. Chn.:  
   (1) Herbert Spencer Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1893.  
   (2) Helen Gilman Fitch, twin of Herbert.  
3 Anna Philena Avery, b. June 26, 1883; unm.
498 HARRIET EMELINE AVERY (Sarah⁷ Brewster, Hezekiah⁸, Jonathan⁸, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin⁸, Jonathan², William¹), married at Tunkhannock, Pa., January 28, 1844, ROBERT ROBBINS LITTLE, son of George and Mary (Estabrook) Little, born March 13, 1820; died at Tunkhannock, February 7, 1892.

Robert R. Little was a lawyer at Tunkhannock.

Children, born at Tunkhannock:

i WILLIAM ERNEST⁶, b. June 1, 1846; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1869, Sarah Kerr, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1885; m. 2d, May 14, 1887, Carrie Shaw, b. Apr. 7, 1864. A lawyer at Tunkhannock. Chn.:
   1 Harriet R.¹⁰ Little, b. May 15, 1871; m. Nov. 22, 1894, Dr. F. J. Bardwell. Res. Tunkhannock.
   2 Eleanor J. Little, b. Jan. 9, 1874.
   4 Lydia Little, b. Jan. 14, 1890.
   5 Emilie Little, b. Aug. 20, 1900.

   1 Robert J.¹⁰ Little, b. Aug. 15, 1874. He was U. S. N. paymaster's asst. of South Atlantic Squadron, on ship Texas, 1903.
   2 Charles B. Little, b. Sept. 9, 1875. A lawyer at Scranton, Pa.
   3 Mary Little, b. Oct. 18, 1879.

499 ELIJAH⁶ BREWSTER (Pelatiah⁷, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin⁸, Jonathan², William¹), married at Preston, Conn., February 5, 1804, MARY, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Conklin) DAVIS of Stonington, Conn., born there, July 12, 1784; died at Syracuse, N. Y., March 13, 1860. He died at Preston, November 10, 1824.

They resided at Preston.

Children, born at Preston:


ii HENRY ELIJAH, b. June 17, 1810.

iii NELSON, b. Aug. 15, 1813; living at Syracuse, 1900; unm.
Lucy Amanda, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. May 8, 1897; unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 356; Bible and family papers.

500 ELIZABETH\(^8\) MORGAN (Elizabeth\(^7\) Brewster, Elijah\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at North Stonington, Conn., August 18, 1804, as second wife, STEPHEN AVERY, son of Rev. Nathan and Hannah (Stoddard) Avery of North Stonington, born there, January 13, 1756, and died there, April 1, 1828. She died at North Stonington, August 11, 1841.

Stephen Avery was a prominent man in Stonington and "held various public offices of trust." He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at North Stonington:

i ELIZA ADALINE\(^8\), b. Nov. 17, 1805; d. at North Stonington, Oct. 9, 1865; m. March 20, 1833, Elisha Park. s. p.


iii ROGER GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Dec. 31, 1885; unm.

iv CALVIN GODDARD, b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. March 20, 1833; unm.

v ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. June 28, 1814.

vi RALPH HURLBUT, b. Apr. 22, 1816.

vii ERASTUS RANDALL, b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. Nov. 16, 1861; unm.

viii FRANCES MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. at Stonington, Sept. 3, 1855; m. there, Jan. 12, 1843, as first wife, Hon. Richard Anson Wheeler, son of Richard and Mary (Hewitt) Wheeler of Stonington, b. there, Jan. 29, 1817. Res. Stonington. He served as justice of the peace, selectman, assessor, representative to the Conn. Genl. Assembly, president of Groton Monument Assn.; was high sheriff 1860-72, judge of Probate 1846-86, and president of the Stonington Savings Bank. The author of First Congregational Church of Stonington, Three First Congregational Churches of New London County, Conn., and History of Stonington. Chn., b. at Stonington:

1 Eliza Mary\(^10\) Wheeler, b. Jan. 9, 1844; m. at Stonington, Feb. 26, 1878, Henry Tyler. s. p.
2 Emily Avery Wheeler, b. June 30, 1855; m. at Stonington, Dec. 5, 1900, Seth Noyes Williams.* Res. Stonington.

501 AMEY^ MORGAN (Elizabeth^ Brewster, Elijah^, Joseph^, Jonathan^, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^), married AMOS CHAPMAN, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Allyn) Chapman of Poquetanuck, Conn. She died at Preston, Conn., November 9, 1808.

Child, born at Poquetanuck:
1032  i FRANCIS MORGAN^, b. Aug. 28, 1807.

502 HANNAH^ MORGAN (Elizabeth^ Brewster, Elijah^, Joseph^, Jonathan^, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^), married at North Groton, Conn., December 6, or 26, 1812, JONATHAN STODDARD, son of Mark and Lucy (Allyn) Stoddard of North Groton, born at Preston, Conn., March 16, 1783; died at Ledyard, Conn. She died at Ledyard Sept. 9, 1867. They resided at Groton, now Ledyard. Jonathan Stoddard served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Groton:
  i WILLIAM AUSTIN^, b. March 18, 1814; d. Sept. 12, 1834; unm.
1033  ii HANNAH TEMPERANCE, b. Feb. 23, 1816.
1034  iii SIMEON AVERY, b. May 10, 1818.
  iv LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1820; d. May 23, 1822.
1035  v MARY AMY, b. Jan. 4, 1823.
1036  vi SALLY GALLUP, b. Jan. 9, 1826.
1037  vii JAMES GALLUP, twin of Sally.

503 ISRAEL FITCH^ MORGAN (Elizabeth^ Brewster, Elijah^, Joseph^, Jonathan^, Benjamin^, Jonathan^, William^), married December 25, 1813, LUCY, daughter of Daniel and ———— (Bel-

lows Stoddard of Groton, Conn., born October 17, 1789; died at Holland Patent, N. Y., October 14, 1866. He died at Trenton Falls, N. Y., October 14, 1842.

They removed from Ledyard, Conn., to Trenton Falls, N. Y. Israel F. Morgan was a farmer, and was supervisor of Trenton in 1841. He served as sergeant in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Ledyard:
1038 i Clarissa Stoddard, b. July 19, 1814.
    ii Austin Swan, b. Apr. 5, 1816; d. July 19, 1846; unm.
1039 iii Israel Fitch, b. July 3, 1819.
    iv Lucy Almyra, b. July 18, 1822; d. Dec. 1, 1872; unm.
1040 v William Avery, b. May 16, 1824.
    vi Jane Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1826; d. at Duluth, Minn., Nov. 13, 1894; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Col. William Colvill.

504 Ephraim Smith Brewster (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Preston, Conn., September 15, 1817, Hulda, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Button) Giddings of Preston, born there, October 13, 1796; died at South Windham, Conn., October 15, 1878. He died at South Windham, April 17, 1861.

They resided at Preston.

Children, i-vii born at Preston:
    i Hulda, b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. March 19, 1837; unm.
    ii Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1820; m. 1st, at Greenville, Conn., Dec. 25, 1848, Edward Steele of Manchester, Conn.; m. 2d, at M., Nov. 2, 1892, Thomas D. Rhodes. She was living at Manchester, 1903. s. p.
    iii Silas, b. May 16, 1822; d. March 2, 1826.
    vi Eunice, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. July 13, 1852; m. at Greenville, Nov. 25, 1848, William C. Avery. s. p.
1041 vii Harriet, b. May 14, 1830.
1042 viii Abby Jane, b. Jan. 11, 1832.
    ix Silas, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1844.
505 Colonel JOSEPH⁸ BREWSTER (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, William²), married November 25, 1810, CATHERINE, daughter of Charles and Hannah VAN OSTRAND of Galway, N. Y., born August 19, 1791; died December 5, 1865. He died August 19, 1846.

They resided at Galway. Joseph Brewster served as colonel in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Galway:

1043 i JOSEPH LORENZO⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1813.

1044 ii HENRY TURNER, b. July 1, 1816.

1045 iii ROSANNA, b. Nov. 14, 1818; d. unm.

1046 iv STEPHEN MORTIMER, b. June 20, 1820; d. at Girard, Mich., 1889; m. at Boston, Mass., Betsey Ann Shaw. s. p.

1047 v CHARLES, b. Nov. 14, 1822.

1048 vi CATHARINE M., b. March 4, 1835.


1050 viii GEORGE, b. July 30, 1829; m. at Girard, Mollie Wadsworth. Res. Girard. Chn.:

1  Stephen¹⁰ Brewster.

2  Kathleen Brewster.

3  Charles Brewster.

4  Palmyra Brewster.


1  George¹⁰ Cavert, m. ————.

2  Harry Cavert.

506 ISAAC GEER⁸ BREWSTER (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, William²), married at Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y., PATIENCE, daughter of Pardon and Phœbe (Case) DAVIS of Providence, R. I., born there, December 9, 1789; died at Galway, N. Y., in 1856. He died at Providence, N. Y., April, 1828.

Isaac G. Brewster was a cloth dyer at Providence, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Providence:

1052 i PARDON⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1811; d. at Kennedy, N. Y., Nov., 1893; m. at Galway, 1834, Margaret Shields. Chn.
1 Daughter\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, m. W. Dailey of Kennedy. Ch.: 
(1) A. O.\textsuperscript{11} Dailey. Last known res. Kennedy.

2 Daughter Brewster, m. ———— Fairbanks.

ii JOSEPH, b. Sept. 10, 1814; m. at Tuscarora, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1848, Fanny Brown. He was living at Kennedy, 1899.

iii PHOEBE ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. Sept. 1, 1846; unm.

1047 iv ISAAC GEER, b. June 29, 1822.

1048 v SARAH, b. July 23, 1827.

507 STEPHEN\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, at Manchester, N. Y., July 27, 1817, ANNA, daughter of Nathan and Mary (McClouth) PIERCE of Manchester, born at Cheshire, Mass., November 4, 1793; died at Shortsville, N. Y., October 1, 1839; married second, April 2, 1840, HANNAH, daughter of Francis JONES, born at Aurelius, N. Y., May 17, 1806; died at Shortville, January 2, 1864; married third, at Shortsville, September 23, 1866, SABINA, daughter of Theophilus SHORT, and widow of Addison BUCK. She died December 27, 1874. He died at Shortsville, August 27, 1879.

Stephen Brewster removed from Galway, N. Y., to Shortsville and resided at the latter place about sixty years, where he was a prominent citizen. He was a cloth manufacturer, his woolen mill being well known throughout Western New York, and he was largely interested in the paper manufactures at Shortsville.

Children, i born at Manchester, ii-xi Shortsville:

First wife:

i INFANT\textsuperscript{9}, b. June 14, 1818; d. æ. 1 day.

ii NATHAN PIERCE, b. May 9, 1819; d. July 4, 1819.

1049 iii NATHAN PIERCE, b. May 9, 1820.


1050 v CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 20, 1824.

vi STEPHEN, b. June 11, 1826; d. March 9, 1827.

1051 vii MARY ANNA, b. Feb. 15, 1828.

1052 viii BETSEY ARNOLD, b. June 5, 1830.

Second wife:


x FRANCIS JONES, b. Jan. 28, 1842; d. Apr. 28, 1842.

xi LUCY JANET, b. May 10, 1845; d. at Shortsville, Oct. 31, 1868; m. William Edwards. s. p.
508 SARAH<sup>8</sup> BREWSTER (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), married at Galway, N. Y., July 3, 1815, THOMAS BENEDICT, son of Stephen and Lydia Benedict of Galway, born at Norwalk, Conn., February 11, 1789; died at Vernal, N. Y., December 24, 1833. She died at Faribault, Minn., December 3, 1872. They resided at Attica and Vernal, N. Y. Thomas Benedict was a farmer and held various town offices. He served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Attica:
   i STEPHEN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1820; m. at Lake City, Minn., Nov. 8, 1883, Mary H. Noone. He was living at Faribault, 1901. s. p.
1053 ii GEORGE BANCROFT, b. Dec. 6, 1823.
1054 iii CHARLES BREWSTER, b. Feb. 7, 1828.

509 HANNAH<sup>8</sup> PRIDE (Huldah<sup>7</sup> Brewster, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), married at Preston, Conn., March 10, 1811, JAMES AVERY, son of James and Martha (Smith) Avery of Preston, born there, April 19, 1776, and died there, June 13, 1846. She died March 28, 1869, at Preston, in the room in which she had been born and married. They resided at Preston. James Avery served as corporal in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Preston:
   i MARTHA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1812; d. March 26, 1833; unm.
   ii JERUSAH, b. July 18, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1816.
1055 iii HULDAH, b. March 4, 1817.
   iv FRANCIS SMITH, b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1894; m. at P., Dec. 18, 1844, Joanna Thompson, dau. of William E. Hinckley, b. Sept. 23, 1827. She was living at Stratford, Conn., 1900. Chn., b. at Preston:
      1 Charles Hooker<sup>10</sup> Avery, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. ——— ———. Have issue.
      2 Martha Pride Avery, b. June 17, 1854; m. May 22, 1878, De Witt Clinton Beardsley. Have issue.
vi Mary Esther, b. Nov. 1, 1825.


510 Cynthia Pride (Hulda Brewster, Joseph, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Preston, Conn., Aug. 1, 1816, Dan King, son of John and Jane (Knight) King of Mansfield, Conn., born there, Jan. 27, 1791; died at Greenville, R. I., Nov. 13, 1864. She died at Greenville, Aug. 12, 1868.

Children, i-iii born at Preston, iv-xi Charlestown, R. I.:
i] John, b. May 8, 1817; d. at Providence, R. I., Apr. 19, 1899; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1842, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen F. and Hannah (Hazen) Griffin of C., b. there, May 15, 1816; d. at Providence, Apr. 6, 1886. A merchant at Providence. Chn., 1 b. at Woonsocket, R. I., 2 New London, Conn., 3-5 Providence:
   1 Dan King, b. Apr. 20, 1845; d. July 21, 1845.
   2 Charles Griffin King, b. June 27, 1847; unm.
   3 Helen Augusta King, b. Aug. 13, 1849; unm.
   4 Robert Hazard King, b. June 14, 1851; m. at P., Nov. 4, 1876, Ellen More. Res. Providence. s. p.

ii Dr. Absalom Pride, b. May 1, 1820; d. at Providence. Oct. 16, 1868; m. at Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 25, 1845, Celia Ann, dau. of Benjamin W. and Sarah (Browning) Hendrick of Smithfield, R. I., b. there, Dec. 27, 1823. He grad. Berkshire Medical Inst., Pittsfield, Mass. 1845, and was a physician at Apponaug, R. I., 1849-1855, and at Providence, 1855-1868. Served in Civil War as acting asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1864. Chn., 1 b. at E. Greenwich, R. I., 2-3 Apponaug, 4 Providence:
   1 Asenath King, b. Sept. 19, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1850.
   2 William H. King, b. Nov. 8, 1850; d. May 31, 1853.
4 Virginia King, b. Apr. 28, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1861.

iii Thomas Knight, b. March 26, 1822; d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 21, 1871; m. there, Abby G. Brown. s. p.

1057 iv Howard Williams, b. May 1, 1824.

1058 v Jane Knight, b. June 4, 1826.

vi Dr. Henry, b. July 6, 1828; d. at Phenix, R. I., Feb. 21, 1891; m. at Greenwich, Watie Holden, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Adelaide Low of Warwick, R. I., b. at W. Greenwich, March 17, 1836. He grad. Un. of New York, and was a physician at Apponaug, R. I. Served in Civil War as asst. surgeon and captain in 9th and 12th Regts., R. I. Vols. Chn., b. at Apponaug:

1 Henry Irving King, b. Sept. 13, 1858. He is connected with the New York Press, New York City.

2 Willis Low King, b. July 3, 1864.


viii Huldah Maria, b. May 6, 1832; m. June 28, 1869, James Winsor, son of Andrew and Lydia (Winsor) Winsor of Smithfield, R. I., b. at Johnston, R. I., Aug. 23, 1824. Res. Greenville, R. I. Ch., b. at Smithfield:

1 Thomas King Winsor, b. Sept. 5, 1871.

1060 ix George Augustus, b. March 12, 1834.

x William Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1836; d. Dec. 4, 1839.


511 Nathan Brewster (Nathan, Nathan, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married first, at Groton, Conn., May 18, 1828, Nancy Brown; married second, at Norwich, Conn., September 8, 1834, Eliza King White of Ledyard, Conn., born at Scotland, Conn., October 5, 1811; died at Norwich, May 11, 1892. He died at Hanover, Conn., July 21, 1850. Nathan Brewster was a tanner and currier at Hanover. He was a justice of the peace, and served as representative from Lisbon, Conn., in 1836.

Children, i-v born at Hanover, vi Ledyard:

First wife:

i Elias Brown, b. July 4, 1830; m. at New London, Conn., Martha Stewart of N. L. He served throughout the Civil War and died soon after its close. Chn.
1 Child, d. in infancy.
2 Drusilla or Daisy Brewster, m. __________. Last known res. Canton, Mass.
3 Quincy Brewster.
   ii CYNTHIA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1831; d. in infancy.
   iii and iv Twins, b. March 24, 1834; d. æ. 5 days.

Second wife:
1062 vi CYNTHIA ELIZA, b. Oct. 17, 1838.

512 FRANKLIN⁸ BREWSTER (Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin⁳, Jonathan², William¹), married at Groton, Conn., November 29, 1832, SARAH ELMINA⁸, daughter of Stephen and Sarah⁸ (Morgan)* STODDARD of Groton, born there, June 20, 1813; died at Ledyard, Conn., May 11, 1887. He died at Ledyard, March 22, 1885.

   Franklin Brewster was a carpenter and builder at Ledyard. He served as deacon of the church at Ledyard, and was a State representative.

Children, born at Groton:
1063 i WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1834.
1064 ii HARRIET, b. Feb. 28, 1836.

513 ANGELINE⁸ BREWSTER (Joseph⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin⁳, Jonathan², William¹), married Doctor THOMAS WOODWARD GAY, son of Jedidiah and Dorothy (Main ?) Gay of Stonington, Conn. He was born there, and died at Preston, Conn., June 8, 1843. She died at Norwich, Conn., February 25, 1866.

   They resided at Preston.

Children, born at Preston:
1065 ii JONATHAN BREWSTER, b. May 13, 1836.

514 ULYSSES BILLINGS⁸ BREWSTER (Joseph⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin⁳, Jonathan², William¹), married at New Haven, Conn, February 14, 1837, SOPHRONIA LEE, daugh-

* Sarah⁸ Morgan, Parthenia⁷ Park, Sarah⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹.
EIGHTH GENERATION

Children, i, iv-vi born at N. Y. City, ii-iii New Haven, vii Newark.

i Sophronia, b. 1838; d. Sept., 1839.

ii Edward Payson, b. May 1, 1840; d. at Morristown, N. J., May 20, 1870; m. at Deerfield, Mass., Nov., 1869, Frances Crawford. s. p.

iii Ulysses Billings, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. at Newark, July 14, 1869, Tillie C., dau. of William and Susan (Brown) Westfall of Newark, b. there, Aug. 26, 1843. A manufacturer of cocoa and chocolates at Jersey City. He was a member of the New Jersey Legislature in 1882. Chn., b. at Newark:


2 George Westfall Brewster, b. Dec. 16, 1873.


iv Frank Gillette, b. July 26, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1864; unm.

v Maria Laflin, b. May 9, 1846; m. at Newark, Oct. 6, 1869, Dr. James B. Burnett, son of Jacob H. and Charlotte (Coe) Burnett of N., b. there, Dec. 2, 1842. A physician at Newark. Chn., b. there:

1 Mildred B. Burnett, b. July 16, 1870.


vi William Joseph, b. May 20, 1849; m. at N. Y. City, Jan., 1882, Annie E. Dennis of N. Y. City. Ch.:

1 Percy Douglas Brewster, b. Jan., 1885. He attended Cornell University.


515 Amy Smith (Sarah Brewster, Ezra, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at North Stonington,
Conn., December 23, 1810, SAMUEL PRENTICE, son of Joshua and Polly (Shepard) Prentice of North Stonington, born at Stonington, April 22, 1788; died at North Stonington, May 25, 1837. She died at North Stonington, February 15, 1870. They resided at North Stonington.

*Children, born at Stonington:*

2. **Chester Smith**, b. Aug. 15, 1816; d. at Preston, Conn., March 1, 1897; m. there, Dec. 13, 1843, Lucy, dau. of Elisha Crary (Eunice Brewster, John, Daniel, Benj. above), b. at Preston, Nov. 4, 1815; and d. there, Jan. 17, 1900. A farmer at North Stonington until 1872, when he removed to Preston. He was a member of the General Assembly from North Stonington, 1857, 1862; selectman, 1855, 1859-61, 1865-71, and was a justice of the peace.

*Children, b. at North Stonington:*

2. Herbert Isaac Prentice, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. at Preston, April 18, 1900; m. 1st, at P., Aug. 4, 1883, Henrietta Vickers Hopkins of P., who d. there, June 9, 1886; m. 2d, Feb., 1900, Lucy, dau. of Oliver Wolcott Crary (Elisha Crary above). s. p.

516 Deacon EZRA BREWSTER SMITH (Sarah Brewster, Ezra, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married
first, at Norwich, Conn., January 1, 1818, HARRIET MARIA\(^8\), daughter of Eleazer and Lucy\(^7\) (Edgerton)* ROGERS of Norwich, born there, July 30, 1796; died at Castile, N. Y., August 25, 1836; married second, June 29, 1837, NANCY, daughter of Jacob and Susan KELLOGG, born September 16, 1807; died June 6, 1856; married third, January 1, 1857, CATHERINE CHAPMAN, born January 22, 1816; died November 27, 1873. He died at Castile, March 29, 1875.

Ezra B. Smith’s last residence was at Castile.

Children, i-iii born at Montville, Conn., iv-viii North Stonington, Conn., ix-x Castile:

i DANIEL TYLER\(^9\), b. July 18, 1819; d. at Castile, Apr. 29, 1899; m. 1st, at C., Oct. 15, 1847, Mary Jane Jones, who d. May 26, 1871; m. 2d, June 15, 1877, Sarah F. Comstock. Ch., b. at Castile:
   1 Frank E.\(^10\) Smith, b. May 16, 1857.


iii ELEAZER HYDE, b. Dec. 15, 1821; d. at Ridgefield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1855; m. at Castile, May 4, 1843, Lucilla, dau. of Theron Parker, b. at Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 11, 1825. A farmer at Ridgefield. Chn., b. there:

   2 Theron Parker Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. at Ridgefield, Sept. 18, 1871, Jeanette, dau. of George Shearer, b. at Barreville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1852. Res. Ridgefield. Chn., b. there:
      (1) Charles M.\(^11\) Smith, b. June 22, 1876.

iv SUSAN, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. at Castile, June 23, 1899; m. there, May 25, 1845, Asahel Kellogg, son of Jacob Kellogg, b. at Milton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1813; d. at C., Feb. 10, 1900. Chn., b. at Castile:
   1 Harriet M.\(^10\) Kellogg, b. March 28, 1852.

* Lucy\(^7\) Edgerton, Elisha\(^6\) Edgerton, Ruth\(^5\) Adgate, Ruth\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\).
3 Jacob Chester Kellogg, b. Oct. 30, 1863; m. in Ohio, May 11, 1889, Jennie A. Phinney.
4 Harlan Woods Kellogg, b. Oct. 24, 1865; m. at Castile, Sept. 27, 1897, Ruth L. Vanarsdale.

v Moses, b. July 2, 1825; m. at Castile. June 2, 1857, Susan, dau. of Cornelius Bradt of C., b. there, March 6, 1832. Res. Castile. Chn., b. there:
2 Fannie L. R. Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1861.
3 Arthur Brewster Smith, b. May 26, 1867.

vi Dwight, b. June 20, 1827; d. Jan. 24, 1901; m. at Greenwood, Ill., Apr. 26, 1856, Mary Ann Coudrey, b. Apr. 20, 1833; d. May 25, 1884. Chn., b. at Greenwood:
1 Susan Jane 10 Smith, b. May 16, 1857; unm.
   (1) Howard Dwight 11 Smith, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
3 Catherine A. Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. at Woodstock, Ill., Feb. 4, 1890, Frank E. Thayer, b. May 21, 1869. Res. Greenwood. Chn.:
   (1) Mary E. 11 Thayer, b. May 4, 1891.
   (2) Jennie Thayer, b. Oct. 16, 1892; d. Aug. 8, 1894.


viii Dr. Samuel Chester, b. July 31, 1833; d. at Castile, May 10, 1892; m. July 9, 1868, Eliza, dau. of Abram Vanarsdale. A physician. Chn., b. at Castile:
1 Van R. 10 Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1897, Carrie Taber.

1 Kate Fitch 10 Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1861; m. at Castile, Sept. 23, 1885, Charles W. Rolph. Chn.:
   (1) Caroline A. 11 Rolph, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
2 Amy Prentice Smith, b. July 31, 1866; m. at Castile, Apr. 26, 1887, Everett A. Stryker. Chn.:
   (1) Ansel G. 10 Stryker, b. June 2, 1888.
(2) Charles Stryker, b. Apr. 10, 1890; d. Nov. 6, 1896.

(3) Nelson Stryker, b. June 2, 1892; d. Aug. 19, 1892.

3 George Chester Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1871.

x Jacob Kellogg, b. May 25, 1838; d. at Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1879; m. there, Sept. 3, 1868, Henrietta Miller. Ch., b. at Warsaw:

1 Anna Louise Smith, b. June 12, 1870; m. at Warsaw, Sept. 28, 1893, John Montgomery.

517 MARY8 BREWSTER (Frederick7, Stephen6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married ERI ARMSTRONG. She died at Wilson, N. Y., April 11, 1871. They resided at Camillus, N. Y., and Wilson.

Children, born at Camillus:

i James, d. at Christchurch, New Zealand; m. at Williams-ville, N. Y., Augusta Ladd.

ii Mary Ann, d. at Moscow, Mich.; m. at Wilson, Joseph Borden. Res. Hillsdale, Mich. 3 chn.

iii Darius, d. at Wilson; m. there, Delia Hosmer. 6 chn.

iv Wiltshire, d. at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. at Williams-ville, Florinda Ayres.

1066 v Maria Brewster, b. June 21, 1817.

vi Solomon, d. Aug. 8, 1844; m. at Lockport, Sarah Randall. Probable res. Moscow. 1 son.

vii Isaac, d. in Mich.; m. Elizabeth Wilkins.


ix Lydia, d. at Wilson, May 14, 1848; unm.

518 BETSEY8 BREWSTER (Frederick7, Stephen6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Franklin, Conn., November 13, 1811, JAMES BAILEY, born at Groton, Conn., November 30, 1788; died at Lenox, Ohio, February 14, 1854. She died at Lenox, August 29, 1853.

Their last residence was at Lenox. James Bailey was a farmer and justice of the peace. He served as lieutenant of the 4th Co., 18th Regt. of Infantry in the State Militia of Connecticut.

Children, ii born at Franklin, iv Groton, v Lenox:

i David, b. 1812; d. in infancy.
ii David Loren, b. Jan. 21, 1815; d. at Jefferson, O., Sept. 19, 1904; m. at Morgan, O., Nov. 20, 1837, Almira, dau. of Roswell Woodruff of Morgan, b. there, Feb. 22, 1816; d. at Jefferson, March 9, 1904. A merchant at Jefferson.

Chn., b. at Lenox:
1 James Henry10 Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. at Jefferson, Oct. 8, 1866, Alice E. Payne.
2 Lydia Rebecca Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. at J., Dec. 12, 1904; m. at L., Sept. 5, 1872, Jasper Holman.
3 Ralph Raymond Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. at Williamsfield, Sept. 28, 1875, Kate Shufelt.
4 Chester Loren Bailey, b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. at Lenox, Feb. 15, 1880, Sylvia Stewart.
5 Clarence Clinton Bailey, b. March 11, 1854; m. at Albion, Pa., Sept. 28, 1901, Harriet Sherman.
6 Harriet Maria Bailey, b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. at Lenox, May 12, 1880, Freeman Slabaugh.


iv Asa Hartshorn, b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. at Jefferson, Feb. 2, 1897; m. at Fremont, O., Apr. 28, 1853, Harriet Maria, dau. of Peter P. and Eliza (Eckman) Fusselman of Fremont, b. at Liberty, O., Dec. 20, 1828; d. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1897. A sash and door manufacturer at Jefferson. Chn., b. at Lenox:
   (2) Allen Asa Horton, b. Aug. 21, 1885.
2 James Peter Bailey, b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. at Ashtabula, O., July 20, 1895; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., May 25, 1886, Anna Bell Fortune. s. p.

v Lydia Maria, b. Apr. 27, 1831; d. Jan. 22, 1845.

519 Ezra8 Brewster (Frederick7, Stephen6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married Ann C., daughter of Daniel and Sarah Kelley, born in 1804; died March 15, 1856. He died in New Jersey, March, 1845.
Children, born in Kingwood Twp., ii Alexandria Twp., N. J.:
i John Waterhouse, b. May 14, 1823; d. unm.
1 Loren Brewster, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1879; unm.
(1) James Wesley Galloway, b. Dec. 10, 1886.

520 ELIZABETH BREWSTER (Frederick, Stephen, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married first, at Franklin, Conn., March 16, 1820, JEDIDIAH PERKINS LADD, son of Samuel and Abigail (Perkins) Ladd of Franklin, born there, August 3, 1796, and died there, January 22, 1835; married second, at Franklin, November 2, 1836, AARON BAILEY, son of Aaron and Hannah (Ladd) Bailey of Franklin, born there, July 20, 1795, and died there, December 30, 1875. She died at Windsor Locks, Conn., September 18, 1886, aged 89 years.

They resided at Franklin. At the time of Mrs. Bailey’s death she and her sister, Mrs. Gere, were the oldest twins living in their section of country.

Children, born at Franklin:
1068 i LOUISA ELIZABETH LADD, b. Feb. 23, 1821.
1069 ii SAMUEL JEDIDIAH PERKINS LADD, b. Sept. 29, 1822.

iii MARY ELIZABETH BAILEY, b. Oct. 26, 1837; unm.
iv EZRA BREWSER BAILEY, b. March 29, 1841; m. at Windsor Locks, Dec. 14, 1870, Kate Elsie, dau. of Eli and Katherine (Ellsworth) Horton of W. L., b. at Stafford, Conn. Res. Windsor Locks. He is president, treasurer and general manager of E. Horton & Sons Co., manufacturers, a director of Windsor Locks Electric Light Co., Windsor Locks Water Co., Windsor Locks Savings Bank, the Dwight Slate Co., at Hartford, Conn., and the Connecticut River Co. He served twice as representative from
Connecticut, and once in the Senate, and was U. S. collector of customs for five years. Chn.:


2 Helen Ellsworth Bailey, b. March 17, 1877.

521 LOVISA BREWSTER (Frederick, Stephen, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Franklin, Conn., February 14, 1816, WILLIAM STANTON GERE, son of David and Mary (Stanton) Gere of Groton, Conn., born there, October 28, 1785; died at Belle Isle, N. Y., September 15, 1852. She died at Belle Isle, March 27, 1889, aged 92 years.

They resided at Belle Isle and Camillus.

Children, i-iii, v-vi born at Belle Isle, iv, vii Camillus:

i Isaac Watts, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1885; m. at Camillus, May 24, 1842, Marietta Loomis. s. p.

1070 ii Charles Franklin, b. March 21, 1820.

1071 iii Marcus Junius, b. Feb. 6, 1822.

1072 iv James Monroe, b. Nov. 15, 1824.

v Eliza Lovisa, b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. Sept. 6, 1849; unm.
vi Henry Clay, b. Apr. 4, 1832; d. Nov. 27, 1863; unm.

1073 vii Mary Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

522 MARIA BREWSTER (Frederick, Stephen, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William) married January 30, 1825, BEVIL T. WYBORN, who died at DeWitt, N. Y., May 1, 1872. She died at DeWitt, January 10, 1865.

Bevil T. Wyborn served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at DeWitt:

i Henry Hobart, b. Aug. 1, 1826; d. at Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1893; m. at DeWitt, May 1, 1861. Adaline R. Adams, b. at DeW., March 26, 1834. Chn., b. at DeWitt:

1 Minnie A. Wyborn, b. Aug. 20, 1862; m. at DeW., Oct. 4, 1881, Clayton Jennings of Pompey Centre, N. Y. Res. E. Syracuse, N. Y. Chn.:
(1) Bertrand Oren11 Jennings, b. Sept. 11, 1883.
(2) Clayton Henry Jennings, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
2 Hattie E. Wyborn, b. Dec. 9, 1865; m. at Manlius, Aug. 3, 1896, William H. Miller of M., who d. 189—. Res. Manlius.
i Albert Mason, b. Dec. 26, 1827; d. at DeW., June 8, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1850, Elizabeth Townsend. He served in Civil War. s. p.

523 LURY8 BREWSTER (Frederick7, Stephen6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Franklin, Conn., June 6, 1822, Captain SETH PAINE, Jr., son of Seth and Ruth Paine, born in Herkimer County (N. Y. ?), December 18, 1797; died October 30, 1860. She died at Granby, N. Y., July 17, 1873.
They removed from Camillus, N. Y., to Granby in 1830. Seth Paine, Jr., served as deacon of the Baptist Church for fifteen years. "It was in the love of Scripture and the teaching of the sacred word he pressed his inquiries with success."

Children, born at Camillus:
1074 i Lucy G.9, b. Jan. 1, 1826.
1076 iii Oliver, b. May 11, 1830.

524 LYDIA ANDRUS8 BREWSTER (Frederick7, Stephen6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Franklin, Conn., October 16, 1833, GRANT LADD, son of Benajah and Deborah (Grant) Ladd of Franklin, born there, July 2, 1801; died at Amherst, N. Y., May 31, 1867. She died at Amherst, November 10, 1854.
They resided at Amherst.

Children, born at Amherst:
i Lydia Eliza9, b. July 22, 1835; m. at Amherst, May 4, 1870, James Hitchcock, son of Appolus Hitchcock of Suffield, Conn., b. there, Nov. 6, 1808. Res. Lancaster, N. Y. Ch., b. at Cheektowaga, N. Y.:
iii Anna Leonora, b. Dec. 6, 1840; m. at La Salle, N. Y., June 6, 1877, Augustus Graves Bissell, son of Elias Bissell of Lancaster, b. there, Dec. 6, 1839. Res. Lancaster. Chn., b. there:
1 Eleanor Grant Bissell, b. Feb. 28, 1879.
3 Harvey Hitchcock Bissell, b. Jan. 25, 1882.
4 Albert Ladd Bissell, b. March 18, 1884.

iv Henry Clay, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. at Elma, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1881, Ella Clark of Buffalo, N. Y., and res. there. s. p.

525 Loren^ Brewster (Frederick^, Stephen^, Joseph^, Jonathan^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1), married October 24, 1833, Louisa Pierce of Rehoboth, who died May 27, 1877, aged 70 years. He died at Columbia, Conn., August 14, 1870. They resided at Columbia.

Children:

i Lovisa Eliza^, b. June 17, 1838; d. May 27, 1877; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Larius A. Robinson of Franklin, Conn. s. p.
ii Maria Hyde, b. Feb. 20, 1840; d. 1898; m. Nov. 4, 1863, Horace Gallup. Res. Willimantic, Conn. Chn., b. at Columbia:
1 Alfonso Gallup, d. yg.
2 Lillie Gallup, d. yg.

Ref. auth.—Preston, Conn., Separatist Chh. Rec., iii. 196; family papers.

526 Jacob Henry^ Brewster (Jacob^, Stephen^, Joseph^, Jonathan^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1), married at Rocky Run, New Hanover County, March 16, 1830, Ann Eliza, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Jones) Eagles of Wilmington, N. C., born there, August 31, 1804, and died there, October 28, 1836. He died at Wilmington, November 6, 1844. They resided at Wilmington.

Children, born at Wilmington:

i Nathaniel Hill^, b. Dec. 6, 1830; d. Nov. 9, 1864; m. at Niagara Falls, Oct. 17, 1852, Joanna Nooman. His
widow m. ————. Last known res. Mound Station, Ill. Chn.:  
1 Jacob Henry\(^{10}\) Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 10, 1860.  
3 George Richard Brewster, b. Apr. 28, 1859.  
5 Margaret Jones Brewster, b. June 10, 1863.  
6 Samuel Hill Brewster, b. March 24, 1865.

ii MARGARET JONES, b. Oct. 13, 1832; m. at Pittsboro, N. C., Oct. 18, 1865, Frederick S. Davis, son of Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Watters) Davis of Wilmington, b. at Rock Hill, near Wilmington, Dec. 2, 1823; d. at Pittsboro, Oct. 22, 1874. Her res. Charlotte, N. C. Chn., b. at Pittsboro:  
1 Bertram Swift\(^{10}\) Davis, b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. at Charlotte, Feb. 8, 1893, Florence E. Withers. Res. Charlotte. Chn.:  
   (1) Bertram Sobieski\(^{11}\) Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1894.  
   (2) Sarah Adelaide Davis, b. March 7, 1898.  
2 Kate Hart Davis, b. July 29, 1868.  
4 Annie Eagles Davis, b. June 1, 1871; m. at Charlotte, Feb. 24, 1892, Ernest G. Rogerson. Ch.:  
   (1) Livingston Bertram\(^{11}\) Rogerson, b. Jan. 5, 1893.  
5 Elizabeth Davis, b. March 17, 1874; d. July 19, 1875.

527 CLARISSA\(^{8}\) BREWSTER (Jacob\(^{7}\), Stephen\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), Jonathan\(^{4}\), Benjamin\(^{3}\), Jonathan\(^{2}\) William\(^{1}\)), married June 25 or 28, 1825, Reverend ASHBEL STEELE, son of Daniel * and Rebecca (Clark) Steele of Waterbury, Conn., born there, January 31, 1796 (Hist. Waterbury, 547); died (probably at Washington, D. C.), May 25, 1869. She died July 10, 1880.  
They resided at Washington, D. C. Rev. Ashbel Steele, A. M., was an Episcopal clergyman. He was the author of Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Time of William Brewster, published in 1857, a valuable work for students of Pilgrim history.

* Daniel\(^{6}\) Steele, Bradford\(^{5}\) Steele, Ebenezer\(^{4}\) Steele, Melatiah\(^{3}\) Bradford (m. John Steele), William\(^{2}\) Bradford, William\(^{1}\) of the Mayflower.
Children, recorded in Bible:
i REGINALD HEBER, b. Oct. 31, 1828; m. Dec. 23, 1855, Kate F. Masi. Chn.:
   1 Charles Bradford Brewster® Steele, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. Fannie Nelson.
   2 Clara Agnes Steele, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Lieut. Dodd, U. S. A.
   3 Kate Ashton Steele, b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. July 7, 1861.

ii REV. ASHBEL FLORIDUS, b. Dec. 22, 1835; d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 28, 1893; m. Oct. 29, 1863, Susan F. Alexander. At the time of his death he was rector of St. Mark’s Episcopal Church at Washington. Chn.:
   1 Paul Alexander® Steele, b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Katherine E. Michaels.
   2 Herbert Brewster Steele, b. March 21, 1872; unm., 1898.

   1 Frederick Steele® Bubb, b. Aug. 15, 1868.
   2 Charles Ransom Bubb, b. March, 1871.
   3 Clara Brewster Bubb, b. Sept. 13, 1874; unm.
   4 Ada Mary Bubb, b. Jan. 4, 1876.
   5 Frances Helena Bubb, b. Jan. 1, 1878.
   6 Joseph Bubb.
   7 John Bubb.

528 HARVEY WATSON DOOLITTLE® BREWSTER (Jacob°, Stephen®, Joseph®, Jonathan®, Benjamin®, Jonathan®, William®), married at Rochester, N. Y., September 11, 1833, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Ela and Mary (Ensworth) BURNAP of Rochester, born at Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1813; died at Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1880. He died at Chicago, February 4, 1884.

Children, born at Rochester:
529 JONATHAN or JOHN N.ª BREWSTER (Jacob⁵, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan², William¹), married at Wilmington, N. C., May 16, 1839, MARGARET H., daughter of Richard and Margaret (Jones) EAGLES of Wilmington, born in 1813; died at Geddes, N. Y., December 4, 1841. He died at Rochester, N. Y., May 28, 1862.

Jonathan Brewster was a photographer at Wilmington.

Children, i born at Wilmington, ii Geddes:
   i SARAH Jones⁹, b. July 28, 1840; m. at Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1869, Dr. William Taylor, son of William and Betsy (Putney) Taylor of Nelson, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 18, 1839. He grad. University of Buffalo, 1860, and University of N. Y., 1862, and is a physician at Canastota, N. Y. Has been a member of Board of Education of Canastota High School since 1887. Served in Civil War as asst. surgeon in 23d and 80th Regts., N. Y. Inft., 1862-66. Chn., b. at Canastota:
   2 Marguerite H. Taylor, b. May 7, 1877.
   ii MARGARET ANN, b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. May, 1845.

530 GEORGE ROBINSON² BREWSTER (Stephen⁴, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan², William¹), married May 19, 1831, ACHSAH, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Steele) MORGAN of Windsor, Ohio, born at Tolland, Conn., May 8, 1811. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 20, 1879.

George R. Brewster was a leading merchant at Warren, Ohio, until 1846, when he with his family removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and was a hardware merchant in that city.

Children, born at Warren:
1077   i MARY⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1833.
1078   iii JULIA, b. Dec. 11, 1836.
   iv SAMUEL, b. and d. Oct. 16, 1838.
1079   v GEORGE, b. Aug. 19, 1840.
vi Charles Morgan, b. March 17, 1846; d. July 13, 1867; unm.

531 AUSTIN\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (Darius\textsuperscript{7}, Stephen\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Norwich, Conn., October, 1835, ELIZA LEIDS, daughter of Ebenezer and Thankful (Whipple) HEMPSTEAD. born at Norwich, in 1808; died at Cleveland, Ohio, November 30, 1887. He died at Cleveland, May 18, 1874.

They resided at Cleveland.

Children, born at Ohio City (now West Cleveland), ii-iii Cleveland:

i FRANCIS EDGAR\textsuperscript{9}, b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. at Goshen, Ind., Sept. 17, 1860, Anna E., dau. of Nathan and Cynthia Douglas of Goshen. Res. Cleveland. Ch., b. at Chicago, Ill.:

1 Louis Frank\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Oct. 16, 1863.

ii ADELAIDE DENISON, b. May 18, 1843; d. æ. 6 mos.

iii ANNA LOUISA, b. May 27, 1847; m. at Cleveland, Sept. 18, 1874, Frank Arthur Wilmot, son of Charles J. and Arabella (Moffat) Wilmot of Hamden, Ohio, b. there, Dec. 28, 1850. Res. E. Claridon, Ohio. Chn., 1-3 b. at Cleveland, 4-5 Claridon:

1 Charles Austin\textsuperscript{10} Wilmot, b. Sept. 22, 1875. A lawyer.
4 Frank Ellis Wilmot, b. Apr. 29, 1882.
5 Henry Edwin Wilmot, b. Feb. 5, 1884.

532 LAURENS\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (Darius\textsuperscript{7}, Stephen\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Norwich, Conn., March 3, 1839, HANNAH S. MARSH, born November 8, 1814; died April 16, 1894. He died at Franklin, Conn., January 14, 1882.

Laurens Brewster resided his entire life in the Brewster homestead at Franklin (now Sprague), Conn. He served two terms in the Connecticut Legislature from Sprague.

Children, born at Franklin:

i ELDREDGE DAY\textsuperscript{9}, b. March 2, 1840; d. at Lebanon, Conn.,
EIGHTH GENERATION

Sept. 8, 1890; m. Nov., 1864, Drucilla M. Ward, widow, b. March 27, 1836. Chn.:
   (1) Roland B.11 Jordan, b. May 15. 1892.
   (2) Myrtle Viola Jordan, b. Aug. 21, 1895.
3 Lillie Brewster, b. Apr. 19, 1871; d. Apr. 21, 1871.

   (1) Stanley Harold11 Mulkin, b. Apr. 4, 1897.
2 Hannah A. Mulkin, b. Jan. 7, 1874; m. Louis H. Pendleton.
   (1) Myrtle E.11 Maine, b. May 9, 1897.
   (2) Helen E. Maine, b. March 27, 1899.
4 Lottie E. Mulkin, b. Dec. 22, 1879.

iii DARIUS DENISON, b. Apr. 16, 1843; d. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 18, 1900; m. Sarah E. Corey. Res. Pawtuxet, R. I. Chn.:
1 Lillian S.10 Brewster, d. Dec. 29, 1868, æ. 4 yrs.
2 Clarence A. Brewster, d. Sept. 2, 1865, æ. 7 weeks.
3 Sadie F. Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1885.


1 Frank L.\textsuperscript{10} Lillibridge, b. July 7, 1882.
2 Florence Lillibridge, b. Sept. 8, 1885.

533 NOYES DENISON\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (Darius\textsuperscript{7}, Stephen\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}), married at Hartford, Conn., December 28, 1841, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of Horace and Polly TREAT of South Glastonbury, Conn., born there, May 14, 1819; died at Hartford, October 14, 1897. He died at Hartford, January 11, 1873.

Noyes D. Brewster was a mason builder in Hartford. He constructed the masonry of many of the large buildings in that city.

*Children, born at Hartford:*
  
i Martha\textsuperscript{9}, b. 1842; d. æ. 9 months.
  
ii Franklin Denison, b. May 28, 1843; m. at New York City, Apr. 30, 1872, Mary Edvina, dau. of George A. Harriot of New York City, b. there, 1841, and d. there, Apr. 2, 1881. A clothing merchant at Middletown, Conn. He was a member of the Middletown City Council, 1877, 1885-86. Served in the Civil War in Co. A, 25th Regt., Conn. Vol. Inft. Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Middletown:
  
1 Frederick Harriot\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Sept. 4, 1874.
2 Dr. George Franklin Brewster, b. Feb. 22, 1878. He grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Coll., 1900, and is asst. physician of the N. Y. State Homeopathic Hospital at Middletown, N. Y.

iii James, b. 1845; d. in infancy.

  
1 Florence Macy\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Jan. 25, 1870.
2 Carry Brewster, b. July 14, 1874; d. March 10, 1876.

v Lorena, b. 1849; d. 1851.

vi Marcus Morton, b. Apr. 26, 1851; m. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 1, 1874, Mary E., dau. of Sylvester and Deborah (Whitmore) Dunham of M. A wholesale jeweler in New York City. Chn., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:
  
1 Minnie Dunham\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
2 Marcus Sylvester Brewster, b. March 30, 1879.
3 Eugene Noyes Brewster, b. March 27, 1881.
4 Addie Mary Brewster, b. Jan. 24, 1889.
5 Edith Belle Brewster, b. March 11, 1894.
viii Edwin Clark, b. Feb. 26, 1862; d. at H., 1886; unm.


John Brewster was an orchardist at Campbell, Cal., in 1898.

Children, born at Cleveland, Ohio:
ii Egbert Richmond, b. Aug. 28, 1850.
iii Alvah Austin, b. Aug. 2, 1852.
iv Florence Turner, b. May 13, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1856.
v Hess, b. May 16, 1857; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., March 19, 1889, Henriette Mollère of New Orleans, La.
vi Carrie Day, b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. at San Jose, Cal., March 11, 1881, Earl P. Main, son of James Main of Wilton, Minn., b. at Oak Grove, Wis., Aug. 17, 1856. A merchant and orchardist at San Jose. He served as councilman of San Jose, 1895-96. Chn.: 1 Ethel Main, b. March 10, 1882. 2 Delbert Main, b. Aug. 12, 1883. 3 Gilbert Main, b. May 27, 1885. 4 Beulah Main, b. March 29, 1887.


Children, born at Cazenovia:
iii Marion Augusta, b. Dec. 22, 1847; m. at Cleveland, O., Sept. 27, 1866, William Almon Madison, son of James Madison of C. Last known res. Cleveland. Chn., b. there:

1 Fanny Laura Madison, b. May 20, 1867; m. at Cleveland, June 25, 1890, Erwin Lotin Fisher, son of George Fisher of C. Res. Cleveland. Ch.:  
   (1) Marion Fisher, b. July 24, 1892; d. æ. 1 day.


iv Flora, b. June 21, 1850; m. at Kansas City, Mo., abt. 1875, Paul Bassert.

536 ELISHA8 BREWSTER (Elisha7, Jabez6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, at Preston, Conn., March 12, 1832, LUCY HALL8, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy Hall (Brewster)* KIMBALL, born at Preston, December 29, 1812; died at Fremont, Mich, July 7, 1848; married second, in 1849, SARAH LEMON. He died at Fremont, June 29, 1862.

Children, iv-xii born at Fremont:

First wife:

i Elisha9, b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. March 17, 1839.


iii George, b. March 29, 1839; d. March 28, 1842.

1080 iv James Elisha, b. March 26, 1841.

v Lucy Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1842; m. at Fremont, Nov. 26, 1862, William Parrish. Res. Seneca Falls, N. Y. Chn.:  
   2 Anna Fairchild Parrish, b. Sept. 19, 1865.
   4 Lucy Parrish, b. June 2, 1871; d. Aug. 5, 1877.

vi Lucius Beach, b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. March 28, 1846.

vii Fannie Halsey, b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. 1st, at F., 1866, William Murlin; m. 2d, at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1876,

Dr. Frank B. Smith. Res. Rochester, N. Y. Chn., b. at Owosso, Mich.:  
1 Alice Elizabeth\textsuperscript{10} Murlin (called Smith), b. Jan. 22, 1868.  
2 Frank Brewster Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

viii George, b. May 31, 1848; lost at sea, 1884; unm.  
Second wife:  
1 Blanche H.\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1878; m. at Owosso, Apr. 15, 1903, Fred Martin.  
2 Edwin E. Brewster, b. May 30, 1880; m. at Owosso, May 2, 1900, Gertrude Langstaff.  
3 Claire J. Brewster, b. July 25, 1887.

x William K., m. ————. Res. Durand, Mich.  
xi Sara.  
1 Kittie M.\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Aug. 1, 1881.  
2 Ruth Eugenia Brewster, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

Ref. auth.—Preston Separatist Ch. Rec., iii. 175; family papers.

537 WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (Elisha\textsuperscript{7}, Jabez\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, ELIZA ANN BENEDICT; married second, at Ashland, Ohio, September 5, 1842, ELIZABETH, daughter of Rev. David and Naomi GRAY of Findlay, Ohio, born in Sussex County, Del., April 26, 1824; died at Ann Arbor, Mich., January 1, 1897. He died at Norwalk, Ohio, July 5, 1854.

They resided at Norwalk.
Children, v-viii born at Norwalk:

First wife:

i Child, d. in infancy.

ii Child, d. in infancy.

iii William.

iv Platt.

Second wife:


vi Elizabeth Gray, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. at Toledo, O., June 20, 1866, H. J. Raffensperger. Res. Cleveland, O. Chn., b. at Toledo:

1 Florence May Raffensperger, b. Feb. 9, 1869; m. Aug. 1, 1885, J. H. Danterman. Res. Duluth, Iowa. Ch.:

(1) Elizabeth Danterman.


vii Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1850; d. Apr. 3, 1850.

viii William Morris, b. Oct. 17, 1854; d. at New York City, March 1, 1903; m. at Cincinnati, O., Apr. 30, 1879, Lillie May, dau. of William Higbie of Cincinnati, b. there, May 16, 1856. Chn., 1 b. at Cincinnati, 2 St. Louis, Mo.:


2 Dorothy Brewster, b. Sept. 8, 1883; unm. Res. New York City.

538 Dolly Brewster (Elisha, Jabez, Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married at Preston, Conn., May 11, 1833, Edwin Kimball, son of William and Elizabeth (Harvey) Kimball of Preston, born there, August 23, 1810; died at Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1887. She died at Chicago, July 27, 1885.

They resided at Preston, Lisbon, Griswold and Norwich, Conn. Edwin Kimball was a representative for two terms in the Connecticut Legislature.

Children, i-ii born at Preston, iii Poquetanuck, iv-v Lisbon:

i William Edwin, b. March 12, 1834.

ii Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1837; d. Jan. 2, 1863; unm.

iii Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1840; m. at Griswold, Sept. 3, 1862,
John Spencer Barnes, son of John and Emeline (Ryan) Barnes of Great Egg Harbor, N. J., b. there, Feb. 9, 1835. A merchant at Chicago. Ch., b. there:
1 Jane Kimball Brewster\textsuperscript{10} Barnes, b. March 26, 1873.
iv Adelaide H., b. Oct. 24, 1847; m. 1st, at G., June 29, 1864, Charles C. Tiffany; m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1880, Irvin H. Stanton. Res. Willimantic, Conn. Probably have chn.
v Elisha, b. Apr. 18, 1849; d. July 11, 1859.

539 PARK\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (Elisha\textsuperscript{7}, Jabez\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Toledo, Ohio, ANN HOFFMAN, who was living in 1906. He died at Norwalk, Ohio, in 185—.

Children, born at Norwalk:
i John\textsuperscript{9}, d. at Toledo, in manhood.
ii Park, d. at Toledo, in manhood.
1082 iii Edward Park, b. 1852.

540 CLARISSA\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (Jabez\textsuperscript{7}, Jabez\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{6}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Preston, Conn., October 10, 1824, WILLIAM PENDLETON NASH, son of Asa and Ann Nash of Westerly, R. I., born there, December, 1803; died at Norwich, Conn., March 13, 1867. She died at Preston, April 15, 1885.

William P. Nash was a lumber dealer at Norwich.

Children, born at Preston:
i William Henry\textsuperscript{9}, b. July 5, 1835; d. Jan. 9, 1845; unm.
ii Austin Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1827; d. at Norwich, Apr. 15, 1890: m. at Preston, Sept. 26, 1849, Ann Eliza. dau. of Jabez and Eliza (Downs) Pendleton of Norwich. A wholesale grocer at Norwich. Chn., 1-2, 6-7 b. at Norwich, 4-6 Preston:
1 Anna\textsuperscript{10} Nash, b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
2 Ida Brewster Nash, twin of Anna; m. at Norwich, Oct. 8, 1873, George Austin Fenton, son of Francis Fenton of New Britain, Conn., b. there, May 28, 1846. Res. Naugatuck, Conn. Chn.:
(1) Francis Austin\textsuperscript{11} Fenton, b. Apr. 10, 1875; d. Oct. 4, 1877.
(2) Lila Emeline Fenton, b. Feb. 13, 1878.
(4) Harold Leonard Fenton, b. Apr. 20, 1883.
4 Eliza Pendleton Nash, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1891, Oliver Tyler Forbes.
5 Louis Gilmore Nash, b. Aug. 9, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1887; unm.
7 Frank Pendleton Nash, b. July 1, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1891; unm.

541 SALLY ALMIRA8 BREWSTER (Jabez1, Jabez2, Joseph8, Jonathan4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Poquelanuck, Conn., April 29, 1828, Captain GURDON SMITH KIMBALL, son of Captain Gurdon and Lucy (Killam) Kimball of Ledyard, Conn., born at Preston, Conn., March 13, 1808; drowned in the Gulf of Mexico in 1846. She died at Preston, June 10, 1886. They resided at Poquelanuck. Gurdon S. Kimball was a sea captain.

Children, i-iii born at Ledyard, iv Poquelanuck:
  i ALBERT TYLER8, b. May 9, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1833.
  ii LUCY ALMIRA, b. June 29, 1836; m. at Poquelanuck, Nov. 5, 1855, Charles Nash O'Brien, son of Erastus O'Brien of Poquelanuck, b. there, June 13, 1834. Res. Preston. Chn., b. at Poquelanuck:
    1 Effie Maria10 O'Brien, b. July 15, 1856; m. at Hanover, June 6, 1892, Charles DeWitt Grover. Res. Norwich, Conn.
  2 Daughter, b. May 13, 1860; d. in infancy.
(2) Effie Isabelle York, b. Jan. 4, 1883; m. at Norwich, Aug. 27, 1898, Thomas Walter Wood.
(3) Clifford York, b. July 31, 1885; d. Feb. 15, 1887.
(5) Irving LeRoy York, b. July 18, 1892.
(6) Ruth Annis York, b. May 24, 1895.

(1) Mabel Ritchie Blackburn, b. March 20, 1884.
(2) James Blackburn, Aug. 19, 1886; d. Feb. 5, 1887.
(3) Harry Kimball Blackburn, b. Aug. 3, 1889.
(4) Edith Blackburn, b. Nov. 24, 1891.
(5) Elsie Blackburn, twin of Edith.
(6) Lucy Bell Blackburn, b. Aug. 31, 1895.

iv Maria Louise, b. June 16, 1842; d. July 22, 1854.

542 Austin Brewster (Jabez7, Jabez6, Joseph5, Jonathan4, Benjamin4, Jonathan2, William1), married at Poquetanuck, Conn., January 1, 1833, Sarah Ann Halsey (Esther7 Park, Sarah6 Brewster, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3 above), daughter of George Washington Halsey (Esther7 Park, Sarah6 Brewster, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3 above), of Preston, Conn., born there, June 8, 1812; died at Norwich, Conn., August 8, 1869. He died at Norwich, October 22, 1878.

Austin Brewster was a merchant at Norwich.

Children, i born at Preston, ii-viii Poquetanuck:

i Josephine9, b. Sept. 28, 1833; unm.

ii George Halsey, b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. at Norwich, Apr. 9, 1887; m. there, May 15, 1879, Mary Morgan9 Crary (Elisha8 Crary, Elisha7 Crary, Eunice6 Brewster, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3 above), who died at N., Aug. 8, 1884. Res. Norwich. s. p.

iii Walter Scott, b. July 29, 1837; d. at Norwich, Nov. 14, 1892; m. at Newport, R. I., Dec. 25, 1867, Abby Taylor, dau. of Nathaniel Simmons of Newport, b. 1842. Chn., b. at Norwich:
1 Edward Austin\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Dec. 9, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1870.

2 George Halsey Brewster, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. at Boston, Mass., May 11, 1895, Alice Conant.

iv Adelaïde, b. July 14, 1839; d. at Norwich, Dec. 25, 1863; m. at Preston, Nov. 3, 1858, James Prentice Miner, son of James Miner of Norwich, b. at Groton, Conn., Oct. 2, 1831. Chn., b. at Norwich:

1 Addie Louise\textsuperscript{10} Miner, b. Dec. 5, 1859; m. at N., Nov. 16, 1881, George H. Griswold, son of Henry Griswold of N., b. there, March 6, 1857. Chn.:

(1) Arthur Miner\textsuperscript{11} Griswold, b. Oct. 22, 1884.
(2) George Halsey Griswold, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

v Harriët Star, b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. at Norwich, Apr. 16, 1864; m. there, Silas Spicer. Ch., b. at Port Royal, S. C.:

1 Charles\textsuperscript{10} Spicer, b. July 29, 1863; d. Oct. 11, 1864.

vi Rebecca, b. Dec. 15, 1843: m. at Norwich, Jan. 9, 1868, Samuel Simms Foss, son of John and Sarah (Slade) Foss of Mansfield, Conn., b. there, Feb. 11, 1843; d. at Bay City, Mich., July 21, 1882. A lumber merchant at Bay City. He served in Civil War as 1st lieutenant in 8th Conn. Regt. She res. at Hartford, Conn. Chn., 1-2 b. at Providence, R. I., 3-4 Bay City:

1 Sarah Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Foss, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. July 17, 1876.
4 Frank Halsey Foss, b. Nov. 20, 1880. He attended Trinity College, Hartford.


viii William Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1846; d. at Baracoa, Cuba, May 15, 1872; m. at Norwich, 1867, Ellen Connell. Ch.:

1 William\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. at Preston, Sept., 1895, Julia Brown. Ch.:

(1) Albert\textsuperscript{11} Brewster, b. Nov., 1896.

543 Captain John\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (John\textsuperscript{7}, Jabez\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Ledyard, Conn., April 2, 1840, MARY ESTHER, daughter of Denison Billings and Hannah (Avery) WILLIAMS of Ledyard, born there, March 13.
1818, and died there, April 30, 1902. He died at Ledyard, April 23, 1902, in his 86th year, and he and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery.

John Brewster lived his entire life in the old Israel Morgan homestead at Ledyard. He was a farmer and dealt largely in wool. He was a member of the Connecticut Legislature, 1847-1851, 1860, 1878, 1885, and 1886; served as judge of Probate at Ledyard in 1881, president of the Merchants Bank and vice president and trustee of the Norwich Savings Society. He was captain of the Rifle Company of Groton and Stonington, Conn., 1834-1844.

Captain Brewster was a member of the committee to raise a fund to erect the Jonathan Brewster monument and to build a wall around the Brewster Cemetery at Brewster's Neck, which were completed in 1855. His daughter, Mrs. Lewis, raised another fund in 1903, with which the wall was rebuilt and a small iron gate added, and the cemetery is now in good condition. See pages 13-14.

Children, born at Ledyard:


ii John Denison, b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. at Norwich, Conn., Apr. 30, 1894; m. at Ledyard, Oct. 18, 1871, M. Adaliza, dau. of Nathaniel and Julia (Davis) Geer of L., b. there, Dec. 29, 1850. Res. Norwich. He served as trustee of the Norwich Savings Society, director of the Merchants National Bank, treasurer of the Board of Water Commissioners, treasurer of the New London County Agricultural Soc., and councilman, also a warden of St. James' Episcopal Church at Poquetanuck. Chn., b. at Norwich:

1 Clara Louise Brewster, b. May 8, 1878.
2 Arthur Morgan Brewster, b. May 11, 1880.

iii Fanny Halsey, b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. at Ledyard, June 30, 1868, Thomas Henry Geer, brother of her brother John's wife, Adaliza Geer. He was b. at Ledyard, Sept. 3, 1840. Res. Cleveland, O. Ch., b. there:

1 Mary Brewster Geer, b. Nov. 11, 1870; m. at Cleveland, Apr. 26, 1894, Edwin Lajette Thurston.


1 Infant daughter, b. and d. Jan. 21, 1882.

v Frank Williams, b. Apr. 24, 1854; m. at Jewett City,
Conn., Oct. 24, 1878, Mary Louise, dau. of Lot and Elizabeth (Burdick) Brown of Preston, Conn., b. there, July 2, 1859. Res. Ledyard. He has served as director of the Norwich Savings Soc. Chn., b. at Ledyard:
1 Hannah Elizabeth\(^1\) Brewster, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

544 PAULINE STEPHENS\(^8\) BREWSTER (William\(^7\), Jabez\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Jonathan\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Rochester, N. Y., May. 1850, Reverend LEWIS HERSEY LEE, who died at Waterford, N. Y., January 13, 1863.
Mrs. Lee resided at Rochester in 1901.

Children, i born at Rahway, N. J., ii-iv Waterford:
i JEANIE PAULINE\(^9\), b. 1854; d. at Rochester, May 26, 1873.
ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. at Rochester, Apr. 27, 1886, Alice Weld, dau. of Theodore A. and Sophia (Church) Ives of R., b. at New York City. July 7, 1861. He grad. Princeton Coll., 1879, and is a lawyer at Rochester. Chn., b. there:
1 William Brewster\(^10\) Lee, b. March 9, 1888.
2 Alice Elizabeth Lee, b. Oct. 27, 1889.
3 Robert Church Lee, b. Feb. 9, 1891.
iii LEWIS EDWARD, b. Feb. 4, 1860; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 20, 1896; m. at Santa Barbara, Cal., Apr., 1895, Herminia de la Guerra. s. p.

545 Captain CONSTANT\(^8\) FREEMAN (Joseph\(^7\) Freeman, Joseph\(^6\) Freeman, Hannah\(^5\) Brewster, Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married November 6, 1794, PRUDENCE, daughter of Paine\(^*\) and Sarah (Church) CLEVELAND. She died May 31, 1861, aged 91 years. He died at Moretown, Vt., in 1815. They removed from Waitfield, Vt., to Moretown in 1811. Constant Freeman commanded a company in the State Militia.

Children, i-ii born at Bethel, iv-v Hancock, ix Waitfield, all in Vt.
i JOSEPH\(^8\), b. July 6, 1796; d. Nov. 2, 1842; m. Sarah Spafford. s. p.

* Paine\(^6\) Cleveland, Rebecca\(^5\) Paine, Elishia\(^4\) Paine, Mary\(^3\) Snow, Constance\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) of the Mayflower.
iii Sarah, twin of Sophia; d. Apr. 15, 1833; unm.
iv Constant, b. Feb. 24, 1800; d. at Moretown, June 8, 1887; m. Louisa M. Howe. Had issue.
v Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1802; d. June 17, 1803.
vi Daniel Kimball, b. May 1, 1804; d. Nov. 15, 1854; unm.
vii Benjamin K., b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. Aug. 17, 1835; unm.
viii Sophia, b. Nov. 27, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1840; unm.
ix Rev. Hiram, b. May 20, 1811; d. at Moretown, Jime 8, 1887; m. Louisa M. Howe. Had issue.

546 IRA8 FREEMAN (Phineas7 Freeman, Joseph6 Freeman. Hannah5 Brewster, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, at Fort Ann, N. Y., in 1811, RUTH ALLEN, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Allen) DEWEY of Vermont, born there, about 1791; died at Fort Ann, January 21, 1826; married second, ———. He died at Sandy Hill, N. Y., in 1869.

Ira Freeman's last residence was at Sandy Hill. He was a merchant.

Children, born at Fort Ann:

First wife:
i Ann8, d. 1896; unm.
1083 ii Jane Ruth, b. Feb. 8, 1813.

1 Charles Burr\textsuperscript{10} Freeman, b. 1852; m. ———— Decker of Iowa.
2 Ralph Phineas Freeman, b. 1854; m. 1886, ————.
    Res. Salina, Kan.
3 Frank Freeman, b. 1857. Res. Salina.
4 Gordon Freeman, b. 1860; d. at Reno, Nev., 1901-2; unm.
   iv Charles Tracey, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. 1894; unm.
   v Warren, b. Nov. 10, 1819; d. 1892; unm.
   vi Laura, b. Jan. 9, 1822; unm.
6 vii Helen Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1824; unm.
   Second wife:
   viii Ira T., b. Sept. 7, 1834; d. 1878; m. at Fulton, N. Y.,
    1863, Augusta Johnson. Res. Magnolia, Md. Chn.:
    1 Son\textsuperscript{10}, decd.
    2 Daughter, decd.
7 3 Frank Lovewell Johnson Freeman, b. 1868; unm. Res.
   Durango, Colo.

547 LYDIA\textsuperscript{8} WITTER (Frederick\textsuperscript{7} Witter, Hannah\textsuperscript{6} Freeman,
   Hannah\textsuperscript{5} Brewster, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) married at Preston, Conn., December 4, 1800, GILBERT BUTTON,
   son of Roswell and Polly (Spicer) Button of Preston, born there,
   November 23, 1778; died at Sheffield, Mass., September 22, 1858.
   She died at Litchfield, Conn., March 9, 1850.

   Children, i-x born at Preston, xi Goshen, Conn.:
   i Lydia Witter\textsuperscript{9}, b. Feb. 24, 1802; d. at New Haven,
      Conn., May 6, 1873; m. at Goshen, Jan. 1, 1826, Henry
      William Thomson of G. 7 chn.
   ii Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1803; d. at Stockbridge, Mass., March
      8, 1859; m. at Sheffield, Jan. 28, 1837, Alfred Nettleton
      of Milford, Conn. 10 chn.
   iii Julia Ann, b. March 16, 1805; d. at Pittsfield, Mass.,
      July 26, 1881; m. 1st, at Sheffield, Nov. 28, 1827, Silas
      Dewey Spaulding of S.; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1869, Chester
      Spaulding. 4 chn.
   iv Harriet, b. June 28, 1807; d. at New Marlboro, Mass.,
      Aug. 26, 1897; m. at Sheffield, Nov. 25, 1828, Spencer
      Wolfe of S. 3 chn.
1084  

v Emily, b. Dec. 4, 1808.

vi Lucy Tyler, b. June 25, 1810; d. at Stockbridge, May 21, 1892; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Alfred Nettleton, her sister Maria’s husband. s. p.

vii Nancy Caroline, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. at Havana, Ill., Oct. 12, 1859; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1844, Julius Scoville; m. 2d, at Litchfield, Apr., 1856. Polaski Scoville of L., brother of Julius. 4 chn.

viii Gilbert Witter, b. Sept. 11, 1814; d. March 5, 1819.

ix Rosina, b. Feb. 28, 1817; d. at Canaan, Conn., May 2, 1872; m. at Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1839, Levi Washington Beckley of Canaan. 3 chn.

x Minerva Witter, b. Jan. 10, 1819; d. at Harwinton, March 12, 1857; m. at Litchfield, Apr. 19, 1848, Virgil Wilson of Harwinton. 3 chn.

xi Louisa Eggleston, b. May 12, 1822; d. at Litchfield, Sept. 13, 1848; m. there, Nov. 16, 1842, Aaron Burr Stone of L. 2 chn.

548 POLLY8 WITTER (Frederick7 Witter, Hannah6 Freeman, Hannah5 Brewster, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Preston, Conn., between April 4th and 13th, 1806, Colonel FREDERICK BAILEY, son of Obadiah * and Esther (Williams) Bailey of Preston, born at Groton, Conn., February 29, 1780; died at Brooklyn, Pa., September 3, 1851. She died at Brooklyn, September 9, 1828.

Frederick Bailey was a farmer and schoolteacher at Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa. He served as town clerk in 1820; “was a man of superior ability and energy, and was intimately identified with every enterprise calculated to promote the growth and improvement of the country.” He served in the War of 1812 as captain and colonel.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i Mary Witter6, b. Jan. 12, 1808; d. at Bridgewater, Pa., June 13, 1867; m. at Brooklyn, 1st, Zina Roberts; 2d, Simeon Tyler.

ii Frederick Witter, b. Apr. 9, 1809; d. at Derry, N. H.,

*Obadiah8 Bailey, Azubah5 Rogers, Jonathan4, Samuels3, James2, Thomas1 of the Mayflower.
Dec. 7, 1846; m. 1st, Elizabeth Merrell; 2d, at Salem, Martha J. Tom (?).

iii LODWICK TYLER, b. May 5, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1836.


v ISAAC, b. June 4, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1815.


vii JAMES WHITING, b. July 9, 1818; d. at Bradford, Mass., Apr. 23, 1891; m. Adaline Dow.

viii ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 11, 1820; d. at LeRaysville, Pa., July 22, 1892; m. at Brooklyn, Apr., 1845, William B. Stevens.

ix ROBERT MORRIS, b. June 15, 1822; d. at Boston, Mass., March 5, 1892; m. 1848, Sarah L. Smith.

x HENRY LAFAYETTE, b. March 8, 1824; d. at Brooklyn, July 4, 1898; m. at Bridgewater, June 20, 1851, Miranda Guernsey.

xi ELIZA ANN, b. Apr. 19, 1826; d. at Port Jervis, N. J., May 24, 1853; m. Moses Cole.

xii LOVINA, b. June 29, 1828; d. July 20, 1828.


John Otis Brewster was a farmer at Blenheim, now South Gilboa.

Children, born at Blenheim:

1086 i JOHN WILKINSON8, b. Feb. 22, 1815.

1087 ii HANNAH PHOEBE, b. July 23, 1817.

1088 iii SYLVESTER GARDNER, b. June 16, 1819.

1089 iv RHODA MARVEL, b. Apr. 1, 1821.

1090 v SARAH ELISABETH, b. July 1, 1823.

1091 vi DANIEL DAVID, b. Apr. 22, 1825.

vii LYMAN, b. June 22, 1826; d. Feb. 20, 1829.

1092 vii LYMAN HORACE, b. Feb. 22, 1830.

1093 ix MARTHA MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1832.

550 ELSON8 BREWSTER (John7, Daniel6, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married in 1835, MARY, daughter of
Thomas and ——— (Knowles) ALLEN of Rensselaerville, N. Y., born there, November 22, 1806; died at Blenheim, N. Y., July 16, 1886. He died at Blenheim, June 7, 1872.

Elson Brewster was a farmer at Blenheim, now South Gilboa.

Children, born at Blenheim:

i Horace Elson⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1837; d. Nov. 4, 1892; unm.
ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. Sept., 1841.

1094 iii John Lyman, b. Aug. 12, 1840.
v Rhoda Elma, b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. at S. G., Dec. 31, 1866, George B. More, son of Edward More of Moresville, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 15, 1846. Res. Grand Gorge, N. Y. Chn., 1-2 b. at Roxbury, 3-5 Harpersfield, N. Y.:
1 Minnie Amelia¹⁰ More, b. Feb. 3, 1870.
2 M. Nella More, b. March 20, 1874.
3 Edward Harley More, b. Nov. 2, 1876.
4 Francis Scott More, b. July 8, 1878.
5 Brewster Brick More, b. June 30, 1881.
vi David Everest, b. Aug. 4, 1846; d. at Blenheim, Jan. 28, 1892; m. 1st, at B., 1870, Nellie Vanvalkenburgh, who d. at B., 1872; m. 2d, at Jewett, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of John Jones, b. at Jewett, 1857. David E. Brewster lived his entire life on the farm at Blenheim, formerly owned by his grandfather, John⁷ Brewster. Chn.:
1 William¹⁰ Brewster, b. July 16, 1877; d. at New York City, Apr. 28, 1898; unm.
2 Mary A. Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1889.

vii Mary Elizabeth, m. at South Gilboa, 1866, James Albert Mayham, son of Cornelius Mayham of Blenheim, b. there, June 29, 1840. Res. Peru, Ind. Ch., b. at South Gilboa:
1 Harriet Amelia Brewster¹⁰ Mayham, b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. at Stamford, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1887, Hector McLean Longhran, son of William B. Longhran of Stamford, b. there, May, 1864. Res. Peru. Ch., b. there:


viii Daughter, d. in infancy.
551 HORACE\(^5\) BREWSTER (John\(^4\), Daniel\(^6\), John\(^5\), Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Blenheim (now South Gilboa), N. Y., in 1818, LYDIA, daughter of Chester and Elizabeth (Hines) BROWN of Blenheim, born there, April 4, 1801; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1881. He died at Blenheim, February 14, 1829.

Horace Brewster was a farmer at Blenheim, now South Gilboa.

Children, born at Blenheim:

i JULIA ELMA\(^6\), b. Aug. 6, 1819; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1902; m. at Blenheim, Sept. 29, 1844, Joseph Keasbey Brick, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith) Brick of Salem Co., N. J., b. at Woodstown, N. J., July 20, 1812; d. at Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 7, 1867. Residence Brooklyn.

Joseph K. Brick was a civil engineer. "He won a lasting name for himself in connection with the inauguration of many public improvements, including the introduction of gas and water. He also built the first gas works used in Buffalo and Philadelphia, and constructed the waterworks in Savannah, Ga., and long before his death he became one of the leading men in the public life of Brooklyn.

"Bereft in early life of her husband and sons, Mrs. Brick had large responsibilities thrust upon her in the conduct and final settlement of the interests which her husband had built up, and in the disposition of the ample fortune which fell to her management. That she managed her trust wisely and beneficently many, if not most, of the charitable institutions of Brooklyn can testify, to whose current expenses and permanent endowment she contributed with generous hand. She has written her name indelibly in the life of the Brooklyn City Mission, the Seney, the Memorial, the Maternity, and other hospitals, the Diet Dispensary, the Home for Aged Colored People, and many other beautiful charities. Her latest and perhaps her greatest work was the founding of the Joseph K. Brick Agricultural, Industrial and Normal School for Colored Boys and Girls, near Enfield, N. C. To this institution she gave eleven hundred acres of land and an outfit of substantial, commodious and well equipped
buildings, and during the last months of her life she was engaged in erecting an additional dormitory for boys, and, with the assistance of a sympathetic friend, a beautiful chapel for the use of the institution.

"Mrs. Brick was for many years a faithful member and liberal supporter of the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, in whose missionary work she always took an active and prominent part. A woman of rare simplicity and common sense, indomitable courage, fine feeling, unselfish spirit, she passed away full of years and honor, leaving as the richest legacy of all an illustrious example of faith, love and good works."

Chn., 1, 3 b. at Brooklyn, 2 Savannah:
1 Joseph Brewster10 Brick, b. May 11, 1850; d. 1851.


iii Harriet Amanda, b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. at Huntington, Conn., July 13, 1855; m. at Blenheim, Jan. 18, 1846, Colonel and Judge Daniel Minot Benedict, son of Henderson* and Abigail Burr (Meeker) Benedict of Bridgeport, Conn., b. at New Preston, Conn., Aug. 25, 1815; d. at Brookfield, Conn., June 2, 1887.

Daniel M. Benedict was known as "Colonel" from service in the militia and "Judge" from presiding over courts of the county. He was a constant attendant at church; possessed culture, erudition, and great dignity of character and presence. He served as selectman of Huntington, and held many other positions of trust. Mrs. Benedict was a woman of strong character, a devoted wife and mother, and was loved by all who knew her.

Chn., 1 b. at New Preston, 2-4 Huntington:
1 Henderson10 Benedict, b. Apr. 1. 1848; unm. A lawyer at Brooklyn, N. Y. He has written upon a variety of topics, and his poetry has enjoyed great popularity, particularly The Old Spinning Wheel.
2 Julia Benedict, b. Aug. 26, 1849; d. at Brookfield, Sept. 9, 1878; unm.

* Henderson7 Benedict, Jesse6, Jesse5, Matthew4, John3, John2, Thomas1, who came in 1638 from Nottinghamshire, England, and settled at Norwalk, Conn., where he held many offices of honor.
3 Lydia Abigail Benedict, b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. March 11, 1851.

4 Lydia Benedict, b. Jan. 19, 1852; unm. After the death of her mother she was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Brick. Res. Brooklyn. The compiler is indebted to Miss Benedict for the valuable assistance she rendered in collecting data for the Brewster Genealogy.


v Horace, b. March 17, 1827; d. March 19, 1827.

552 IRAM 8 BREWSTER (John 7, Daniel 6, John 5, Daniel 4, Benjamin 3, Jonathan 2, William 1), married first, at Moresville, N. Y., in 1820, BETSY, daughter of Alexander T. and Nancy (Harley) MORE of Moresville, born there, August 27, 1796; died at Stamford, N. Y., May 6, 1849; married second, GERTRUDE C. MORE, sister of his first wife, born at Moresville, May 15, 1819, and died there, May 11, 1876. He died at Newtonville, N. Y., July 3, 1858.

They resided at Blenheim, N. Y., and a few years previous to the death of Iram Brewster he and his family removed to Newtonville, N. Y.

Children, i-iv born at Blenheim, v Deposit, N.Y.:

First wife:

1096  i Mary More 9, b. Aug. 9, 1823.

1097  ii Phebe Adeline, b. Aug. 13, 1826.

1098  iii Elizabeth M., b. June 30, 1828.

iv John Asa, b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. at Sheldon, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1883; m. at Newtonville, Nov. 5, 1863, Elizabeth Maxwell of N. He settled at Peru, Ill., where he was engaged as traveling salesman for the Peru Plow Company, his father's cousin, Theron D. Brewster, being the manager. He continued with that firm for eighteen years and owned an interest in it. s. p.

Second wife:

v Eugene M., b. March 27, 1854; m. at Syracuse. N. Y., Feb. 10, 1885, Emma A., dau. of Samuel A. and Persis (Lamb) Keene of Syracuse, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., June 16, 1856. He attended Stamford (N. Y.) Sem. two years; taught school several years in Delaware, Schenectady and Albany counties, N. Y., then was bookkeeper and cashier of the Onondaga County Milk Assn., at Syra-
cuse, N. Y., until 1891, when he became the cashier of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S., at Denver, Colo. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Syracuse, 3 Denver:*

1 Eugene M.¹⁰ Brewster, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
3 Mildred Amelia Brewster, b. Apr. 13, 1895.

553 PHEBE EVEREST⁸ BREWSTER *(John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹)*, married at Blenheim, N. Y., September 2, 1829, WILLIAM PELTON CARTER, son of Ezra and Dimis (Bidwell) Carter of Marathon, N. Y., born at Stockbridge, Mass., July 29, 1805; died at Roxbury, N. Y., March 27, 1884. She died at Roxbury, May 25, 1887.

They resided at Roxbury.

*Children, born at Blenheim:*

i ALBERT MORE⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1831; m. 1st, at Roxbury, Sept. 22, 1857, Malvina, dau. of John and Mary Ferris of R., b. there, May 5, 1832; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 22, 1871; m. 2d, 1874, Eunice Bostwick, b. at Lakeville, Conn. He was the receiver at the Brooklyn Gas Office for 48 years. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*


ii JOHN BREWSTER, b. May 13, 1834; d. at Stamford, N. Y., May 26, 1894; m. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1867, Alida, dau. of Moses and Alithea (Bidwell) Andrus of Blenheim, b. at New Baltimore, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1847. Res. Stamford. *Chn.:*

1 Minnie Belle¹⁰ Carter, b. Sept. 25, 1871.
2 Anna May Carter, b. Oct. 25, 1876.


554 DANIEL⁸ BREWSTER *(Jabez⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹)*, married at Salisbury, Conn., October 10, 1842, MARY ANN CANFIELD of Salisbury, born there, August 19, 1820; died at Canaan, Conn., June 1. 1869. He died at Canaan, November 26, 1893.
Daniel Brewster was a merchant at Falls Village in Canaan. He served as selectman of that town and State senator, and was president of the Falls Village Savings Bank.

Children, born at Canaan:

i Daniel Lee, b. May 26, 1845; d. Jan., 1907; m. 1st, at Falls Village, June 30, 1869, Ruth Ward of F. V., who d. 1890; m. 2d, at Millerton, N. Y., Lettuce Sabin of F. V. Res. Falls Village. 2 sons of 2d marriage.

ii Hattie E., b. May 26, 1847; d. at Falls Village, Feb. 1, 1872; m. there, Aug. 19, 1865, Edward Ward, son of John Ward of F. V. Res. Falls Village. Chn., b. there:

  1 John Ward, b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. at Falls Village, June 6, 1893, Edith L. Burnett. Ch.:
    (1) Nathaniel C. Ward.

  2 Nellie J. Ward, b. Apr. 25, 1868; m. at Falls Village, Apr. 6, 1897, Charles Andrus.

  3 Mary Ann Ward, b. Nov. 19, 1869.

iii Jabez Swan, b. June 20, 1850; m. at Millerton, Oct. 16, 1872, Jane, dau. of William Wolf of F. V. Res. Hillburn, N. Y. Chn., b. at Falls Village:

  1 William Daniel Brewster, b. Nov. 21, 1873.

  2 Lee Canfield Brewster, b. Feb. 2, 1875.


  1 George Watson, b. March 25, 1876; d. Jan. 10, 1880.


  3 Theodore L. Watson, b. July 14, 1881.

v Dr. William J., b. July 7, 1859; m. at Sparta, Wis., May 28, 1879, Carrie May, dau. of S. R. Stringham of Sparta, b. at Lowell, Wis., July 31, 1859. He attended Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1886-7, and is a dentist at Neillsville, Wis. Served as 1st lieut., 3d Wis. Vols., in Spanish-American War. Chn.:


  3 Donald E. Brewster, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

  4 Dora L. Brewster, b. June 5, 1886.
vi Dora Isabelle, b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. at Falls Village, Feb. 13, 1881, Minot A. Lyman, son of Samuel Lyman of Stockbridge, Mass. Res. New Milford, Conn. Chn.:
1 Samuel Brewster, b. Dec. 22, 1881.
2 Frederick Adelbert Lyman, b. Nov. 10, 1890.


Jabez Brewster removed from Canaan to Illinois, and thence to Tombstone, Arizona, and has mining interests at the latter place. He served as town clerk of Bloomington, Ill., for twelve years and as secretary, treasurer and president of the McLean County Agricultural Society for many years.

Children, i-ii born at Canaan, iii Bloomington:
i Swan Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. 1st, 1888, Lizzie Hall Nichols, who d. March 22, 1891; m. 2d, at Bridgeport, Conn., June 22, 1896, Sarah Tomlinson, dau. of Charles B. and Sarah (Hubbell) Meeker of Bridgeport, b. there, July, 1876. He attended Wesleyan University, Bloomington. A real estate dealer at Bridgeport. Chn., b. there:
First wife:
1 Stephen, b. July 9, 1890; d. March 13, 1891.
Second wife:
2 Elizabeth Catherine Brewster, b. May 1, 1897.
3 Swan Bishop Brewster, b. Dec. 17, 1899.
4 William Brewster, twin of Swan; d. Aug. 23, 1900.
5 Marcus Trubee Brewster, b. Dec. 19, 1903.
ii Albert Douglas, b. Sept. 25, 1861; m. at Bloomington, Feb. 20, 1884, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew (?) and Margaret (Sutherlin) Hunter of Bloomington. Res. Tombstone, Ariz. Ch.:
1 Kate Hunter, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
iii Lucy May, b. May 1, 1864; m. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1886, Edward Lee Canfield, son of Lee Canfield. Ch.:
1 Helen B.\textsuperscript{10} Canfield, b. Apr. 28, 1890; d. Jan. 20, 1891.

556 Judge SILAS BREWSTER\textsuperscript{8} MOORE (Marvil\textsuperscript{7} Brewster, Daniel\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Chapinville, Conn., June 15, 1864, CORNELIA, daughter of Horace and Cornelia (Green) LANDON of Salisbury, Conn., who died there, October 24, 1899. He died at Salisbury, November 21, 1898.

They resided in the Moore homestead at Salisbury.

In 1832 Silas B. Moore commenced his business career as a merchant at Falls Village, Conn., with Asa Brewster, and continued until 1835, when he returned to Salisbury, and in connection with his brother Albert manufactured wrought iron of fine quality, which was extensively used by the national armories for arms.

From 1849-1855 and 1863-1881 he was town treasurer of Salisbury. In 1861 he represented that town in the Legislature, and in 1862 and 1882 was returned to the General Assembly. He succeeded his brother in the office of probate judge of the District of Salisbury in 1869, and held the office until he retired at the age of seventy years.

Children, born at Salisbury:

i SAMUEL LANDON\textsuperscript{9}, b. Sept. 20, 1865; d. Dec. 1, 1865.

ii Harriette L., b. June 11, 1869; m. at Salisbury, June 20, 1894, James Ross Harrison, son of Col. Jared S. Harrison of Salisbury, b. there, Dec. 27, 1848. Res. Salisbury. Ch., b. there:

1 Harriette\textsuperscript{10} Harrison, b. Sept. 21, 1900.

557 THERON DANIEL\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (Daniel\textsuperscript{7}, Daniel\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, at Peru, Ill., January 25, 1844, PHEBE A. MANN, born in Pennsylvania, and died at Peru, January 22, 1849; married second, at Peru, May 20, 1850, MARGARET, daughter of Henry and Arabella (Newman) JONES of Pittsburg, Pa., born there, January 28, 1830. He died at Peru, March 2, 1897.

Theron D. Brewster attended the academy at Westfield, Conn. In 1835 he located at Peru, Ill., commenced trading in real estate, and the same year he laid out "Ninawa Addition" to the city of Peru. From 1843-46 he engaged in mercantile business, and "then began
dealing in grain, and built a large warehouse on the bank of the Illinois River, where he carried on an extensive business. ... At the end of five years he rented his warehouse and engaged in the dry-goods business for several years. In 1856 he sank the Peru Coal shaft, which was owned by a stock company, of which Mr. Brewster was president, and the shaft was worked about seventeen years. He then became connected with the Peru Plow Company, which he managed until 1882, when it was organized as a stock company, and Mr. Brewster was one of the principal stockholders. After the organization of this company he retired from active business.

"Mr. Brewster served as the first mayor of Peru, being elected in 1851, and was re-elected in 1852 and 1854. He was treasurer of the School Board for eight years and in 1838 was town trustee. He held the office of president of the old Peru Bank during its entire existence—from 1853 to 1880. He was one of the first directors of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad Company; was a member of the executive committee and one of the principal men in working up the enterprise."

In 1841 Mr. Brewster presented a stone church to the Presbyterian congregation at Peru, which, in 1853, changed to Congregational, and he was a liberal supporter of that church.

What is known as the "Ninawa Addition," upon which most of the business part of Peru is now situated, was originally owned by Lyman D. Brewster (uncle of Theron D.), Theron D. Brewster, Pelatiah Brewster,* Calvin Brewster,* and four others.

Children, born at Peru:

First wife:

i Sylvia Asenath⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1845; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 10, 1904; unm.


Second wife:

iii Theron D., b. March 28, 1851; d. June 25, 1852.


vi Margaret Crosbella, b. May 13, 1859; m. at Peru, Oct. 14, 1889, Harry H. Fenimore, son of Henry and Sarah

* Pelatiah⁹ and Calvin⁹ Brewster were brothers (Erastus⁸, Pelatiah⁷, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan², William¹).
(Mackin) Fenimore of Chicago, Ill. Res. Chicago. Ch., b. at Peru:
1 Jessie Brewster\textsuperscript{10} Fenimore, b. May 17, 1891.

vii BENJAMIN DENISON, b. Nov. 24, 1864; m. at Peoria, Ill., June 4, 1902, Anna Magdalene, dau. of John and Louisa Detweiller of Peoria, b. there, Nov. 14, 1875. A real estate dealer and manufacturer of agricultural implements at Peru. Ch., b. there:
1 Benjamin Denison\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. May 12, 1906.

viii THERON DANIEL, b. Apr. 9, 1867; m. at Marseilles, Ill., June 28, 1899, Elizabeth, dau. of Donald and Sarah Nicholson of Marseilles, b. there, Feb. 13, 1874. Res. Marseilles. Ch., b. there:
1 Margaret Ann\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Jan. 9, 1901.

558 PHEBE\textsuperscript{8} HALSEY (Esther\textsuperscript{7} Park, Sarah\textsuperscript{6} Brewster, John\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married February 8, 1795, as first wife, HEZEKIAH GODDARD, who was born at Preston, Conn., and died at New London, Conn., January 12, 1851. She died March 8, 1803.

Children, born at Preston:
1099 i JEREMIAH HALSEY\textsuperscript{9}, b. Sept. 17, 1795.
ii PAULINE, m. John Mason. Probably had issue.

559 ESTHER\textsuperscript{8} HALSEY (Esther\textsuperscript{7} Park, Sarah\textsuperscript{6} Brewster, John\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married March 2, 1806, ADIN COOK, son of Isaiah and Mary (Palmer) Cook of Preston. Conn., born there, May 27, 1779, and died there, January 31, 1840. She died at Preston, September 11, 1819.

Children, born at Preston:
1100 i MARY ANN\textsuperscript{9}, b. Jan. 8, 1807.
iii PAULINA, b. March 20, 1810; d. at Natchez, Miss., May 2. 1842; m. 1842, —— Groton. s. p.
iv JOHN JAY, b. Jan. 7, 1814; d. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 3, 1854; unm.
v ESTHER CORDELIA, b. May 12, 1816; living in 1900; unm.

560 POLLY\textsuperscript{8} HALSEY (Esther\textsuperscript{7} Park, Sarah\textsuperscript{6} Brewster, John\textsuperscript{5},
Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁵, Jonathan⁶, William⁴), married September 30, 1811, PALMER COOKE. She died at Red Hook, N. Y., October 27, 1862.

Children:

i Giles⁶, d. unm.

ii Halsey, d. unm.

iii Mary, m. ———— O'Neil, and had children.

iv Esther, was living in 1901; m. Dr. John Hamilton Cole. Chn.:

1 John H.⁴⁰ Cole, d. in infancy.

2 Mary Henrietta Cole, d. Feb., 1885; m. at Claverick, N. Y., Apr., 1855, Captain James Spalding Copp. Chn., 1 b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Boston, Mass.:

(1) Esther Henrietta¹¹ Copp, b. Jan. 16, 1862; m. at Norwich, Conn., 1885, Gordon L. Bidwell. 2 chn.


3 Imogene Cole, unm.

4 Palmer Cooke Cole, unm.

5 Estelle Park Cole, unm.

6 Julia Cole, unm.

7 Lelia Cole, unm.

8 Hamilton Cole, unm.

561 HARRIET W.⁸ HALSEY (Esther⁷ Park, Sarah⁶ Brewster. John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁵, Jonathan⁶, William⁴), married WILLIAM ANSON WALKER, born at Boston, Mass., in 1796; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 20, 1868. She died at Brooklyn, April 1, 1872.

Children, born at Preston, Conn.:

i Mary⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1826; m. at New York, 1848, Morgan Widemore (?).

ii John Jay, b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. at Preston, May 15, 1854, Sybil M., dau. of Isaac H. and Abbie (Kimball) Cook of Preston, b. there, March 13, 1832. A builder at Brooklyn. He served as alderman of Brooklyn. 1889-91.
Chn., b. there:
1 Jessie Louise Walker, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. at Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1882, William Macbeth (?).
2 Harry Halsey Walker, b. June 13, 1866; m. at Norwich, Conn., Oct., 14, 1891, Anne M. Parker. He served in Spanish-Am. War, as 1st lieut., battalion adjutant and judge advocate of 47th Inft., U. S. V.

562 SARAH⁸ MORGAN (Parthenia⁷ Park, Sarah⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Groton, Conn., June 10, 1810, STEPHEN STODDARD, son of Mark and Lucy (Allyn) Stoddard of Groton, born December 18, 1788; died at Ledyard, Conn., December 13, 1868. She died at Ledyard, January 2, 1864.

Stephen Stoddard was a farmer at Groton. He held various town offices, and served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Groton:
1102 i STEPHEN MORGAN⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1811.
   ii SARAH ELMINA, b. June 20, 1813; m. Franklin⁸ Brewster (Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³ above). See his rec.
   iii ELISHA DENISON, b. Nov. 27, 1815; lost at sea, July, 1837; unm.
1103 iv EBENEZER MORGAN, b. Oct. 22, 1834; nearly 19 years younger than his brother Elisha.

563 OLIVE⁸ MORGAN (Parthenia⁷ Park, Sarah⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Ledyard, Conn., February 7, 1821, CHARLES GALLUP, born at Groton, Conn., and died at Ledyard. She died at Ledyard, October 6, 1854.

Children, born at Ledyard:
   i ESTHER⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. at Ledyard, Jan. 5, 1896; m. there, May 27, 1875, Nathan Noyes. s. p.
   ii SUSAN, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1847; unm.
   iii CHARLES MORGAN, b. May 15, 1833; m. at Old Mystic, Conn., Feb. 16, 1859, Rebecca J. Harris of O. M.. b. at Dubuque, Iowa, July 14, 1838; d. at New London, Conn., Jan. 21, 1893. Res. Mystic, Conn. He served in Civil
War as musician in Co. C, 31st Conn. Vols. *Chn.*, b. at Mystic:
2 Bernard Gallup, b. Aug. 8, 1869; d. June 29, 1870.

564 PARTHENIA^8^ MORGAN (Parthenia^7^ Park, Sarah^9^ Brewster, John^5^, Daniel^4^, Benjamin^8^, Jonathan^2^, William^1^), married at Groton, Conn., May 24, 1812, as first wife, JACOB GALLUP, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup of Groton, born there, April 24, 1787; died at Ledyard, November 11, 1852. She died at Ledyard, September 29, 1828.

Children, born at Groton:

i DAUGHTER^9^, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. Feb. 19, 1814.
ii PRUDENCE, b. Sept. 27, 1815; d. at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 18, 1876; m. at Groton. Aug. 4, 1836, John W. Bill, son of Lodowick Bill of Lyme, b. there, Jan. 4, 1813; d. at Bill Hill, Conn., Aug. 16, 1895. Res. Bill Hill, Lyme, Conn. *Chn.*, b. there:
1 John Oscar^10^ Bill, b. Nov. 13, 1838; d. July 10, 1870.
2 Prudence Bill, b. March 27, 1840; d. Feb. 21, 1842.
4 Ellen Loraine Bill, b. July 30, 1844; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1881; m. at Lyme, March 16, 1864, William H. Fowler.
6 Emma Bill, b. Aug. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1867.
7 Jacob Bill, b. June 10, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1870.
11 Arthur Linwood Wight Bill, b. March 29, 1858.
12 Edward Lyman Bill, b. June 5, 1862; m. Feb. 19, 1889, Carrie Lee Raymond.

iii JACOB LORENZO, b. Nov. 27, 1818; d. at Ledyard, Dec. 11, 1877; m. 1st, at L., Apr. 14, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of John Spicer of L., b. at Groton, Feb. 21, 1815; d. at L., June 28, 1854; m. 2d, at L., Sept. 9, 1857, Anna, dau. of Avery Gallup of L., b. there. July 13, 1835. Res.
Ledyard. He served as town clerk and treasurer, and was representative to the General Assembly. *Chn., b. at Ledyard:*

1 Fannie Elizabeth\(^{10}\) Gallup, b. Sept. 21, 1842; d. May 2, 1864.
2 Infant Gallup, d. Aug. 17, 1848.

*iv Francina*, b. Apr. 20, 1821; d. at Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 19, 1866; m. Oct. 19, 1841, Dudley Davis of Stonington, Conn., son of Clark Davis, b. Apr. 2, 1816; d. at Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1884. *Chn.:

1 Dudley Horace\(^{10}\) Davis, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. June 27, 1863.
3 Josephine Frances Davis, b. Oct. 25, 1846; unm.
5 Ashley Davis, b. Aug. 8, 1852; d. July 8, 1860.
7 Mary Stella Davis, b. Jan. 18, 1860; unm.


565 JOHN\(^8\) MORGAN (*Parthenia*\(^7\) Park, *Sarah*\(^6\) Brewster, *John*\(^5\), *Daniel*\(^4\), *Benjamin*\(^3\), *Jonathan*\(^2\), *William*\(^1\)), married at Ledyard, Conn., December 31, 1820, MARY, daughter of Rufus and Freelove (Morgan) ALLYN of Ledyard, who died there, January 5, 1875. He died at Ledyard, May 9, 1875.

*Children, born at Ledyard:*

*i Harriet*\(^6\), b. Dec. 5, 1821; d. yg.

ii John Parke, b. May 26, 1823; m. 1st, March 9, 1846, Mary L. Maynard of Norwich, Conn.; m. 2d, Lydia Smith of Vt.; m. 3d, ———. s. p.

iii Hannah Maria, b. March 25, 1825; m. at Ledyard, Apr. 6, 1848, Francis Noyes, son of Nathan Noyes of Stoning-
ton, Conn., b. there, Sept. 7, 1810, and d. there, Sept. 28, 1870. Res. Stonington. Chn., b. there:

1 Maria Morgan⁰ Noyes, b. June 7, 1855; m. at S., Dec. 31, 1876, Franklin P. Merrill. Chn.:
(1) Walter C.¹¹ Merrill, b. Aug. 8, 1877; m. Annie Burtch of Stonington.
(2) Olive E. Merrill, b. June 18, 1879.
(3) Francis Noyes Merrill, b. Jan. 23, 1881.
(4) R. Howard Merrill, b. Sept. 10, 1883.
(5) Edgar E. Merrill, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
(6) Harry Merrill, b. Nov. 28, 1887.
(7) Mary Merrill, b. Oct. 18, 1890; d. July, 1894.
(8) Louise E. Merrill, b. March 7, 1892.
(9) Chester M. Merrill, b. July 29, 1894.
(10) Anna Merrill, b. Apr. 15, 1896.
(11) Fannie M. Merrill, b. May 11, 1898.

2 Fannie Noyes, b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. at Stonington. Oct. 23, 1895, James E. Lord.

3 Mary Allyn Noyes, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. at Stonington, Oct. 29, 1891, Cornelius Miner. Res. Stonington. Chn.:
(1) Grace Palmer¹¹ Miner, b. July 26, 1893.
(2) Pauline Miner, b. Feb. 8, 1896.

4 Francis Noyes, b. Aug. 24, 1865; m. at Holbrook, Mass., Nov. 17, 1897, Mary Avery Lincoln. Ch.:
(1) Louise Morgan¹¹ Noyes, b. Nov. 28, 1898.

iv Eneas, b. March 5, 1827; d. in Cal., June 12, 1863; unm.

1 John¹⁰ Morgan, b. June 5, 1865; m. at Meriden, Conn., May 19, 1890, Annie Bartlem.
2 Julia A. Morgan, b. June 14, 1868; m. at L., Feb. 8, 1893, Ira Chapman. Ch.:
(2) Percy M.¹¹ Chapman, b. July 22, 1895.

4 Anna J. Morgan, b. March 6, 1878; d. Jan. 12, 1894; unm.

vi Rufus, b. Jan. 26, 1831; d. yg.

vii Parthenia, b. May 26, 1832; d. at Groton, Conn., May 12, 1864; m. at Ledyard, Samuel Lamb. Ch.:
1 Parthenia¹⁰ Lamb, b. May 6, 1864; unm., 1899.
ix Luther A., b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. at Mystic, Conn., May 14, 1868, Susan E., dau. of David N. Prentice of Mystic, b. there, Apr. 6, 1847, and d. there, Feb. 14, 1885. A merchant at Mystic. Chn., b. there:
  1 Frances E. 10 Morgan, b. Dec. 8, 1872.
  2 Margaret Morgan, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
x Elkanah, b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1858.
xi Sybil, b. Sept. 28, 1840; d. at L., May 25, 1882; m. there, Dec. 17, 1865, Erastus Lamb, son of Russell Lamb of L., b. there, Jan. 17, 1830. Res. Ledyard. Chn., b. there:
  1 Horace 10 Lamb, b. Nov. 18, 1867.
  2 Frederick Lamb, b. Oct. 27, 1870; m. at Norwich, Sept. 5, 1898, Ella M. Partridge.
  3 Mary Lamb, b. Sept. 1, 1872.
  4 Ernest Lamb, b. March 17, 1877; m. at Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 26, 1898, Minnie E. Pellett.
  1 Ida 10 Gallup.

566 EUNICE 8 MORGAN (Parthenia 7 Park, Sarah 6 Brewster, John 5, Daniel 4, Benjamin 3, Jonathan 2, William 1), married at Ledyard, Conn., April 11, 1824, AMOS GEER, son of Amos and Prudence (Allyn) Geer. She died at Waterbury, Conn., February 27, 1888.

Children, born at Goshen, Conn.:
  i Amos Morgan 3, b. June 2, 1826; d. at Waterbury, Apr. 6, 1884; m. at Richmond, Mass., June 4, 1851, Melissa Rossiter, dau. of Josiah and Nabby (Rossiter) Peirson of R., b. there, July 24, 1831. Res. Waterbury. He served in Civil War as sergeant, Co. A, 23d Regt., Conn. Vols. Chn.:
4 Grace Mabel Geer, b. June 5, 1869; m. at W., June 16, 1891, Karl L. Winter. Res. Waterbury. Chn., b. there:

(1) Eva Winter, b. July 1, 1892; d. Aug. 16, 1893.


ii Eunice, b. March 25, 1828; d. March 31, 1829.

iii William, b. May 5, 1830; d. at Torrington, Conn., Jan. 25, 1859; m. at Preston, Conn., March 24, 1857, Mary Ann Avery. s. p.

iv Edwin, b. May 20, 1835; d. March 12, 1836.


1 Ruluff William Allyn, b. Sept. 11, 1867; m. at Trenton, N. J., Feb. 15, 1898, Jennie (Wier) Smith, widow.

2 Clara Louise Allyn, b. July 17, 1869.

567 LUCY MORGAN (Parthenia Park, Sarah Brewster, John, Daniel, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married February 13, 1824, AUSTIN ALLYN, son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Morgan) Allyn, born at Groton, Conn., August 26, 1801, and died at Goshen, Conn. She died at Goshen, October 22, 1846.

Children, born at Goshen:

i Austin, b. Apr. 24, 1825; m. at Goshen, Dec. 29, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Newton Wooster, b. Jan. 6, 1825. Res. Goshen. Chn., b. there:

1 Wibert Morgan Allyn, b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. at G., March 12, 1873, Anna E. Palmer. s. p.


(2) Edna Isabella Allyn, b. Oct. 25, 1881.


(5) Lester Nelson Allyn, b. Nov. 4, 1894.

4 Ephraim Dean Allyn, b. Dec. 9, 1854; d. Oct. 25,
1894; m. at N. H., Oct. 6, 1880, Bessie A. Waite.

5 Erastus Eugene Allyn, b. March 12, 1856; m. at Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 22, 1879, Minnie M. North. Chn.:
   (1) Mary Elizabeth Allyn, b. Aug., 1883.
   (2) Ephraim Dean Allyn, b. Nov. 27, 1885.
   (3) Minnie Myrtle Allyn, b. Apr. 20, 1888.
   (4) Frances Emily Allyn, b. Jan. 24, 1891.
   (5) Clarence Hubbard Allyn, b. June 27, 1894.
   (6) Robert Dwight Allyn, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

6 Lucy Elizabeth Allyn, b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. at G., Oct. 7, 1890, Alfred G. Creamer. Chn.:
   (1) Dorothy Mary Creamer, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
   (2) Martha Elizabeth Creamer, b. Feb. 21, 1893.
   (3) Ephraim Allyn Creamer, b. Aug. 3, 1895.

ii Lucy, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. Samuel Dean of Sharon, Conn.

iii Dwight, b. Jan. 21, 1829; m. at Amenia Union, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1853, Pamela Delano. Res. Salisbury, Conn. Chn., b. at Union Vale, N. Y.:
   (2) Hattie I. Allyn, b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Jan. 5, 1897; m. G. S. Fuller. Chn., b. at Canaan, Conn.:
      (2) Allyn Fuller, b. Apr. 8, 1889.
      (3) John R. Fuller, b. Aug. 21, 1895.


iv Harriet E., b. Jan. 30, 1833; unm.

v Avery Morgan, b. Apr. 18, 1841; d. March 19, 1867; unm.

vi Stephen, b. July 14, 1846.


They resided at Mystic. Amos Clift, Jr., was judge of the Probate Court.
Children, born at Mystic:

i Amos\textsuperscript{3}, b. May 15, 1830; d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1887; m. at Mystic, Feb. 7, 1861, Hannah, dau. of Leonard Morse of M., b. at Groton, Apr. 10, 1834. He served in Civil War as lieutenant of Cavalry. Chn., b. at Mystic:
3 Kate Norton Clift, b. March 29, 1868; m. at M., Feb. 12, 1892, George A. Perkins. Res. Mystic. Chn., b. there:
   (1) Alla Lynne\textsuperscript{11} Perkins, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
   (2) Leland Clift Perkins, b. Dec. 23, 1894.
   (1) Ada Ashley\textsuperscript{11} Newbury, b. Dec. 7, 1893.

ii Lemuel, b. Nov. 7, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1832.


iv Lydia Holmes, b. Feb. 4, 1836; d. at Mystic, Oct. 9, 1867; m. 1st, at M., May 3, 1853, William S. Williams, who d. at Stonington, Conn., March 16, 1857; m. 2d, May 12, 1860, Samuel J. Lee, who d. at Greenville, Conn., Feb. 27, 1878. Chn.:
1 Lydia Clift\textsuperscript{9} Williams, b. Apr. 1, 1854; m. at Mystic, Nov. 3, 1878, Henry W. Morgan. Res. Colchester, Conn. Chn.:
   (1) Coleby Elisha\textsuperscript{11} Morgan, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
   (2) William Morgan, b. May 21, 1885; d. Feb. 20, 1896.
   (3) Harry Clift Morgan, b. Oct. 3, 1887.
2 Rosa Lee, b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Sept. 6, 1864.

v Edwin, b. June 2, 1838; d. July 17, 1839.

vi Horace, b. May 27, 1840; m. at Uncasville, Conn., Nov. 16, 1881, Caroline J. Townsend. Res. Mystic. He served in Civil War, 26th Conn. Vols. Chn. b. at Mystic:
1 Ruth Townsend\textsuperscript{10} Clift, b. Jan. 27, 1884.

viii Sarah Stoddard, b. June 1, 1845; unm. Res. Mystic.

569 Captain STEPHEN* MORGAN (Parthenia* Park, Sarah* Brewster, John*, Daniel*, Benjamin*, Jonathan*, William*), married at Groton, Conn., June 17, 1830, ELIZA MARIA DENISON, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Spargo) NOYES of Stonington, Conn., born there, August 31, 1808; died at Mystic, Conn., June 18, 1882. He died at Mystic, February 5, 1852.

They resided at Mystic. Stephen Morgan was a sea captain.

Children, i born at Stonington, ii-v Mystic:

   1 Esther**, Morgan, b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. Apr. 9, 1879; unm.
   2 Ellen Morgan, b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. June 4, 1879; unm.
   4 Eliza Morgan, b. Feb. 9, 1868; d. June 24, 1879.
   5 Stephen Morgan, b. Aug. 11, 1870.
   6 Ebenezer Morgan, b. Apr. 10, 1873.
   7 Mary Morgan, b. Aug. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 15, 1876.
   8 May Davis Morgan, b. Dec. 8, 1883.


iii Dr. James Francis, b. May 6, 1838; m. at New York City, Apr. 7, 1864, Martha Louise Gander, b. Sept. 20, 1842. A physician at Brooklyn, N. Y. Chn., b. there:
   1 Martha Louise*** Morgan, b. Jan. 30, 1865.
   2 Frances Ann Morgan, b. Aug. 25, 1866.
   3 James Francis Morgan, b. Dec. 14, 1876.


570 Captain ELISHA AVERY* CRARY (Elisha* Crary, Eunice*
EIGHTH GENERATION

Brewster, John⁸, Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan², William¹), married at Ledyard, Conn., January 30, 1828, ELIZABETH⁸, daughter of John⁷ BREWSTER (Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³ above), of Ledyard, born there, January 26, 1807, and died there, May 8, 1867. He died at Preston, Conn., March 27, 1855.

They resided at Preston.

Children, born at Preston:

i Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. Nov. 11, 1833.

1104 ii Emily Jane, b. May 15, 1830.


1106 iv Elisha Avery, b. Jan. 29, 1834.

1107 v Margaret Avery, b. March 13, 1836.

1108 vi Sally Almira, b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. June 1, 1860; unm.


1108 ix Nancy Amelia, b. May 11, 1844.

1110 x Mary Morgan, b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. George Halsey⁹ Brewster (Austin⁸, Jabez⁷, Jabez⁵, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³ above). See his rec.


2 Clarence Dean Crary, b. Sept. 28, 1886.

571 WILLIAM GRANT⁸ CRARY (Elisha⁷ Crary, Eunice⁸ Brewster, John⁸, Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan², William¹), married at Kirtland, Ohio, September, 1836, JULIA ANN, daughter of Enoch and Delilah (Bartlett) MORSE of Kirtland, born at Sodus, N. Y., August 10, 1819; died at LaMoille, Iowa, March 3, 1880. He died at LaMoille, July 25, 1886.

They resided at LaMoille. William G. Crary served as justice of the peace and county supervisor of Marshall County, Iowa.

Children, born at Kirtland:


iii Julia Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1872; unm.

iv Avery Tower, b. Dec. 1, 1849; m. at Marshalltown, Iowa, May 27, 1874, Addie Josephine, dau. of Alfred J. Purvine of Keokuk, Iowa, b. at York, O., Oct., 1847. Res. LaMoille. He has served as township trustee and assessor.

Children, b. at LaMoille:
1 Lulu Morse Cray, b. Sept. 8, 1875; m. at Union, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1899, John C. Lundy.
2 Mary Brewster Crary, b. July 18, 1880.
3 Julia Avery Crary, b. Nov. 28, 1882.

572 Deacon ERASMUS8 AVERY (Sarah7 Crary, Eunice6 Brewster, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Ledyard, Conn., January 21, 1847, EUNICE PURVIAH, daughter of Seth and Lucy Ann (Noyes)* WILLIAMS of Ledyard, born there, March 19, 1829.

They resided at Ledyard and Mystic, Conn. Erasmus Avery was a farmer. He served as selectman of Ledyard for three years and deacon of the Congregational Church at Preston, Conn., for thirty years.

Children, born at Ledyard:
i Mary Ella9, b. Dec. 3, 1847; m. at Ledyard, May 24, 1870, James Young9 Thomas, son of Peleg George8 and Mary (Cady) Thomas of Lebanon, Conn., b. there, March 23, 1846. Res. Lebanon. He has served as deacon of the Cong. Church of Goshen Society, Lebanon.

Children, b. at Lebanon:
1 James Avery10 Thomas, b. Oct. 24, 1873.
2 Ella Cady Thomas, b. March 24, 1875.
3 Eunice Williams Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

ii Eunice Huntington, b. March 18, 1850; m. at Ledyard, June 25, 1884, Walter Fish, son of William Randall.

* Lucy Ann8 Noyes, Joseph7 Noyes, Prudence6 Denison, Thankful5 Williams, Desire4 Denison, Mercy3 Gorham, Desire2 Howland, John1 of the Mayflower.

† Peleg George8 Thomas, Peleg7 Thomas, Molly6 Bartlett, Josiah5 Bartlett, Ichabod4 Bartlett, Sarah3 Brewster, Love2, William1.

‡ William Randall8 Fish, Simeon7 Fish, Bridget6 Gallup, Bridget5 Palmer, Priscilla4 Chesebrough, Priscilla3 Alden, David2, John1 of the Mayflower.
and Lydia (Williams) Fish of Groton, Conn., b. there, Nov. 22, 1854. Res. Mystic. Ch., b. there:
1 Fannie Ella Fish, b. Nov. 14, 1888.

iii Fannie Augusta, b. May 20, 1857; m. at Ledyard, Oct. 28, 1879, James Carlos Foote, son of William Foote of Colchester, Conn., b. there. Res. Athol, Mass. Chn., 1 b. at Groton, 2-4 Colchester:
1 Grace Avery Foote, b. July 9, 1881.
4 Edith Noyes Foote, b. Feb. 9, 1893.

573 AMOS8 AVERY (Dorothy7 Crary, Eunice6 Brewster, John5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Preston, Conn., December 6, 1827, BETSEY, daughter of James and Mary (Stanton) TREAT of Preston, born there, September 9, 1803; died at Albany, N. Y., August 20, 1889. He died at Albany, October 22, 1854.

They removed from Stockbridge, Mass., to Albany, N. Y.

Children:

i Frances Elizabeth9, b. Feb. 19, 1829; d. at Albany, Feb. 5, 1876; m. Apr. 5, 1853, as 1st wife, Benjamin Walworth Arnold, son of Israel Arnold. Res. Albany. Chn., b. there:
1 Amos10 Arnold, b. July 5, 1860; d. July 8, 1860.
2 Benjamin Walworth Arnold, b. May 1, 1865; m. 1st, at A., Dec. 4, 1888, Harriet Alice, dau. of Lewis J. Thomas of Herkimer, N. Y., b. there, May 1, 1864; d. at A., March 8, 1892; m. 2d, at Albany, Jan. 23, 1894, Katharine Westerlo, dau. of Vischer and Mary (Miller) Van Rensselaer of Rensselaer, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 5, 1867; d. at A., Feb. 12, 1896. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1886. Res. Albany. Chn., b. there:
(1) Dorothy Treat11 Arnold, b. March 3, 1892.

ii Infant daughter, b. 1833; d. æ. 7 days.

iii Jane Treat, b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. March 21, 1877, Benjamin W. Arnold, whose 1st wife was her sister Frances. s. p.

iv Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. June 20, 1874; unm.
574 EXPERIENCE\(^6\) AVERY (Dorothy\(^7\), Cray, Eunice\(^6\) Brewster, John\(^5\), Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Preston, Conn., May 8, 1828. Colonel ISAAC WHEELER GEER, son of David and Mary (Stanton) Geer of Ledyard, Conn., born there, June 1, 1801, and died there, January 5, 1855. She died at Ledyard, February 1, 1878.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i ISAAC WHEELER\(^6\), b. Apr. 10, 1829; m. 1st, at Ledyard, Dec. 2, 1874, Hannah Lamb; m. 2d, at Franklin, Mass., Nov. 27, 1886, Julia F. Adams. s. p.

ii DAVID, b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. in N. Y. State, July 12, 1891; m. at Preston, Eunice Orinda, dau. of William Witter of P., b. there, and d. at Central Village, Conn., Jan. 5, 1893. Res. Central Village. Chn., b. there:

1 Mary Louise\(^10\) Geer, b. Aug. 19, 1865.
5 Angeline Latham Geer, b. July 12, 1878.

iii DELIA, b. March 24, 1838; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1872; m. at Ledyard, Cyrus D. Avery. s. p.


1 Alice Experience\(^10\) Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1871.
2 Clara Louise Brown, b. June 10, 1876.

575 LOUISA\(^8\) AVERY (Dorothy\(^7\) Cray, Eunice\(^6\) Brewster, John\(^5\), Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Preston, Conn., September 21, 1843, as second wife, JABESH GALLUP, son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup of North Groton, Conn., born there, August 23, 1794; died at Denver, Colo., July 13, 1879. She died at Denver, October 14, 1873.

Children, born at Cleveland, Ohio:

i AVERY\(^9\), b. Jan. 29, 1847; d. at Denver, Jan. 4, 1894; m. at Hudson, Ohio, June 1, 1871, Charlotte Rockwell, dau. of Prof. George Edmund Pearce, president of Western Reserve College. Avery Gallup grad. from that college.
EIGHTH GENERATION 519

He was a florist at Denver. Chn., 1 b. at Hudson, 2-6
Denver:

1 George¹⁰ Gallup, b. June 14, 1872; d. May 29, 1873.
2 Perry Cushman Gallup, b. Nov. 7, 1873.
3 Edmond Gallup, b. March 19, 1876; d. June 27, 1880.
4 Elwood Gallup, b. March 27, 1879; d. Dec. 29, 1880.
5 Avery Gallup, b. Feb. 22, 1881; d. Dec. 2, 1890.

ii GEORGE, b. Nov. 22, 1853; d. Nov., 1870; unm.

576 NANCY CRARY* AVERY (Dorothy¹ Crary, Eunice⁰ Brew-
ster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at
Preston, Conn., March 23, 1843, WILLIAM T. BROWNING, son
of Deacon Thomas and Amy (Prentice) Browning of North Stoning-
ton, Conn., who was born and died there. She died at Norwich,
Conn., May 1, 1881.

Children, born at North Stonington:

i EMMA DOROTHEA³, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. at N. Stone-
ton, George W. Gough. s. p.

ii THOMAS, b. May 14, 1847; m. at Norwich, Apr. 29, 1875,
Hattie Louise, dau. of George Case of Norwich, b. there,
Nov. 12, 1857. Res. Norwich. Chn., 1-3 b. at Northamp-
ton, Mass., 4-5 Norwich:

1 Gertrude¹⁰ Browning, b. March 29, 1877.
2 Ruth Case Browning, b. Jan. 12, 1879.
3 Elizabeth Browning, b. Jan. 27, 1881.
5 Catharine Browning, b. March 5, 1886.

iii AMOS AVERY, b. March 20, 1850; m. at Norwich, June 12,
1889. Grace⁸, dau. of Edwin and Harriet Newell⁷ (Mor-
gan)* Palmer of Norwich, b. at Preston, Oct. 8, 1855.
He grad. Sheffield Scientific School of Yale and Yale Law
School, and is a lawyer at Norwich. Chn., b. there:

1 Helen Palmer¹⁰ Browning, b. July 14, 1893.
2 Alice Crary Browning, b. Nov. 30, 1895.


v SARAH PERRY, b. Oct. 1, 1860; unm., 1898.

* Harriet Newell⁷ Morgan, Daniel⁶ Morgan, Joanna⁵ Brewster, Benja-
min⁴, William³, Love². William¹.
577 THEODOSIA⁸ BREWSTER (Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, William¹) married at Worthington, Mass., as first wife, ELIPHALET PARISH, born at Worthington, January 16, 1786; died at Bergen, N. Y., January 2, 1864. She died August 12, 1818.

They resided at Bergen.

Children, i born at Worthington, ii-iii Bergen:
   i MINERVA B.⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. at Bergen, Dec. 20, 1897; m. Apr. 17, 1832, Horace R. Holt. s. p.
   1109 ii ANNA P., b. Oct. 31, 1812.
   1110 iii OLIVER, b. Aug. 1, 1816.

578 SALLY⁶ BREWSTER (Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, William¹), married at Worthington, Mass., August 29, 1819, as second wife, ELIPHALET PARISH, whose first wife was her sister Theodosia. Sally⁶ Brewster died July 31, 1826.

Children, born at Bergen, N. Y.:
   i ELISHA⁸, b. May 27, 1820; d. at Bergen, March 14, 1889; m. Sept. 13, 1848, Mary Putman. Chn., b. at Bergen:
      1 Mary B.¹⁰ Parish, b. May 4, 1858; d. May 12, 1895; m. George S. Prisson (?).
   ii THEODOSIA, b. Feb. 1, 1823; d. Apr. 7, 1901; m. at Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1854, Franklin D. Kingman of Bergen. He was a member of the Legislature in 1854. s. p.

579 ZIPPORAH⁸ BREWSTER (Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, William¹), married at Worthington, Mass., May 23, 1827, as third wife, ELIPHALET PARISH, whose first and second wives were her sisters Theodosia and Sally. Zipporah⁸ Brewster died May 2, 1845.

Children, born at Bergen, N. Y.:
   i ZIPPORAH B.¹, b. July 17, 1828; d. at Bergen, May 7, 1852; m. May 26, 1850, Charles Hall. Ch.:
      1 Harriet¹⁰ Hall, m. William Parks.
EIGHTH GENERATION

ii Sally H., b. May 4, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1859; m. at Bergen, March 18, 1857, James F. Baker. Ch.:
   1 Sally Baker, d. at Bergen, a. 2½ years.

580 ELISHA HUNTINGTON8 BREWER (Elisha7, Jonathan6, Jonathan5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married August 1, 1831, SOPHRONIA M., daughter of Isaiah and Lucy (Daniels) KINGMAN of Worthington, Mass., and sister of Franklin D. Kingman, who married Theodosia8 Parish (Sally8 Brewster, Elisha7 above). Sophronia Kingman died at Worthington, March 14, 1879. Elisha H. Brewer died at Worthington, November 27, 1878.

Elisha H. Brewer was senior member of the firm of E. H. Brewer & Son, merchants, at Worthington.

"Mr. Brewer was chosen in 1871 to the State Senate from the Berkshire and Hampshire Senatorial District, and in 1873 to the Governor's Council from the 8th Councilor District, embracing the counties of Hampshire, Hampden and Berkshire."

Children, born at Worthington:
   i Sarah Huntington9, b. July 25, 1832 or 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1874.
   v Charles Kingman, b. June 11, 1843; m. at Worthington, Feb. 22, 1866, Celina S. Baldwin. Res. Worthington. He held the office of county commissioner of Hampshire County, Mass. Chn., b. at Worthington:
      1 Sophronia10 Brewer, b. Dec. 26, 1866; d. Apr. 13, 1870.
      2 Grace Brewer, b. March 9, 1869; d. March 22, 1873.
      3 Elisha Hume Brewer, b. Sept. 10, 1871; m. ———
         A lawyer at Springfield, Mass.
      4 Sarah Harriet Brewer, b. March 6, 1874; m. ———
      6 Howard Chauncey Brewer, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
      7 Kingman Brewer, b. Dec. 24, 1883.
   vi Helen Eugenia, b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1849.
   vii Isabel Warner, b. May 24, 1855; m. May 25, 1875, George M. Greene.
581 SALLY⁸ BREWSTER (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan², William¹), married at Worthington, Mass., December 13, 1814, JOHN WARREN STANTON, son of Elisha and Anna (Rust) Stanton of Hampshire County, Mass., born there, September 13, 1782; died at Ellicottville, N. Y., November 13, 1858. She died at Ellicottville, August, 1840.

Their last residence was at Ellicottville, N. Y.

Children, i born at Worthington, ii Chesterfield, Mass., iii Nunda, N. Y., iv-viii Ellicottville:

i JONATHAN BREWSTER⁹, d. at Ellicottville, Feb. 11, 1875; m. 1st at Avoca, N. Y., abt. Oct., 1835, Sarah, dau. of Church Wilber. She d. at E., Nov. 6, 1837; m. 2d, 1838, Susan Wilber, his 1st wife’s sister. 1 ch., d. in infancy.

ii ELSHIA WARREN, b. Oct. 11, 1816; d. at Ellicottville, Nov. 12, 1845; m. there, Sept., 1838, Elizabeth Gleason, adopted dau. of Rev. Sylvester Cowles. She d. at E., Nov., 1844. Chn., b. at Ellicottville:

1 Sarah¹⁰ Stanton, d. Nov. 11, 1865. She was adopted by her uncle, Jonathan Brewster⁹ Stanton.
2 Son Stanton, b. and d. 184—.
3 Henry Marshall Stanton.


1 Infant⁹. Stanton, d. at birth.
2 Sidney Augustus Stanton, b. June 7, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Emily Duncan Biddle. He was lieutenant U. S. Navy, 1891.
3 Mary Lucinda Stanton, b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. her cousin, Sidney Smith¹⁰ Stanton. See his rec.
4 Susan Augusta Stanton, b. June 19, 1856; unm., 1891.
6 Emma Stanton, b. March 14, 1862; d. March 2, 1863
7 Edward Wilber Stanton, b. Feb. 17, 1864; unm., 1891.
8 Frederick Marshall Stanton, b. May 17, 1866; unm., 1891.
9 Archibald Galusha Stanton, b. Sept. 4, 1868; unm., 1891.
10 Katherine Sever Stanton, b. Nov. 11, 1871; unm., 1891.

iv JACOB GALUSHA, b. Apr. 29, 1822; d. at Union City, Pa., July 18, 1887; m. 1st, at Portage Falls, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1845, Julia Angelia, dau. of Alexander H. Prescott. She d. at Ellicottville. Sept. 17, 1853; m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1858, Cornelia Scott Prescott, his 1st wife's sister. She d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., March 29, 1861. Chn., 1 b. at Ellicottville:

First wife:
1 Sidney Smith\(^10\) Stanton, b. Aug. 2, 1846; m. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 17, 1872, his cousin, Mary Lucinda\(^9\) Stanton. Res. Mill Creek, W. Va., 1891. Chn., b. there:
   (2) Julia Lee Stanton, b. Aug. 27, 1879.
   (3) Mary Marshall Stanton, b. Sept. 25, 1884.
2 Julia Lee Stanton, b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. June 7, 1868.

Second wife:
3 Infant Stanton, d. unnamed.

v SIDNEY SMITH, b. Apr. 11, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1855; unm.

vi ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. Apr. 14, 1869.

vii MARY LUCINDA, b. Nov. 13, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1853.

viii CHARLES BREVSTER, b. Aug. 15, 1836; m. at E. Townsend, O., March 26, 1863, Orient Adaline, dau. of Dr. Gershom Stanton, b. at Great Valley, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1837. Res. Ottawa, Kan., 1891. Chn.:
1 Archie Byron\(^10\) Stanton, b. Jan. 10, 1865.
2 Sarah Antoinette Stanton, b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. at Centropolis, Kan., May 10, 1885, Clarence H. Martin, son of Abraham Martin. Ch.:
3 Julia Emma Stanton, b. Nov. 11, 1869.

Ref. auth.—Stanton Gen., 151, 183-1, 270-2, 379.

582 Captain JONATHAN\(^8\) BREWSTER (Jonathan\(^7\), Jonathan\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married first, May 22, 1816, MINERVA WARNER, who died April 25, 1826, aged 36 years; married second, at Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1833, CLARISSA, daughter of Elijah and Electa (Warner) ALLEN

Jonathan Brewster was a schoolteacher at Worthington, Mass., for fifteen years. In the "thirties" he removed to Northampton, where he was a merchant, and then for many years was the genial landlord of the "Mansion House" at Northampton. In the "fifties" he removed to Brooklyn and was a bookkeeper in New York City until 1859, when he was employed as city truant inspector of New York City. He served as captain of the Massachusetts State Militia.

Children, i-v born at Worthington, vi-ix Northampton:

First wife:

i Jonathan, b. Apr. 19, 1817; d. at Worthington, Nov. 8, 1885; m. there, Apr. 22, 1842, Eliza, dau. of Jonathan Prentice of Worthington, b. there, Oct. 11, 1820, and d. there, Aug. 12, 1874. Res. Worthington. He held many town offices and was deacon and clerk of the church. Chn., b. at Worthington:


2 Elsie Myrtilla Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. at Thompsonville, Conn., May 17, 1880; m. at Huntington, Feb. 22, 1867, Eugene Farrar. Had five chn.; four died in infancy, and one in 1882, æ. 10 years.


4 Jonathan Warner Brewster, b. July 1, 1859; Aug. 8, 1876; unm.

ii Marshall, b. July 4, 1818; d. at Worthington. May 29, 1870; m. at Niagara Falls, Mary, dau. of Henry Johnson of Ontario, b. at Pelham Union, Ont., March 4, 1829; d. at Thorold, Ont., Feb. 25, 1868. Res. New York City. Ch., b. there:


iii Moses Warner, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. May 8, 1838; unm.

1111 iv Lois, b. Aug. 21, 1822.
v Chester, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Kate ————. Last known res. Chicago, Ill., 1865, when he had one son:
1 Probably named Frank or Charles Brewster.

Second wife:

1112 vi Minerva Clarissa, b. Oct. 19, 1834.


ix Frank, b. Apr. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 4, 1852.


Sydney Brewster was for many years a merchant and partner of his cousin, Elisha H. Brewster, at Worthington, Mass. He removed from that city to Fitchburg.

Child:

i SYDNEY Dixon9, d. at Fitchburg; m. Mari (?) Freeland, who survived him, and m. 2d, ————. Res. Fitchburg. Chn.:

1 Caroline Brewster, m. Thomas D. Jenkins, of the Manual Training School at New Haven, Conn.

2 Mary Brewster.

3 Esther Brewster.

4 Belle Brewster.

584 WILLIAM Brewster (Jonah7, Jonathan6, Jonathan5, Daniel4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Detroit, Mich., February 3, 1823, MARIA LEWIS, daughter of Captain John and Eliza (Lewis) FARLEY, born at Charlestown, Mass., November 24, 1806; died at Detroit, December 21, 1871. He died at Chicago, Ill., April, 1879.

In 1815 William Brewster settled at Detroit, and was early identified with and afterward became the president of the American Fur Company. The first vessels on Lake Superior were the William Brewster and Ramsey Crooks, built by him at Ashtabula, Ohio, and taken up to Lake Superior. He was also largely interested in the lumber business, owning mills at Au Sable, Canada, and Ocnoto, Wis. He was the first president of the Detroit Board of Trade and he incorporated the Peninsular Bank. For many years prior to 1855 Mr.
Brewster was considered the wealthiest man in Michigan. He served in the Massachusetts State Militia in 1812.

*Children, born at Detroit:*


ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1825.

iii Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. in Cal., Aug., 1857; unm.

iv Martha Marion, b. Dec. 7, 1828; d. at Detroit, Oct. 16, 1875; unm.

v Harriet, b. June 20, 1832; d. at Detroit, Feb. 21, 1862; m. there, March 8, 1855, Jonathan Thompson, son of Thaddeus Thompson. He d. at Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Thaddeus Thompson, b. Sept., 1857.

2 Helen Douglas Thompson, b. Aug., 1860; d. abt. 1888; m. at Detroit, abt. 1880, Lieut. French, U. S. A.

vi Mary Bingham, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. at Chicago, May 15, 1863; m. at Detroit, May 8, 1855, William McCheney (?)

*Ch.:*

1 Infant son, b. and d. Feb., 1856.

vii Arabella Lewis, b. May 3, 1837; d. at Detroit, Apr. 6, 1877; m. there, Sept. 15, 1857, William Alexander McKenna, son of William McKenna of County Clare, Ireland, b. there, and d. at Detroit. He atd. Dublin (Ireland) Coll. *Chn., b. at Detroit:*

1 Louise Belle McKenna, b. Oct., 1859; m. at Detroit, Nov., 1878, P. H. Griffin.

2 Ella Morehead McKenna, b. May, 1860; m. at Boston, Mass., March 4, 1886, John G. Clarkson.

3 William Alexander McKenna.

4 Henrietta McKenna, d. July, 1865.

5 Julia Lewis McKenna, b. Feb., 1866; d. Apr. 6, 1870.

6 Jessie Alexander McKenna, twin of Julia; m. at Buffalo, June 2, 1892, Warren P. King.

7 Cornelia Strong McKenna, b. Aug., 1867.

8 Caroline McKenna, b. 1869; d. 1871.

9 Katherine McKenna, b. 1871; d. 1880.

10 Bessie Edgar McKenna, b. March 12, 1873.

11 Edmund Burke McKenna, b. Sept., 1875.

viii Anna Farley, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. at Detroit, June 4, 1863, Captain William Keith, son of William and Jane
(Dick) Keith of Grosse Isle, Mich., b. there, Apr. 16, 1832. He was comptroller of Bay City, Mich., for many years. Served in Civil War as 2d and 1st lieutenant and captain in 5th Mich. Cavalry. Chn., 1 b. at Grosse Isle, 2-3 Detroit, 4-5 Bay City:

1 Marion Keith, b. June 1, 1865; d. May 10, 1867.
3 Harrie Keith, b. Nov. 23, 1866; d. May 28, 1867.
4 Margaret Adele Keith, b. May 22, 1872; m. at Bay City, Oct. 14, 1896, John Case Ross.
5 John Farley Keith, b. Apr. 1, 1879; d. æ. 4 days.


1 Alden Farley Brewster, b. July 30, 1877. He was a cadet at West Point Academy, 1898.
2 Carolyn Virginia Brewster, b. May 10, 1880.
3 Thomas E. Brewster, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

x Caroline Gertrude, b. July 4, 1850; m. at Bay City, May 5, 1880, Dr. Nathaniel Webber, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Wadsworth) Webber, b. Feb., 1839. A physician at Detroit. He served as surgeon in Civil War. Chn., b. at Detroit:

1 Nathaniel Brewster Webber, b. Sept., 1881.
2 Henry Wadsworth Webber.
3 Stanley Webber.

585 George Brewster (Jonah*, Jonathan*, Jonathan*, Daniel*, Benjamin*, Jonathan*, William*), married at Cleveland, Ohio, Sarah Maria, daughter of Waterman and Luthenia (Tomlinson) Eells of Bridgeport, Conn., born there, November 5, 1813; died at Des Moines, Iowa, January (?) 18, 1889. He died at Mason, Ill., November 9, 1865.

George Brewster attended Williams College from 1820 to 1826. *Albert* Alden, John*, David*, Benjamin*, David*, John† of the Mayflower.
In early life he was professor of Greek at William and Mary College in Massachusetts, and was the author of *A New Philosophy of Matter, Origin of the Globe, Lectures on Education*, and other publications. He was the state geologist of Michigan, and located and developed the American Copper Mines at Copper Harbor, Lake Superior, during the "forties."

*Children, ii born at Cleveland, iii Independence, O., iv-v Adrian, Mich., vi-viii Wellington, O., ix Oberlin, O.:
  i Josephine⁹, d. in infancy.
  ii Luthenia Mehitable, b. 1832; d. at Mason, May, 1866; m. there, 1862, Jacob Harrell.
  iii Charles Franklin, b. May 13, 1838.
  iv George Waterman, b. Feb. 21, 1840.
  v Edward, b. 184—; d. 1847.
  vi Henry Arault, b. 1844; d. at Oberlin, Nov., 1866;
  vii Sarah Maria, b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. at Chicago, Nov. 1868, Tuttle Reeves Coleman, who d. at Chicago, 1. Her res. "White Stone Lodge," Worthington, Mass. was the home of her grandfather's brother, Jonathan Brewster. Ch.:
  1 Louis Brewster¹⁰ Coleman, b. May 11, 1871; d. at Des Moines, June 18, 1884.
  viii Stanford Ashley, b. Apr. 22, 1853; m. at Creston, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1878, Clara Amelia, dau. of Conrad and Caroline Hoffman of Millersburg, O., b. at Rowville, O., March 25, 1861. The editor of *The Democrat*, and publisher an printer at Ottumwa, Iowa. He served as city clerk and alderman of Creston. Chn., b. at Creston:
  3 Stanford Ashley Brewster, b. March 21, 1885; d. July 3, 1886.
  4 Stanford Ashley Brewster, b. March 21, 1887.
  ix Edward Augustus, b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. at Chicago, July 3, 1877, Carrie Minerva, dau. of Chester and Harriet (Holcomb) Tracy, b. at Princeton, Ill., July 4, 1857. The general manager of the Joliet Republican Printing Co. at Joliet, Ill. Chn., 1 b. at Chicago. 2-5 Creston:
  1 George Ashley¹⁰ Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1878.
A Facsimile Reproduction of Pages 217 and 216 in The Brewster Book

A Facsimile Reproduction of Pages 213 and 212 in The Brewster Book
2 Edward Tracy Brewster, b. July 20, 1880; m. at Joliet, Sept. 15, 1903, Harriet Sophia Spencer.
5 Helen Minerva Brewster, b. May 31, 1890.

586 OSMYN\(^8\) BREWSTER (Moses\(^7\), Jonathan\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Boston, Mass., January 15, 1824, MARY JONES, born August 27, 1801; died at Boston, January 27, 1872. He died at Boston, July 15, 1889, aged 91 years.

Osmyn Brewster was apprenticed in 1811 to Samuel T. Armstrong, a printer and publisher at Boston, and when of age he and Uriel Crocker became Mr. Armstrong's partners. In 1825 Mr. Armstrong retired, and the business was continued for nearly sixty years under the firm name of Crocker and Brewster, printers and publishers. "One of the works which they published and which was undertaken while they were yet partners with Mr. Armstrong, was Scott's Family Bible, in six volumes, the largest work which had then ever been stereotyped in America. It was a most successful undertaking and the circulation was immense."

Children, born at Boston:

i MARY JONES\(^9\), b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. at Wellesley Hills, Mass., July 24, 1897; m. at Boston, Dec., 1848, William F. Goodwin. Chn., b. at Boston:
   1 Charles Brewster\(^10\) Goodwin, b. July 31, 1850; unm., 1899.
   2 Annie Dwight Brewster Goodwin, b. Oct. 21, 1851; unm., 1899.

ii MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. at Boston, Jan. (?), 1846, Andrew Bradshaw.

   1 Charles Osmyn\(^10\) Brewster, b. Oct. 4, 1856.
2 Sophia Lewis Brewster, b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. at New York City, Dec. 12, 1896, Walter M. Taussig.
3 Lewis Brewster, b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. June 7, 1890; unm.
4 Dr. Mary Jones Brewster, b. March 20, 1862. She was for many years connected with Smith College.
6 Walter Stoughton Brewster, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1896, Jean Lanier Scruggs.
v George Turner, b. Apr. 18, 1832; d. at Brockton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1890; m. at Worthington, Mass., Ellen Moody, adopted dau. of Col. Milton\(^8\) Brewster (Jonathan\(^7\), Jonathan\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)).
vi Lucy Watts, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. at Boston, June 15, 1858, Henry Whittemore, son of Timothy and Anna (Harvey) Whittemore of New York City, b. Jan. 18, 1813; d. May 4, 1905. Res. Boston. Chn., b. there:
2 Edith Whittemore, b. March 30, 1862; unm.
vii Harriet Hastings, b. Dec. 12, 1836; unm.
viii Emily Waldo, b. June 4, 1839; d. Apr. 9, 1886.
ix Kate Fayerweather, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. at Boston, Albert R. Howe.

587 BETSEY\(^8\) BREWSTER (Moses\(^7\), Jonathan\(^6\), Jonathan\(^5\), Daniel\(^4\), Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married March 1, 1822, JOHN HALL COIT, son of Isaac and Ruhamah (Hall) Coit, born June 26, 1794; died at Worthington, Mass., April 3, 1860. She died at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1885.

Children, born at Worthington:
   ii Hartie, b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. Nov. 17, 1838.


vi Alonzo, b. Feb. 27, 1836; m. Sept. 5, 1858, Margaret Smith. Res. Breckenridge, Mo. Have grandchildren.

vii Hartie, b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. May 12, 1861.

588 RUHAMA⁸ DEWOLF (Joseph⁷ DeWolf, Peter⁶ DeWolf, Patience⁵ Brewster, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Vernon, Ohio, September 21, 1802, JESSE PELTON, son of Josiah and Mary (Griswold) Pelton of Gustavus, Ohio, born at Killingworth, Conn., June 7, 1778; died at South Shenango, Pa., October 10, 1862. She died at Gustavus, July 1, 1872.

They resided at Gustavus. Mrs. Pelton was the first woman who settled in that town.

Children, born at Gustavus:

i INFANT DAUGHTER⁹, b. and d. July 3, 1803.

ii Mary Sophronia, b. Sept. 21, 1805; m. Apr. 8, 1830, Harvey Lyman. 4 chn.

iii Ruhama Catharine, b. Sept. 20, 1809; m. Jan. 9, 1839, Robert Hilton. 4 chn.


v Joseph DeWolf, b. May 2, 1814; m. Sept. 14, 1839, Jane McQuiston. 3 chn.

vi Electa Maria, b. Apr. 5, 1816; d. Sept. 15, 1840; unm.

vii George Kirkpatrick, b. Apr. 12, 1818; d. at Vernon, Sept. 8, 1888; m. at Kinsman, O., Oct. 6, 1847, Mary Nichol, dau. of William and Sarah (McConnell) King of Kinsman, b. there, Jan. 9, 1821; d. at Vernon, Feb. 27, 1874. Res. Vernon. Chn., b. there:

1 Myra King¹⁰ Pelton, b. July 9, 1851; unm. Res. Vernon.

2 John Sanderson Pelton, b. May 21, 1859; m. at Hartford, O., Aug. 25, 1887, Emily Orril, dau. of Ralph and Mary (Bushnell) Mason of Hartford, b. there, Nov. 9, 1864. Res. Vernon. He was clerk of Vernon Township, 1891-1901. Chn., b. at Hartford:

(1) George Mason¹¹ Pelton, b. June 8, 1890.
(2) Mary Elizabeth Pelton, b. June 8, 1895.

viii CYNTHIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 13, 1820; unm.


x TENSARD DEWOLF, b. March 18, 1825; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Sarah Nesbit. 2 chn.

xi EUGENE SIMPHRONIUS, b. June 10, 1828; d. Apr. 24, 1837.

589 EZRA8 BREWSTER (Eliphas7, Charles6, Ebenezer5, William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Highgate, Vt., in 1806, HANNAH, daughter of John SHETTER of Vermont, born at Highgate, March 16, 1787; died at Oakland, Mich., January 28, 1867. He died at Oakland, November 21, 1857.

Ezra Brewster removed to Colwell’s Manor or Sixth Concession, Canada, in 1807. As he was about to be pressed into the British Army in the War of 1812, he, with his wife and children, left Canada for Vermont, in a sleigh, escaping three guards, who were stationed along the line to Vermont. He settled his family on a farm in Monroe County, N. Y., and in 1813 enlisted at Scottsville, N. Y., as a private, and was in the battles of Fort Erie and Black Rock. For his services he received from the Government, in 1850, a military warrant for forty acres of land in Genesee County, Mich. In 1824 he settled in Michigan, where he was a farmer and land locater of Government lands in the Territory of Michigan, his last residence being at Oakland, Oakland County, Mich.

Children, i-ii born in Canada, iii-vi Monroe Co., N. Y.:


4 Ephraim Kile, b. July 8, 1833; d. June 3, 1867.
5 Hannah Kile, b. Jan. 1, 1836.
6 Clarissa Kile, b. Feb. 12, 1838.
7 Charlotte Kile, b. May 19, 1840; d. 1892.
11 Deborah Kile, b. Feb. 6, 1852; d. 1891.

1118 ii Peter, b. Oct. 27, 1809.

iii Deborah, b. Sept. 28, 1812; d. at Greenville, Apr. 21, 1873; m. in Oakland Co., May 26, 1829, John Miller Bigler, son of Jessie Bigler of Oakland Co., b. Oct. 11, 1803; d. at Oakland, June 21, 1861. Res. Oakland. Chn., b. there:
1 Barney Bigler, b. June, 1830; m. Syrinya Mary.
3 Elisabeth Bigler, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. at Greenville, Jan. 15, 1865; m. Joseph Stearns.
4 Ezra Bigler, b. Jan. 19, 1836; m. Katherine Potter. 1 dau.
5 John M. Bigler, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. ——— Westerbee. Res. in Nebraska.
6 William Bigler, b. May 4, 1840; d. at Greenville, Feb. 27, 1882; m. Amy Wise.
7 Catherine Bigler, b. May 14, 1843; d. Jan. 4, 1848.
8 Francis Deal Bigler, b. Nov. 24, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1892.
10 Hannah A. Bigler, b. March 20, 1850; m. William Osmun.


1120 vi Allen, b. July 3, 1824.

590 COMFORT BREWSTER (Eliphaz4, Charles4, Ebenezer4, William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married MARCIA AMBLER, who was born in 1795, and died in Wood County, Ohio. June, 1855. He died in Wood County, October, 1855.

They removed from Huntington, Vt., to Wood County, Ohio.
Children, born at Huntington:
i Lurana, d. an infant, in Vermont.
ii Ralph, d. an infant, in Vermont.
1121 iii Norman, b. Oct. 23, 1820.
   iv Elvira A., d. at Sharon, Medina Co., O., 1883; unm.
v Sarah, d. an infant in Vermont.

591 Nancy* Brewster (Ozem9, Charles8, Ebenezer7, William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married in 1827, John Patten, who died at Williston, Vt., January, 1874. She died at Williston, December 22, 1898, aged 101 years, 2 months, and 11 days.

Children, i-ii born at Burlington, Vt., iii-iv Williston:
1122 i John Pomeroy9, b. Nov. 17, 1829.
      1 Henry10 Patten, b. March 28, 1868; unm., 1899.
1124 iv George Washington, b. June 1, 1837.

592 Cynthia* Brewster (Charles7, Charles6, Ebenezer5, William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married Charles Caswell, son of David Caswell. She died in 1850.

Children, iii born at Huntington, Vt. (three sons settled in Ohio and died there):
   i Hiram9.
1125 ii Charlotte, b. 1801.
1126 iii Charles, b. Sept. 9, 1808.
   iv Daniel.
   v David.
   vi Ann, m. probably ———— Kyes.
   vii Guy.

593 Polly* Brewster (Charles7, Charles6, Ebenezer5, William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Huntington, Vt., November 3, 1804, Lieutenant Benjamin Derby, son of Major Benjamin and Anna (Findley) Derby of Huntington, born
at Hebron, Conn., January 7, 1783; died at Wilna, N. Y., December 9, 1838. She died at Wilna, August 15, 1848.

Children, i-ii born at Vineyard, Vt., iii-x Huntington:


ii Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. 1862.

iii Harriet, b. Feb. 21, 1810; m. Oct. 5, 1831, Frank Place. 3 chn.

iv Harley, b. Nov. 7, 1811; m. Lydia Heaton.


vi Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. June 21, 1835, Eleazer Smith. 4 chn.

1127 vii Hiury, b. Sept. 18, 1817.

viii Dr. Edmond G., b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. at Denver, Colo.; m. Mary J. Rogers. A physician.

ix Cyrena, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. at Malone, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1902; m. at Huntington, Apr. 10, 1853, Charles C. Firman, son of Aaron Firman of Huntington, b. there, Aug. 13, 1819. Res. Malone. Chn., b. at Constable. N. Y.:

1 Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1858; d. March 10, 1859.

2 Martha Ella Firman. b. Jan. 27, 1860; unm.

3 Charles Firman, b. Nov. 10, 1862; d. Nov. 20, 1862.

x Guy, b. Nov. 7, 1824; d. March 11, 1825.

594 CHARLES8 BREWSTER (Charles7, Charles6, Ebenezer5, William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married LAURA CRANE. He died at Huntington, Vt.

Children, born at Huntington:

i Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1824; m. at Huntington, Mary Eddy. Res. Huntington. He held nearly all the offices in the gift of that town. and served several terms as representative in the State Legislature. s. p.

ii Byron, b. March 15, 1829; d. at Huntington, July, 1893; m. Annette Mix. s. p.

iii Fanny, b. Feb. 12, 1831; m. George Lewis. Chn., b. at Huntington:

1 Charles, b. probably s. p.

2 Ida Lewis, m. Benona Sprague. Have a married son.

3 Annabel Lewis, m. Smiley Kenyon. Res. Huntington.
iv Loretta, d. in childhood.
v Lorana, d. in infancy.
vi James Crane, d. in infancy.

595 ANNA⁸ BREWSTER (Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Huntington, Vt., JABEZ FARGO, son of Jabez Fargo of Huntington, born at Tinmouth, Vt., March 31, 1785; died at Huntington, December 24, 1847. She died at Huntington, September 14, 1860.

They resided at Huntington. Jabez Fargo was a trooper in the War of 1812. It is a tradition that while his wife, Anna Brewster, was in her home at Huntington she heard the firing of the guns at the battle of Plattsburgh, in which he was engaged.

Children, born at Huntington (order uncertain):

i Alvin⁹, d. in the West; unm. A trader among the Indians on the frontier.

1128 ii Laura, b. March 31, 1815.

iii Allen G., d. May 13, 1845, æ. 27 yrs., 16 days; unm.

1129 iv Amanda, b. Feb. 1, 1819.

v Mira Hill, d. Sept. 4, 1846, æ. 23 yrs., 17 days; unm.

vi Ezra Meech, d. at Shelton, Neb., Dec. 9, 1895; m. Harriet Brown. 2 married daughters were living in 1901.

596 LAURA⁸ BREWSTER (Shubael⁷, Jacob⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Coventry, Conn., June 18, 1818, MARTIN EBENEZER POMEROY, son of Eleazer Pomeroy, born January 17, 1794; died at Troy, Pa., February 3, 1866. She died at Troy, June 5, 1890.

They resided at Troy.

Children, born at Troy:

1130 i Emily Asenath⁹, b. May 17, 1820.

ii Edwin Soreno, b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. at Troy, Aug. 30, 1851; m. there, May 15, 1851, Sophronia Davison. s. p.

iii Andrew Kingsbury, b. Feb. 18, 1824; d. at Troy, 1896; m. at Covington, Pa., July 6, 1865, Lucy K. Rover, a widow. s. p.

1131 iv Fayette Brewster, b. Apr. 24, 1826.

v Augustus Aspinwall, b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. at Stillwater, Pa., 1855, Anna, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Mc-
Hensey) Lemon of Benton, Pa., b. there, March 1, 1836. Res. Troy. Chn., b. there:
1 Paul Wellington Pomeroy, b. Dec. 22, 1856; m. at Troy, Apr. 15, 1880, Anna Margaret Dart. s. p.
2 Charles Mortimer Pomeroy, b. June 14, 1860; m. at Sayre, Pa., May 27, 1890, Margaret Ann Hadlock.
vi CHAUNCEY NEWTON, b. Sept. 22, 1830; unm.
vii SIBYL MARIA, b. Dec. 18, 1832; d. at Troy, Jan. 31, 1882; m. there, June 2, 1852, Eli Burton Parsons. s. p.
viii MARY AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 20, 1899; unm.
ix FRANCES LYDIA, b. March 26, 1837; m. at Troy, May 12, 1878, William B. Hoff. s. p.
1132 xi CHARLES BURTON, b. Apr. 11, 1839.

597 LESTER8 BREWSTER (Shuabael, Jacob6, Peter5, William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at South Windsor, Conn., LUCRETIA GRANT of South Windsor, who died at Coventry, Conn. He died at Coventry, October 11, 1881.

They resided at Coventry.

Children, born at Coventry:
i EDWIN9, d. unm.
ii FRANCIS, d. unm.
iii JANE, b. 1827; d. at Coventry; m. there, Dr. John B. Porter, son of Jonathan Porter. A physician at Coventry, and was a surgeon in the U. S. Army. Ch., b. at Coventry:
1 Arthur B.10 Porter, m. Nellie Gardner of S. Coventry.

Res. Coventry. Have chn.

598 ERASTUS8 BREWSTER (Shubaeh, Jacob6, Peter5, William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married SUBMIT8, daughter of Silas7 BREWSTER (Jacob6 above), born at Coventry, Conn., January 7, 1803; died October 9, 1882. He died at Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., March 27, 1890.
They resided at Harford.

Children:
i CAROLINE A.9, b. Sept. 4, 1837; m. Henry Hull. Chn.:
1 William10 Hull, d. in infancy.
2 Charles Hull.
3 Mary Hull.
4 Emily Hull.
5 Nathan Hull.
6 Walter Hull, d. 1897.
7 Lilly Hull.
8 Henry Hull.


1 Frederick Brewster\(^{10}\) Seaman, m. Katherine Hall. Chn.:
   (1) Glen\(^{11}\) Seaman.
   (2) Emily Seaman.
   (3) Allison Seaman.
   (4) Pearl Seaman.
   (5) Ruth Seaman.

2 Nellie Seaman, d. May 31, 1890; m. Harry D. Graham.

v Henry D., b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. Louisa Carpenter. Chn.:
1 Dora\(^{10}\) Brewster, b. May 27, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1871.
2 Fannie Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1870; m. March 26, 1896, Louis Snyder.
3 Belle Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1872; m. Apr. 3, 1895, Christopher Tiffany.

vi Charles M., b. June 20, 1843; m. 1st, Eunice Wright, who d. 1870; m. 2d, June 29, 1873, Mary Bagley. Chn.:
1 William\(^{10}\) Brewster, b. June 23, 1877.

vii Welthy Maria, b. June 8, 1845; m. Dec. 20, 1865, John Jackson. Res. Binghamton, N. Y. Chn.:
1 Dewell A.\(^{10}\) Jackson, b. Feb. 21, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1897, Katherine Gibson.
2 Arthur L. Jackson, b. Apr. 4, 1870.
3 Florence Jackson, b. May 10, 1875; d. June 16, 1897.
4 Charles Jackson, b. May 23, 1876.
5 Laura E. Jackson, b. Jan. 29, 1879.

599 Salmon\(^{8}\) Brewster (Shuhae\(^{7}\), Jacob\(^{6}\), Peter\(^{5}\), William\(^{4}\), Benjamin\(^{8}\), Jonathan\(^{2}\), William\(^{1}\)), married first, at Mansfield, Conn., September 30, 1834, Julia, daughter of James and Rebecca (Cooke) Badger of Mansfield, born there; died at Coventry, Conn., August 29, 1843; married second, at Mansfield, May 6, 1844, Mary Badger, a sister of his first wife, born at Mansfield; died at
Coventry, April 14, 1855; married third, at East Windsor, Conn., June 12, 1856, MARY LUCRETIA, daughter of Epaphras and Lydia (King) GRANT of South Windsor, Conn., born there, April 18, 1814; died at Coventry, January 22, 1894. He died at Coventry, November 22, 1880.

They resided at Coventry.

Children, born at Coventry:

i JAMES SHUBAEL⁹, b. and d. Apr. 27, 1845.

ii JULIA REBECCA, b. June 12, 1846; m. at Coventry, July 25, 1871, Nathaniel Hubbard Loomis, son of Albemarl and Sarah (Hubbard) Loomis of Coventry, b. there, July 25, 1842; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 16, 1877. He was an importer of vegetables from Bermuda to New York, and resided at Brooklyn. Her res. Spencerport, N. Y.

Ch., b. at Brooklyn:

1 Frederick Brewster¹⁰ Loomis, b. Nov. 22, 1873; unm., 1900.

2 Charles Whittlesey Loomis, b. Nov. 2, 1875; m. at Spencerport, May 17, 1900, Edith W. Haslip.

3 Nathaniel Hubbard Loomis, b. Nov. 29, 1877; unm., 1900.

iii EDWARD LORING, b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1851.

iv MARY LAURA, b. Dec. 31, 1852; m. at Coventry, July 8, 1878, Rev. Martin Henry Mead. Res. Lower Basin, Idaho. A home missionary. Ch., b. at Provo, Utah:

1 Ruth Bernice¹⁰ Mead, b. Nov. 17, 1895.

Ref. auth.—Mansfield Rec., 215; Hist. Windsor, 324; family papers.

600 EMILY L.⁸ BREWSTER (Shubael⁶, Jacob⁵, Peter⁴, William³, Benjamin², Jonathan¹, William¹), married at Coventry, Conn., October 19, 1833, as first wife, VOLNEY M. LONG, son of Ezra and Lydia (Alvord) Long of Troy, Pa., born at Bennington, Vt., June 4, 1809; died at Troy, May 8, 1879. She died at Troy, January 6, 1837.

Volney M. Long was a merchant at Troy. He was also an associate judge.

Children, born at Troy:

i WREXEVILLE E.⁸, b. June 14, 1835; m. 1st, Dec. 1857, Dr. Rufus C. Rockwell, son of Rufus and Mary (Alvord)
Rockwell of Troy, b. there, June 6, 1824; m. 2d, March, 1874, William A. Thomas. Rufus C. Rockwell was a physician at Ann Arbor, Mich. Chn., b. at Troy:
1 Wrexeville E. Rockwell, b. Jan. 12, 1860; m. 1st, at Troy, Aug., 1881, Eugene Mayatt; m. 2d, W. F. Baston.

ii Emma M., b. 1836; m. at Troy, Nov. 21, 1865, Thomas McCabe.

601 HENRY AUGUSTUS* BREWSTER (Shubael1, Jacobb, Peterc, Williams, Benjamin8, Jonathand, William1), married at Mansfield, Conn., December 10, 1844, FANNY STORRS, daughter of James and Rebecca (Cooke) BADGER of Mansfield, born there, March 20, 1819. He was living in 1905.

Henry A. Brewster was a farmer at North Coventry, Conn. At various times he served in nearly all the offices in the gift of the town of Coventry.

Child, born at North Coventry:
i JAMES HENRY*, b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1879, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George W. and Anna (Harris) Folts of Brooklyn, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., May, 1846. He is manager of the United States branch of the Scottish Union and National Insurance Company. Res. Hartford, Conn. Ch., b. there:
1 James Henry20 Brewster, b. June 7, 1882; unm.

602 JULIA AUGUSTA* BREWSTER (Shubael1, Jacobb, Peterc, Williams, Benjamin8, Jonathand, William1), married at Coventry, Conn., December 24, 1844, LUTHER PORTER GAGER, son of Simon and Anna (Porter) Gager of Coventry, born there, September 15, 1821.

They resided at Coventry.

Children, born at Coventry:
ii CYNTHIA ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. July 4, 1881; m. at Coventry, June 11, 1872, William Forbes Pitkin, son of John O. and Lucy (Merrow) Pitkin of Coventry, b. at Hartford, Conn. Res. Coventry. Chn., b. there:
1. Anna Louise Pitkin, b. Jan. 25, 1874; m. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 20, 1899, Elliot Vase House.
   iii. Luther Henry, b. March 19, 1853; m. at Hancock, Mass., June 20, 1878, Jennie Louise, dau. of Alfred Butler and Martha Jane (Lyman)* Pitkin of Hancock, b. at Manchester, Conn., March 4, 1855. He grad. Sheffield Scientific Dept. of Yale Coll., 1875, and is a civil engineer. Res. Palmer, Mass. Chn., 1-2 b. at Hartford, 3 Palmer:

603. Fidelia* Brewster (Silas7, Jacob6, Peter5, William4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married first, at Coventry, Conn., May 1, 1822, Stephen Case, son of George and Bethsadia (King) Case of East Hartford, Conn., born there, August 28, 1793; died at Hartford, September 16, 1840; married second, Francis Seymour. She died at Thomasboro, Ill., October 2, 1879.

During Fidelia Brewster's first marriage she resided at Manchester, Conn., and Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Manchester:
   i. Emily A. Case, b. 1824; d. March 12, 1846; unm.
   1133 ii. Julia A. Case, b. 1826.
   iii. Mary F. Case, b. 1828; d. May 16, 1852; unm.
   iv. Erastus Milton Case, b. 1831; m. at Ottawa, Ill., Adeline Gillham.
   1134 v. Helen A. Case, b. 1833.
   vi. Walter Case, b. 1837; d. at Newark, Ill., 1868; m. at Thomasboro, 1856, Cynthia ________.
   vii. Martha Case, d. at Newark, 1863; unm.
   1135 viii. Watson Porter Case, b. Nov. 27, 1839.

* Martha Jane6 Lyman, Milton7 Lyman, Lydia Martha7 Brewster, Wadsworth6, Oliver5, William4, William3, Love2, William1.
604 EDWIN FLAVEL BREWSTER (Silas\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Peter\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{8}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, RUTH, daughter of Daniel GLEASON of Cortland, N. Y., born May 27, 1816; died September 15, 1861; married second, in 1862, CORDELIA N. NOBLE of Chicago, Ill.; married third, August, 1872, MARY VAN HOUTON, who died January 31, 1890.

Edwin F. Brewster resided at San Bernardino, Cal., in 1905.

Children, born at Gardner, Ill.:

First wife:


b. at Preston, 2-3 Greenridge, Mo.:
2 Ella Brewster, b. June 10, 1875; d. Dec. 10, 1889.
3 Effa Mary Brewster, b. Aug. 29, 1878; unm., 1899.
4 Rosa May Brewster, b. Apr. 24, 1882.
5 Emma Sarah Brewster, b. Apr. 15, 1886.
6 Walter Elmer Brewster, twin of Emma.

1 Delmar H.\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1873. The supt. of schools of Sanborn County, South Dakota, 1899.
2 Walter Edward Brewster, b. Apr. 24, 1877.

iv Welthea Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1850; d. May, 1874; m. at Gardner, 1869, Lafayette Needham. Res. in Pa., 1901. Chn.:
1 May\textsuperscript{10} Needham.
2 Elbert Needham.
3 Eugene Needham.


1 Daniel Edwin\(^6\) Wadleigh, b. Apr. 4, 1872.
2 Walter Emory Wadleigh, b. Nov. 23, 1874.
5 Fannie Lorena Wadleigh, b. Dec. 9, 1881.
6 Helen Mary Wadleigh, b. Jan. 15, 1886.
8 Clarence Levi Wadleigh, b. Dec. 11, 1891.
9 Leslie Earl Wadleigh, b. May 18, 1895.

vi *Emma Caroline,* b. June 28, 1854; m. at Morris, Ill., Sept. 8, 1873, George Martin, son of James L. Martin of Ill., b. in Pa., Apr. 16, 1850. *Res. Windsor, Mo. Chn., 1 b. in Ill., 2-10 in Missouri:*

1 Daisy Bell\(^10\) Martin, b. July 14, 1874; m. in Ill., Feb. 15, 1899, Fred Bannan.
5 Jennie Caroline Martin, b. June 28, 1885.
8 Ruth Gertrude Martin, b. Sept. 7, 1891.
9 Ethel Grace Martin, b. Oct. 29, 1893.
10 Arno Cassius Martin, b. Dec. 20, 1895.


1 Ida B.\(^10\) Williams, b. Apr. 26, 1875; m. March 10, 1897, W. A. Tuttle.
2 Myrtle May Williams, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
3 Ralph L. Wadleigh, b. March 2, 1889.
4 Joseph E. Wadleigh, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
5 Herbert C. Wadleigh, b. July 10, 1893.
6 Harold B. Wadleigh, twin of Herbert.
7 Eugene H. Wadleigh, b. June 29, 1895.
8 Edna R. Wadleigh, b. May 15, 1897.
9 Mary E. Wadleigh, b. May 29, 1900.


   Second wife:
   x William Noble, b. Nov. 29, 1863; m. in Pettis Co., Mo., Pearl Evins or Evans. Res. Greenridge. Probably have chn.


605 Olive Maria Brewster (Silas⁸, Jacob⁸, Peter⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, Jonathan⁴, William¹), married at Hartford, Conn., August 31, 1847, Charles Levi Lincoln, son of Levi and Melinda (Miles) Lincoln of Hartford, born at Dorchester, Mass., March 12, 1825.

Charles L. Lincoln was senior member of the firm of Lincoln and Company, iron manufacturers, at Hartford. He served as director of the Hartford Street Railway Company and was an incorporator and trustee of the Mechanics Savings Bank.

Children, born at Hartford:
   i Carrie Augusta⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. at Hartford, Nov. 12, 1874, Edwin Pemberton Taylor, son of Edwin and Nancy (Kinne) Taylor of Hartford, b. there, Aug. 20, 1849. A lumber merchant at Hartford. Chn., b. there:
      1 Charles Lincoln¹⁰ Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1875; m. at Hartford, Apr. 19, 1898, Bertha Harriet, dau. of James Allwood and Caroline (Robinson) Smith of Hartford, b. there, Aug. 17, 1871. Res. Hartford. Chn., b. there:
         (2) Elizabeth Bradley Taylor, b. Apr. 17, 1903.
   3 Carolyn Brewster Taylor, b. July 23, 1883.
   5 Morgan Welles Taylor, b. May 14, 1895.

ii Charles Payson, b. May 21, 1851; m. at Southbridge,
Mass., Nov. 20, 1878, Margaret Ann, dau. of James and Margaret (Henry) Sanders of Southbridge, b. at Crompton, R. I., Feb. 24, 1854. A member of the firm of Lincoln & Co., iron manufacturers, Hartford. Ch., b. there:

1 Margaret Brewster Lincoln, b. June 23, 1895.

iii FRANK HOWARD, b. March 4, 1855; d. Dec. 16, 1860.

iv THEODORE MILES, b. Apr. 4, 1858; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., May 11, 1881, Alice Minerva, dau. of Albert and Minerva (Johnson) Horton of Pawtucket, b. there, Sept. 16, 1860. A member of the firm of Lincoln & Co., Hartford. Chn., b. there:

1 Alice Horton Lincoln, b. June 15, 1882; m. at Hartford, June 6, 1906, Bertrand Rockwell Clarke. Res. Kansas City, Mo.


v FANNIE MARIA, b. Nov. 11, 1861; m. at Hartford, Oct. 14, 1891, Dr. Robert H. Hamill, son of Rev. Robert and Margaret E. (Lyon) Hamill of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Oak Hall, Pa., May 24, 1855. He grad. University of Pennsylvania, 1878, and is a physician at Summit, N. J. Chn., 1 b. at Phila., 2 Point Pleasant, N. J., 3 Summit:

1 Robert Lincoln Hamill, b. Nov. 23, 1892.

2 Francis Lincoln Hamill, b. Aug. 29, 1894.

3 James Lyon Hamill, b. March 11, 1902.

vi ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. May 8, 1868; unm.

606 AMY WEBB (Lois Strong, Mary Brewer, Peter, William, Benjamin, Jonathan, William), married first, in 1802, RICHARD LAVALLEY, who died in Jefferson County, N. Y.; married second, in 1815, JONAS BENJAMIN. She died in Jefferson County, March 20, 1869.

They resided in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Children, born in Jefferson County:

1136 i PAMELLA LA VALLEY, b. May 4, 1805.

ii SOPHRONIA LA VALLEY, b. 1809; m. Ora Gould.

iii PHILENA LA VALLEY, b. 1812; d. at Dewangiac, Mich., 1889; m. 1st, Harvey Hills; m. 2d, Henry Keith.

iv HARRIET LA VALLEY, m. Charles Curtis.
607 LOIS STRONG⁸ WEBB (Lois⁷ Strong, Mary⁶ Brewster, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Brownville, N. Y., in 1808, ELIPHALET PECK, son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Hawley) Peck of Danbury, Conn., born there, March 14, 1786; died at Stone Mills, N. Y., December 14, 1869. She died at Stone Mills, March 17, 1860.

They resided at Brownville and Stone Mills, N. Y.

Children, i-vii born at Brownville, viii Stone Mills:
   i LOUISA⁹, b. 1810; d. 1844; unm.
   ii Zerah, b. May 10, 1812; d. at Ford's Station, Va., Apr. 29, 1891; m. 1840, Sylvia Peck. s. p.
1137 iii WILLIAM SHERWIN, b. March 24, 1816.
   iv WALTER, b. Apr. 13, 1818; d. at Salina, Kan., Nov. 4, 1890; m. in Miss., 1856, Kate O'Stien. 7 chn.
1138 v ABNER WEBB, b. Feb. 8, 1822.
   vi ALBERT, b. 1824; d. 1844; unm.
   vii FRANKLIN B., b. 1826; unm. Res. Salina.
   viii ELLIOTT J., b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. 1861, Persis Mitchell. 3 chn.

608 SILAS H.⁸ WEBB (Lois⁷ Strong, Mary⁶ Brewster, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Perch River, N. Y., February 25, 1825, BETSEY, daughter of Isaac and Susanna (Pickard) MOFFATT, born October 2, 1806; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., June 30, 1880. He died at Kalamazoo, August 17, 1872.

They resided at Kalamazoo. Silas H. Webb was a merchant and farmer.

Children, born at Perch River:
   i CHARLES⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1895; m. Sept. 29, 1888, Chastina Walker. s. p.
   ii GEORGE B., b. Aug. 31, 1828; d. at Kalamazoo, May 27, 1862; m. 1856, Matilda Caulkins. Ch.:
      1 Victoria¹⁰ Webb, m. ————.
   iii SUSAN, b. Apr. 30, 18—; m. at Perch River, Eugene C. Avery. Res. Oak Park, Ill. Chn.:
      1 Charles¹⁰ Avery, m. ————. Res. Kalamazoo.
      2 Frederick Avery, m. ————. Res. Kalamazoo.
   iv ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1840.
1139 v ISAAC MOFFATT, b. Oct. 16, 1839.
609 Reverend ABNER⁸ WEBB (Lois⁹ Strong, Mary⁸ Brewster, Peter⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁶, William⁵), married first, at Cambridge, Mass., in 1830, CATHARINE S., daughter of Ebenezer WATSON, born at Cambridge, and died at Watertown, N. Y., in 1848; married second, at Woodville, N. Y., in 1849, MARY M., daughter of Abiah and Mary (McKee) JENKINS of Woodville, born there, in 1816; died at Oakland, Cal., in 1902. He died at Oakland, February 11, 1891, aged 87 years.

Abner Webb studied medicine one year, then attended Madison University at Hamilton, N. Y., and later Newton Theological Seminary, and was graduated from the latter institution in 1832. In that year he and his first wife sailed for Burmah, where he was a missionary until 1838, when they returned to this country. He was a Baptist minister for many years.

Children, i born at Rangoon, Burmah, ii on the Atlantic Ocean, iii Washington, D. C., iv Martha's Vineyard, Mass., v-vii Belleville, N. Y.:

First wife:
i ROBERT WATSON⁹, b. Jan., 1833; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan., 1876; m. there, 1872, Sarah White.
ii FRANCES WATSON, b. Feb., 1838; unm.

Second wife:
v LINDSEY, b. June 9, 1850; m. at Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 30, 1871, Victoria Marie, dau. of Duane and Sarah (Richardson) Briggs of Van Buren Co., Mich., b. there, Sept. 3, 1852. He atd. Ann Arbor Un., 1872; left before graduation to become principal of Niles High School, and was graduated B. A., by Minnesota Un., 1897. He is principal of a district school at Milwaukee, Wis. Chn., 1 b. at Kalamazoo, 2-4 Milwaukee:
1 Florence E.¹⁰ Webb, b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., June, 1898, Thomas Hill Fillmore. Chn.:
   (1) Alice L.¹¹ Fillmore.
   (2) John Fillmore, deceased.
2 Walter Duane Webb, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. at Minneapolis, June, 1900, Anna Higman.
3 Alice Lindsey Webb, b. Apr. 23, 1880; unm.
4 Frances Evalyn Webb, b. Nov. 21, 1885; unm.
vi Louis K., b. Dec. 5, 1852; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec., 1880, Louise E. Edgerton. s. p.
vii Catharine M., b. May, 1854; d. at Oakland, Cal., March 16, 1894; m. at Milwaukee, 1877, Charles P. Pratt. Chn.:
1 Annette\(^{10}\) Pratt, b. 1878; m. Dr. Carl Williams of Philadelphia, Pa. 2 chn.
2 Orville C. Pratt, b. 1880; d. Apr., 1906; m. Emma Brown. Ch., b. at San Francisco, Cal.:
   (1) Orville C.\(^{11}\) Pratt, b. Jan., 1906.

610 HARVEY\(^{8}\) RISLEY (Patience\(^{6}\) Carpenter, Patience\(^{6}\) Brewster, Peter\(^{5}\), William\(^{4}\), Benjamin\(^{3}\), Jonathan\(^{2}\), William\(^{1}\)), married at Windsor, Conn., January 23, 1825, MINERVA, daughter of Asher and Recinda (Cook) LOOMIS of Windsor, born at Winsted, Conn., March 5, 1799; died at South Windsor, Conn., April 14, 1852. He died at South Windsor, March 20, 1869. They resided at South Windsor.

Children, born at South Windsor:
i INFANT son\(^{8}\), b. March 5, 1828; d. æ. 2 days.
ii Almira, b. June 9, 1829; m. at E. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1854, George Austin Warren, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bidwell) Warren of E. Hartford, b. there, Oct. 27, 1827, and d. there, Sept. 6, 1898. Res. East Hartford. Chn., b. there:
1 Ella Minerva\(^{10}\) Warren, b. March 17, 1856; m. at E. Hartford, Nov. 19, 1879, Henry Jackson Peavy of Byron, Ga.
2 Harvey Risley Warren, b. March 29, 1862; m. at Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 14, 1892, Harriet Belle, dau. of David and Helen (Brainerd) Lutz of Nebraska, b. in Iowa, June 10, 1869. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. Chn., 1-3 b. at Pueblo, 4 Seattle, Wash.:
   (1) Helen\(^{11}\) Warren, b. Nov. 21, 1892; d. Nov. 8, 1893.
   (2) Eugene Austin Warren, b. May 25, 1894.
EIGHTH GENERATION

(3) Harold Warren, b. Aug. 1, 1897; d. Aug. 9, 1898.

3 Louis Newton Warren, b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. at E. Hartford, Nov. 25, 1897, Lillie (Edgerly) Oliver, a widow.
4 Sarah Ann Warren, b. Aug. 20, 1866; unm.

iii ANN, b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. at S. Windsor, May 2, 1866, Seth Vinton, son of Deacon William and Esther (Crandall) Vinton of S. Windsor, b. there, July 7, 1824; d. Dec. 8, 1904. Res. South Windsor. Chn., b. there:
3 Mary Brewster Vinton, b. March 5, 1871.

611 ELISHA EDGERTON8 ROGERS (Lucy7 Edgerton, Elisha6 Edgerton, Ruth5 Adgate, Ruth4 Brewster, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Norwich, Conn., January 1, 1823, EUNICE WETMORE, daughter of Perez * and Priscilla (Thompson)† CHESEBOUGH of Bozrah, Conn., born at Stonington, Conn., March 10, 1800; died at Norwich, May 31, 1878. He died at Norwich, February 21, 1853.

They resided at Norwich.

Children, born at Norwich:
1140 i PORTER9, b. Nov. 2, 1823.
ii ELEAZER, b. Apr. 25, 1827; m. at Norwich, Apr. 3, 1853, Nancy Maria, dau. of Charles and Nancy (Coleman)

* Perez6 Chesebrough, Anna5 Stanton, Thankful4 Denison, Mercy3 Gorham, Desire2 Howland, John1 of the Mayflower.
† Priscilla8 Thompson, Priscilla5 Chesebrough, Priscilla4 Chesebrough (m. Jabez Chesebrough), Priscilla3 Alden, David2, John1 of the Mayflower.
1 Charles Eleazer\textsuperscript{10} Rogers, b. March 27, 1854; m. 1st, at Norwich, Oct., 1875, Alice Smith; m. 2d, Louisa Troland.
2 Edith Maria Rogers, b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. at Norwich, May 24, 1883; m. there, Oct. 21, 1879, Harvey Lathrop.
4 Fannie Lord Rogers, b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. at Norwich, Feb. 19, 1890, Louis H. Williams.
5 Stephen Rogers, b. March 27, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1867.
6 Frank Rogers, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. June 18, 1868.

iii Elisha Frank, b. June 3, 1829; d. at Fort Scott, Kan., Feb. 21, 1867; m. at Norwich, Jan. 27, 1852, Judith Ann Murfey, sister of his brother Eleazer's wife, b. at Colchester, June 2, 1830; d. at Norwich, July 16, 1866. A lawyer at Norwich. Chn., b. there:
1 Lucy Edgerton\textsuperscript{10} Rogers, b. July 29, 1853; d. Apr. 19, 1884; m. Harry M. Bull.
2 Alice Blanche Rogers, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. Jan., 1890, Henry Potter.
3 Sarah Jennie Rogers, b. May 19, 1857; m. Ernest Coe.
4 Frank Rogers, b. May, 1861; d. Aug. 4, 1861.

iv Eunice Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. 1st, Edwin F. Crumb; m. 2d, Dr. Wolff. s. p.

1 Allen\textsuperscript{10} Rogers, b. March 22, 1867; d. June 7, 1867.
2 Florence Blanche Rogers, b. July 30, 1869; m. at Willimantic, June 2, 1897, George Lyon Storrs.
3 Frederick Rogers, b. Nov. 8, 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1876.
4 Frederick Rogers, b. March 4, 1879.

612 WELTHA\(^8\) LATHROP (Abiel\(^7\) Lathrop, Cyprian\(^6\) Lathrop, Mary\(^5\) Adgate, Ruth\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Lebanon, Conn., January 9, 1816, ERASTUS BAILEY, son of Captain Asel and Dolly (Story) Bailey of Preston, Conn. He was lost at sea. She died at LeRoy, N. Y., January 16, 1872.

**Children, born at LeRoy:**

1142  

i Maryette Lathrop\(^9\), b. June 9, 1819.


iii Weltha Melissa, b. May 26, 1824; m. Edward Bliss.

iv Lucy Louise, b. June 14, 1827; m. Hayden Howard.

v Harriet Randall, b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. 1st, Capt. John Lent (?); m. 2d, General Fitch Bissell.

vi Sylvia Celesta, b. Apr. 23, 1834; m. Newton Stone.

613 Major ISAAC LUPTON\(^8\) WARNER (Anne\(^7\) Lord, Lucy\(^6\) Adgate, Matthew\(^5\) Adgate, Ruth\(^4\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^3\), Jonathan\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married first, at Canaan, N. Y., November, 1808, LOVINA BRISTOL; married second, at Lima, N. Y., September 28, 1848, LYDIA ALVIRA, daughter of Mark and Lydia (Goodwin) Harvey of Canadice, N. Y., born in Durham County, Ontario, Canada, July 4, 1811; died at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., January 2, 1899. He died at Lima, June 3, 1863.

Isaac Warner resided at Lima. He held various prominent town offices, and was major in the State Militia.

**Children, i-iii born at Canaan, iv Lima:**

**First wife:**

i Isaac Bristol\(^9\), b. Dec. 13, 1810; d. at Lima, Jan. 2, 1878; m. at Canaan, 1837, Deborah Bristol. Chn.:

1 Myron\(^10\) Warner, b. 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1839.


3 Sarah Warner, b. May 31, 1843; m. Cortez Landon. 6 chn.

4 Emma Warner, b. May 25, 1849; m. W. K. Yorks. 2 chn.

5 Jennie Warner, b. Apr. 8, 1854; m. Atlee Stevens. s. p.

ii Sarah Ann, b. July 10, 1816; d. 1817.

iii Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1819; d. 1819.
Second wife:
1 Raleigh Warner Holden, b. July 7, 1878; m. at Wallsworth, N. Y., March 14, 1902, Mabel Yeomans. He is secretary and treasurer of the Composite Brick Company, Rochester, N. Y.

614 Frances8 Warner (Anne7 Lord, Lucy6 Adgate, Matthew5 Adgate, Ruth4 Brewster, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married in 1812, Harvey Curtis, son of Abel and Sarah (Neal) Curtis of Stockbridge, Mass., born there, October 21, 1783; died at Canaan, N. Y., September 5, 1852. She died at Canaan, March 31, 1861.
They resided at Canaan.

Children, i born at Stockbridge:
1143 i Lupton Warner9, b. Sept. 12, 1813.
   ii William Walter, b. Apr. 28, 1815; m. at Kinderhook, N. Y., Lodewick.
   iii James Harvey, b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. unm.
   iv Frederic Churchill, b. Sept. 3, 1818; m. at Canaan, Elizabeth Lee.
   v Frances Catharine, b. July 2, 1821; d. at Canaan, Nov. 3, 1889; m. there, William Patrick.
   vi Anna Walker, b. Apr. 30, 1824; d. May 13, 1859; m. in S. C., Caldwell.
   vii Charles Ingraham, b. May 23, 1827.
   viii John, b. July 19, 1829; m. Statira.

615 Justus8 Brewster (Comfort7, Comfort6, Comfort5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Verona, N. Y., Polly, daughter of Hosea Foster of Verona. He died at Verona, October 9, 1868.
They resided at Verona. Justus Brewster served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Verona:
1144 i Amos Foster9, b. Oct. 4, 1821.
   ii Mary Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1826; d. at Stockbridge, N. Y.,
May 6, 1881; m. at Verona, Aug., 1844, Almon Stewart, who d. at Stockbridge, Feb. 13, 1882. Res. Stockbridge. Chn., b. there:
1 Edward B. Stewart, b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. at Stockbridge, Oct. 14, 1875; m. 1st, at Vienna, Nov. 4, 1869, Susan L. Teelin; m. 2d, at Stockbridge, March 27, 1874, Eva Ranney.
2 C. Clark Stewart, b. May 6, 1847; m. at Stockbridge, Oct. 12, 1870, Mary A. Birdge.
4 Almon M. Stewart, b. June 19, 1851.
5 Clara O. Stewart, b. Nov. 20, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1899; m. at Stockbridge, Nov. 1, 1871, James House.
6 M. Imogene Stewart, b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. at Stockbridge, Jan. 16, 1878, Ira Wood.
7 Ella A. Stewart, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. at Stockbridge, Monford M. Wilson. s. p.
8 J. Duane Stewart, b. Oct. 17, 1858.
9 Alice P. Stewart, b. May 5, 1860.
10 Benjamin F. Stewart, b. Aug. 19, 1862.
12 Katie M. Stewart, b. May 22, 1867.

1145 iii Susan F., b. Aug. 18, 1829.
iv Polly Joslyn, b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. at Verona, Jan. 1, 1862, David J. Williams, who d. at Verona, 1882. Res. Verona. Chn., b. there:
1 Clarence L. Williams, b. Feb. 2, 1864; unm., 1898.
2 Evelyn M. Williams, b. June 23, 1865; m. at Verona, Dec. 27, 1883, Allison B. Cagwin (?) .
3 Emma L. Williams, b. Jan. 27, 1867; m. John 10 Brewster (John 9 , Justin 8 , Comfort 7 above). See his rec.
4 Vernon E. Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. at New York, Libbie Gill.
5 Imogene Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

616 Justin 8 Brewster (Comfort 9 , Comfort 8 , Comfort 7 , Benjamin 4 , Benjamin 3 , Jonathan 2 , William 1 ), married at Lebanon, Conn., November 27, 1817, Sarah Ann, daughter of John and Mercy Hull of Lebanon. She died at Verona, N. Y., April 5, 1880. He died at Verona, May 12, 1884.
They resided at Verona. Justin Brewster served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Verona:

1146 i John Hull⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1818.
   ii Elizabeth Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1830.
   iii Edwin Augustus, b. Dec. 29, 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1830.
   iv Mary E., b. Apr. 14, 1824; d. Nov. 13, 1830.
   v Abby Ann, b. 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1830.

1147 vi Antoinette Marie, b. Aug. 20, 1830.

1148 vii Edwin, b. March 15, 1832.


617 EMILY⁸ BREWSTER (Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married at Verona, N. Y., January 1, 1821, OLIVER SMITH, born January 6, 1795; died in Michigan, May 24, 1869. She died at Scriba, N. Y., February 14, 1879.

They resided at Rome, N. Y., and Scriba.

Children, i-v born at Rome, vi-ix Scriba:
   iii William, b. June 15, 1826; d. at Scriba, Sarah Goodsell of S. A farmer in Mich. Chn., b. at Scriba:
      1 Albertus¹⁰ Smith, d. 1876; unm.
      2 Abby Jane Smith.
      3 Frank Smith.
      4 Emily Smith.
      1 Emma Ethlyn¹⁰ Smith, b. 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1870.
   v Marietta, b. Apr. 29, 1830; m. at Scriba, June 5, 1851, David Howe. Res. Scriba. Chn., b. there:
      1 Edward¹⁰ Howe, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1874, ______.
         2 Ella Howe, b. Aug. 9, 1859.
         3 Eber Howe, b. Aug. 24, 1872.
   vi Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 183—; m. at Scriba, Sept. 12, 1866, Robert Simpson. s. p.
   vii Leonard House, b. Nov. 23, 183—; d. at Scriba, March
7, 1859; m. there, March 3, 1854, Emily Caroline, dau. of Hiram Shipman of Scriba. Res. Scriba. Ch.: 

viii CHARLES H., b. May 15, 1838; d. at Scriba, May 30, 1866; m. there, Adelaide Bailey. s. p.

1 Abby\textsuperscript{10} Smith. 4 Carrie Smith. 
2 Benjamin Smith. 5 Emily Smith. 
3 Cora Smith. 6 Jessie Smith.

618 ALMIRA\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (Comfort\textsuperscript{7}, Comfort\textsuperscript{6}, Comfort\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{4}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{3}, Jonathan\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Verona, N. Y., January 19, 1823, SAMUEL PRENTISS, born October 10, 1800, and died at Amboy, N. Y. She died at Williamstown, N. Y., May 15, 1867.

They resided at Verona and Amboy.

Children, born at Verona: 
1149 i ANN MARIA\textsuperscript{9}, b. Nov. 2, 1823.
1150 ii HENRY GAY, b. March 27, 1825.
1151 iii ELIZABETH PARTHENA, b. Apr. 1, 1828. 

iv GARRETT JUDD, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Aug. 31, 1852, Roby Lenora, dau. of Gilbert Hyatt of Camden, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 8, 1829; d. at Constantia, N. Y., May 20, 1895. Res. Constantia. Chn., b. there: 
1 Lillian Estelle\textsuperscript{10} Prentiss, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. at Constantia, Aug. 6, 1890, John Landgraff.
2 Emma Prentiss, b. May 24, 1866; unm., 1899.
3 Ella Prentiss, twin of Emma; m. at Constantia. Dec. 10, 1885, Homer Fowler Tallcott. Chn.: 
(1) Eva May\textsuperscript{11} Tallcott (2) Nina Ethel Talcott.

v JOHN C., b. May 12, 1832; m. 1st, July 6, 1854, Adaline Barnes, who d. at Scriba, Aug., 1870; m. 2d, March 8, 1871, Amelia (Warden) Bates, widow. Res. Scriba. Ch.: 
1 Frank H.\textsuperscript{10} Prentiss, b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. Res. Baltimore, Md. 4 daus.

vi SAMUEL N., b. March 2, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1864; m. March 24, 1858, Emeline Woodruff.

1152 vii DWIGHT EDWIN, b. May 23, 1836.
619 SAMUEL GAY8 BREWSTER (Comfort7, Comfort6, Comfort5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Verona, N. Y., October 18, 1832, ADALINE CORNILLOW, daughter of Samuel and Dosha (Hale) HILLS of Verona, born at Glastonbury, Conn., May 2, 1809; died at Verona, August 10, 1886. He died at Verona, September 13, 1890.

They resided at Verona.

Children, born at Verona:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1153</td>
<td>William Dwight6</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1154</td>
<td>Jane Adaline</td>
<td>June 13, 1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1155</td>
<td>Eunice Joslyn</td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Parthena Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Catharine</td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1843</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Hills</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1848</td>
<td>Vienna, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dwight10 Brewster</td>
<td>Apr. 19, 1873</td>
<td>Apr. 21, 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel George Brewster</td>
<td>July 3, 1879</td>
<td>Rome, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank Roantree Brewster</td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James LeRoy Brewster</td>
<td>July 11, 1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herbert Whitney Brewster</td>
<td>Sept. 2, 1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

620 MARY CLARK8 PORTER (Lucretia7 Brewster, Comfort6, Comfort5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Jonathan2, William1), married at Lebanon, Conn., June 18, 1829, ELISHA PRATT PORTER, son of Asahel and Mary (Pratt) Porter of Lebanon, born there, October 24, 1794, and died there, April 4, 1853. She died at Lebanon, June 27, 1830.

They resided at Lebanon.

Child, born at Lebanon:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1156</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth9</td>
<td>May 24, 1830</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC\(^3\) ALLERTON

621 ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY\(^8\) ALLERTON (David\(^7\) Allerton, Isaac\(^6\) Allerton, John\(^5\) Allerton, Isaac\(^4\) Allerton, Isaac\(^3\) Allerton, Fear\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^1\)), married first, at Amenia, N. Y., December 3, 1803, REBECCA, daughter of William and Abigail (Hatch)* CHAMBERLAIN of Amenia, born there, February 8, 1783; died October 20, 1832; married second, September 28, 1833, BATHSHEBA PARKS, who died at Upper Lisle, N. Y., August 29, 1863. He died at Upper Lisle, April 11, 1863.

Archibald M. Allerton resided at Amenia, New York City and Upper Lisle. For many years he conducted a cattle market, known as the Upper Bull’s Head, in New York City. He served as lieutenant in a cavalry troop in the War of 1812.

Children, i, vii born at Amenia:

i LUCY BRIGHAM\(^6\), b. Nov. 20, 1804; m. Gervase Evans, a silversmith in N. Y. City.

ii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 25, 1806; d. at Fordham, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1870; m. at N. Y. City, Dec. 4, 1835, Margaret R. Dobbin of N. Y. City, and res. there. A live-stock dealer. 10 chn.

iii ANSON MONTGOMERY, b. May 30, 1809; d. in Ill., June 9, 1863; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1838, Tamar H. Lockwood; 2d, May 21, 1851, Ann M. Austin. Res. in Dutchess Co., N. Y. 10 chn.

iv WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. June 3, 1811; d. Aug. 16, 1831; unm.

v ALICE, b. July 18, 1813; d. July 12, 1825.

vi JANET MONTGOMERY, b. Apr. 7, 1816; m. Rufus King Amory of Binghamton, N. Y.


viii ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY, b. Feb. 14, 1821; m. Sept.

* Abigail\(^6\) Hatch, Phoebe\(^5\) Cushman, Isaac\(^4\) Cushman (m. Sarah Gibbs), Isaac\(^3\) Cushman, Mary\(^2\) Allerton, Isaac\(^1\) Allerton of the Mayflower.

Sarah\(^4\) Gibbs above, Alice\(^3\) Warren, Nathaniel\(^2\), Richard\(^1\) of the Mayflower.
20, 1846, Charlotte A. Robson. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
3 chn.
xix Charles Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1824; d. at Tuckahoe, N. Y.,
Sept. 9, 1871; m. Oct., 1855, Augusta Gorham. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 69-70, 86-89, and notes from the author.

622 Mary Isham* Colston (Rawleigh* Colston, Travers* Colston, Rebecca* Travers, Frances* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Fear* Brewster, William*), married in Virginia, October 5, 1809, John Hanson Thomas, son of Dr. Philip and Jane Contee (Hanson)* Thomas of Frederick, Md., born there, May 16, 1779, and died there, May 2, 1815. She died at Baltimore, Md., December 11, 1844.

They resided at Frederick, where John Hanson Thomas was a prominent lawyer. He was a member of the Legislature of Maryland in 1812.

Child, born at Frederick:
1158 i John Hanson*, b. Sept. 23, 1813.

Ref. auth.—Hanson's Old Kent, and Bible.

* She was a daughter of John Hanson (1721-1783), President of the Continental Congress, to whom the State of Maryland erected a statue in Statuary Hall in the Capitol at Washington, D. C., in 1902.
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM^3 BREWSTER

623 SHELDON^8 BREWSTER (Ephraim^7, Timothy^6, William^5, Nathaniel^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., December 11, 1828, ELIZA, daughter of George and Harriet (Knick-erbocker) FINN of Ellisburg, born in Chenango County, N. Y., October 23, 1805; died in Chippewa County, Wis., July 15, 1891. He died at Bay City, Mich., August 24, 1867.

Sheldon Brewster was a lawyer, surveyor and lumberman, and resided at Scio, Allegheny County, N. Y., and Bay City, Mich.

Children, i-ii born at Andover, N. Y., iii-vi Wellsville, N. Y., vii-ix Scio:

i LOREN DELANCEY^9, b. Feb. 9, 1830; unm.
ii Robert Emmett, b. Sept. 7, 1831; d. near Chippewa Falls, March 13, 1884; m. 1st, at Scio, Jan. 1, 1851, Sophronia, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Knight) Bellamy of Scio, b. there, Sept. 13, 1832; d. at Bay City, Apr. 16, 1868; m. 2d, at Bay City, May 22, 1871, Malvina L., dau. of Joseph and Delilah (Hasting) Shepard of Montreal, Can., b. there, July 1, 1842. A lumberman at Bay City. Chn., 1-2 b. at Scio, 3 Tobyhanna, Pa., 4 Batavia, N. Y.:

First wife:
1 Isabella^10 Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1854; d. Aug. 17, 1856.
3 George Sheldon Brewster, b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. at Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1892, Bertha Metzner of Detroit. Res. Omaha, Neb.

Second wife:
4 Belle Louise Brewster, b. Aug. 20, 1872; unm., 1900. Res. Bay City. For three years Miss Brewster studied under some of the best masters, and sang in different parts of Europe. She was the soprano in the Columbian Quartet, which toured with Patti through the principal cities of the British Isles, and spent many months in London singing with great success.
iii Franklin Sheldon, b. Nov. 2, 1833; d. Sept. 2, 1834.
iv Ephraim George, b. July 11, 1835; d. June 27, 1862;
unm. He was captain in 1st N. J. Vols. in Civil War, and was killed upon the retreat at Gaines Mills, near Malvern Hill, Va.

v Eliza Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1838.
vi Ross Sheldon, b. Sept. 17, 1839; d. May 6, 1840

vii Louise Araanna, b. Jan. 29, 1843.
viii William, b. June 11, 1846; d. at So. Pueblo, Colo., June 24, 1884; unm.
ix Talbot Olyphant, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Apr. 2, 1851.

624 Timothy* Brewster (Ephraim*, Timothy*, William*, Nathaniel*, William*, Love*, William*), married first, March 7, 1833, Sally Gardner of Lorraine, N. Y., born Feb. 29, 1812; died at Ellisburg, N. Y., November 24, 1836; married second, at Ellisburg, January 13, 1838, Amanda, daughter of Thurston and Fannie (Fish) Barker of Ellisburg, born there, August 24, 1817; died at Syracuse, N. Y., January 26, 1891. He died at Syracuse, January 27, 1897.

Timothy Brewster resided at Ellisburg and Syracuse, and was a farmer and dairyman. He served as captain in the State Militia.

Children, born at Ellisburg:
First wife:


Second wife:

ii Addison, b. June 22, 1839; unm. Res. Syracuse.


iv Ephraim Barker, b. Feb. 6, 1843; m. at Pulaski, N. Y., March 9, 1864, Libbie, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Terry) Eely of Albion, N. Y., b. there, July 2, 1845. Res. Syracuse. Chn., 1-2 b. at Liverpool, N. Y., 3 Schroepel, N. Y., 4 Salina, N. Y.:
1 Walton Timothy* Brewster, b. Aug. 19, 1867; d. at Phila., Pa., March 27, 1888; unm.
2 Welton Francis Brewster, b. Jan. 29, 1869; d. at Syracuse, Nov. 5, 1889; unm.
3 Myrtie Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 8, 1872. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1898.
4 Arthur Judson Brewster, b. Dec. 22, 1875; m. at Syra-
cuse, June 20, 1901, Mabel Edna Benedict of Syracuse, and res. there. He grad. Yale Coll., 1897.
vi Brainard Duane, b. July 25, 1846; m. at Liverpool, Dec. 22, 1870, Frank, dau. of Lucius and Maria (Van Alstine) Goddard of Liverpool, b. there, Sept. 8, 1851. Res. Syracuse. Chn., b. there:
1 Angie Maria" Brewster, Aug. 13, 1873.
2 Delancey Duane Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1875.
5 Marian Frank Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1887.
vii Thurston Delancey, b. May 17, 1848; d. at Syracuse, Oct. 8, 1894; m. 1st, at Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1872, Libbie Sitterly of L., who d. there, Oct. 28, 1872; m. 2d, at Syracuse, May 20, 1885, Carrie E. Hull of Syracuse, who d. there, Nov. 9, 1898. A lawyer at Syracuse. He served as excise commissioner and police commissioner. s. p.

625 JoEL Harmon8 Brewster (Ephraim7, Timothy6, William5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William2), married February 23, 1831, Sophronia, daughter of Joel and Huldah (Lucas) Doolittle of Ellisburg, N. Y., born April 1, 1807; died at Cato, N. Y., May 12, 1896. He died at Cato, April 30, 1886. Their last residence was at Cato.

Children, i born at Richland, N. Y., ii-iv Mohawk City, N. Y.:

1163   i Lucas Byron9, b. Aug. 10, 1835.
   ii Charles Harvey, b. July 10, 1838; d. at Beverly Ford, Va., June 9, 1864; unm. He served in Civil War 10 mos., in 8th N. Y. Cavalry.
   iii Hiram Ephraim, b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. at Utica, N. Y., June 9, 1875, Mary E., dau. of Patrick and Harriet (Gilbert) Cassidy of Utica, b. there, Aug. 12, 1844. Res. Utica. Ch., b. there:
         1 Herman Crane10 Brewster, b. Dec. 20, 1876. Res. New York City.
   iv Antionette, b. Sept. 7, 1846; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1870, Matthew M. Hunter, son of Hugh and Sally
2 Mabel Antoinette Hunter, b. Jan. 25, 1873.
3 Lita Beatrice Hunter, b. May 7, 1881.

626 SELINA BREWSTER (Ephraim, Timothy, William, Nathaniel, William, Love, William), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., December 11, 1828, JOHN WILLIAMS, son of John and Elizabeth (Simmons) Williams of Bath, Ont., born there, February 6, 1804; died at Saint Vincent, Canada, March 21, 1880. She died at Meaford, Ont., October 30, 1884.

1164  i MARGARET MARIA, b. Sept. 24, 1829.
1166  iii ADAH ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 1, 1833.
1167  iv CATHARINE CORDELIA, b. June 9 or 19, 1835.
      v JOHN MILTON, b. Oct. 27, 1836; d. March 23, 1871; unm.
1168  vi GEORGE NEWTON, b. Aug. 12, 1838.
1169  vii LYDIA JANE, b. July 9, 1840.
1170  viii ELIZABETH ANN, b. July 11, 1842.
      ix SARAH ANGELINE, b. July 14, 1844; m. at Chebanse, Ill.,
          May 7, 1874, as 2d wife, Hiram Julius Converse, whose
          1st wife was her sister Lydia. For names of his parents,
          etc., see Lydia Williams’ rec. Res. Joliet, Ill. Chn.:
          1 Theron Julius Convers, b. June 19, 1876.
          2 Hiram Arthur Converse, b. March 10, 1883.
1171  x MARY AMANDA, b. Oct. 18, 1847.
      xi EMILY ELIZA ABRIGAIL, b. July 15, 1853; m. at Meaford,
          Apr. 2, 1895, John Deegan.

627 SALLY MARIA BREWSTER (Ephraim, Timothy, William, Nathaniel, William, Love, William), married at Richland, N. Y., October 19, 1831, Deacon JOHN MEACHAM, son of Captain John and Polly (Harmon) Meacham of Richland, born there, December 27, 1808, and died there, December 24, 1892. She died at Richland, October 6, 1881.

They resided at Richland, N. Y.
Children, born at Richland:

i Isabella Josephine, b. July 16, 1832; m. at Woodville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1894, Enos Hill, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1815.

1172 ii Julia Antoinette, b. Feb. 21, 1834.

1173 iii Milton Harmon, b. March 25, 1839.

iv John Stebbins, b. Aug. 23, 1847; unm.

1174 v Silas Walter, b. June 27, 1850.

628 ADAH ALMIRA\a BREWSTER (Ephraim\b, Timothy\b, William\c, Nathaniel\d, William\e, Love\f, William\g), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., March 4, 1835, JONATHAN PEABODY, son of John and Jemima (Nash) Peabody, born September 19, 1812; died at Allegan, Mich., April 17, 1883. She died at Allegan, April 5, 1858.

They resided at Allegan.

Children, i born at Ellisburg, ii-x Allegan:

i Stephen, b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. 1836.


1175 iii Julia Adeline, b. Apr. 29, 1840.


v Louise Angeline, b. Apr. 11, 1845; m. at Allegan, Dec. 7, 1870. Samuel Way, son of John F. and Martha (Griswold) Way of Martin, Mich., b. at Aurora, O., Dec. 6, 1845; d. at Martin, Jan. 17, 1891. Res. Martin. Chn., b. there:

1 John Brewster\a Way, b. Dec. 4, 1873.


3 Louise Angeline Way, b. Aug. 8, 1884.

1 George Jonathan Peabody, b. Jan. 13, 1873; m. at Allegan, June 20, 1900, Nancy Ashley.

1 Clara A. Pound, b. Feb. 22, 1880.

viii Abbie Lavina, b. Jan. 15, 1854; d. Oct. 9, 1871; unm.
ix Rhoderic Judson, b. March 18, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1886; unm.


Children, i born at Lorraine, ii Ellisburg, N. Y., iii Allegan, iv Richland:
1176 i Hannibal Dissalvo Hunt, b. Sept. 16, 1841.
ii Roddie Eugene Hunt, b. Apr. 9, 1843; d. July 2, 1848.
iii Mary Eliza Hunt, b. Sept. 17, 1846; d. at Ellisburg, June 30, 1871; m. there, Oct. 3, 1866, George Boardman Fish, son of Warren and Sarah Ann (Fish) Fish of Ellisburg, b. there, Aug. 6, 1837. Res. Ellisburg. Ch., b. at Mannsville, N. Y.:
1 Mae Lizzie Fish, b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. at Rockford,
EIGHTH GENERATION


iv RHODERIC JUDSON HUNT, b. May 31, 1849; m. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1871, Ida Rebecca, dau. of Enos and Rebecca (Tuttle) Salisbury of Sandy Creek, b. there, July 15, 1851. Ch., b. at Allegan:

1 Harry Homer Hunt, b. Sept. 6, 1875.

630 Doctor ADONIRAM JUDSON BREWSTER (Ephraim, Timothy, William, Nathaniel, William, Love, William), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., May 24, 1847, ANN E., daughter of Elder John Milton and Hannah (Earle) BARTLETT of Troy, N. Y., born at Victory, N. Y., August 11, 1828; died at Syracuse, N. Y., July 14, 1896. He died at Syracuse, February 20, 1897.

Adoniram Judson Brewster was graduated from Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, Pa.; practiced medicine about fifteen years at Cato, Cayuga County. N. Y., and twenty-five years at Syracuse.

Children, i-ii born at Auburn, N. Y., iii Cato:

iii FRANK DUANE MANFRED, b. Apr. 23, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Rhoda, dau. of Amos and Catherine (Smith) Goodfellow of Albany, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 30, 1854. Ch., b. at Syracuse:

1 Adoniram Judson Brewster, b. Jan. 31, 1876; m. at Manlius. N. Y., Aug. 5, 1899, Alice Robertson.


They resided at Pontiac, Mich., until 1871, when they removed to Greenville.

Children, probably born at Pontiac (order uncertain):

i JAMES.
ii Edwin.

iii Henry Ely, b. Apr. 29, 1837; m. at Pontiac, Feb. 27, 1863, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles and Hannah Bigler, b. at Orion, Mich. Res. Burns, Ore. Chn., 1-3 b. at Pontiac, 4 Greenville:
1 Ada Ermina Smith, b. Apr. 6, 1864; unm., 1899.
2 Charles Ahira Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1865; d. Jan. 15, 1884.
3 Franklin Elsworth Smith, b. Apr. 8, 1869; d. May 15, 1875.
4 Miles Ray Smith, b. June 15, 1876; m. at Blackfoot, Idaho, Nov. 27, 1896, Pearl, dau. of Henry and Olive (Hale) Sayers, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 26, 1878. A contractor and builder at Burns. Chn., b. there:
   (1) Beulah Asenath Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1897.
   (2) Worth Brewer Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1899.

iv Hiram, b. Aug. 26, 1840; m. at Forest, Mich., June 16, 1869, Mary A., dau. of John and Olive (Terry) Kanons (?) of Forest, b. at Newark, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1844. A stone and brick mason contractor at Pontiac. Chn., b. there:
1 Ernest H. Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1871; unm., 1900.
2 Olive T. Smith, b. June 28, 1875; m. at Pontiac, March 24, 1897, George P. Cotcher.
3 Hattie T. K. Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1883.

v Esther, m. Bradford Gates. Chn.:
1 Birt Gates. 4 Phebe Gates.
2 Charles Gates. 5 Augusta Gates.
3 Mary Gates.

vi Salamon.

632 Reverend Nathaniel Smith (Asenath Brewster, Timothy, William, Nathaniel, William, Love, William), married at Oberlin, Ohio, September 27, 1840, Nancy, daughter of Stephen and Dorothy (Carter) Pomeroy of Oberlin, born at Pitcher, N. Y., January 16, 1815; died at Geneseo, Ill., November 7, 1885. Nathaniel Smith attended Oneida (N. Y.) Institute and Oberlin (O.) Theological Seminary, and was graduated from the latter institution in 1840. The Rev. Nathaniel Smith was a Congregational minister and resided at Lake City, Minn., in 1899.
Children, i born at Wilmington, Ill., ii-iii Lyndon, Ill., iv-v Sandy Creek, N. Y.:


(1) Helen Ruth¹¹ Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1895.
(2) Robert Brewster Taylor, b. Apr. 11, 1897.

2 Dr. Edwin Brewster Lodge, b. May 22, 1872; d. at Iowa City, Ia., Apr. 26, 1897; unm. He grad. Medical Dept. Iowa Un., and practiced a year.

ii Frances, b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. at Sharon, Nov. 14, 1867, Dr. J. C. Fitch, son of Isaac and Sarepta (Parker) Fitch of Hastings, Minn., b. at Fitchville, O., Oct. 15, 1841. He grad. Rush Medical Coll., 1866. A physician at Hastings. Ch., b. there:

1 Frances Louise¹⁰ Fitch, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. at Hastings, July 3, 1895, Wells Laird Griswold. son of Henry and Susanna (Laird) Griswold of Hartsgrove, O., b. there, Aug. 12, 1868. Both grad. Oberlin Coll., 1894. Ch., b. at Hastings:

(1) Francis Fitch¹¹ Griswold, b. May 20, 1896.


1 Kate Belle¹⁰ Smith, b. June 1, 1875.
3 Burnet Pomeroy Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1878.
v M. Alice, b. Jan. 15, 1852; unm., 1899.

633 TEMPERANCE ANN\textsuperscript{8} SMITH (Asenath\textsuperscript{7} Brewster, Timothy\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., September 1, 1840, ABIAL B. HIBBARD, son of Joel Hibbard of Sandy Creek, born there, April 14, 1819; died at Orwell, N. Y., June 28, 1849; married second, at Orwell, February 20, 1850, SAMUEL DRAPER STOWELL, son of Orin Stowell of Orwell, born at Sandgate, N. Y., February 4, 1811; died at Orwell, August 6, 1875; married third, in 1884, JEROME HADLEY. She died at Orwell, March 21, 1897.

Children, born at Orwell:
\begin{itemize}
\item i Arthur\textsuperscript{9} Hibbard, b. March 11, 1849; d. Oct. 12, 1852.
\item ii Henry Stowell, b. Oct. 4, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1853.
\item iii Nathaniel Smith Stowell, b. July 14, 1854; m. at Mannsville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1877, Ella J. Potter of Mannsville. Chn.:
\begin{itemize}
\item 1 Iva\textsuperscript{10} Stowell, b. Aug. 10, 1881; d. March 26, 1896.
\item 2 Kate Stowell, b. Aug. 9, 1888; d. March 23, 1889.
\item iv Silas Stowell, b. Oct. 5, 1856; d. May 30, 1864.
\item v Carrie Stowell, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1862.
\item vi Frank Stowell, b. July 13, 1863; d. March 26, 1864.
\end{itemize}
\end{itemize}

634 FAYETTE BRADFORD\textsuperscript{8} BARNES (Hannah\textsuperscript{7} Brewster, Timothy\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Norwich, Ontario, November 28, 1839, ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Mary (Dean) YOUNG of Norwich, born at Hallowell, Canada, September 3, 1814; died at Norwich, July 23, 1897. He died at Auburn, Ohio, November 21, 1842.

They resided at Auburn, Ohio. After the birth of their second child Fayette Barnes’ widow removed to Norwich, Ontario.

Children, born at Auburn:
\begin{itemize}
\item i Mary\textsuperscript{9}, b. Aug. 24, 1841.
\item ii Fayette B., b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. at Norwich, Nov. 21, 1866, Agnes, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Raney) Bradley of Ballymoney, Ireland, b. there, July 31, 1843; d. at Norwich, Apr. 4, 1879. Res. Norwich. Chn., b. there:
1 George R.\textsuperscript{10} Barnes, b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. Dec. 22, 1870.
2 Eva Agnes Barnes, b. Aug. 23, 1872; m. at Norwich, Feb. 1, 1893, Lindley Derbyshire.
3 Clarence F. Barnes, b. Aug. 13, 1874; m. at Tillsonburgh, Apr. 24, 1895, Anna Salisbury.
4 Harriet May Barnes, b. July 9, 1884.
5 Rowland W. Barnes, b. Jan. 19, 1887.
7 Pearl Barnes, twin of Ruby.

635 SARAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BARNES (Hannah\textsuperscript{7} Brewster, Timothy\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Auburn, Ohio, April 12, 1841, as first wife, LUCIUS ALLEN, son of Daniel and Olive (English) Allen of Hamburg, N. Y., born there, February 13, 1816; died at Elkhorn, Wis., January 12, 1895. She died at Auburn, November 18, 1847.

\textbf{Children, ii born in Geauga County, Ohio:}

i Fayette L.\textsuperscript{6}, b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. at Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 24, 1865; unm. He served in Civil War.

ii Frances Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. at Spring Prairie, Wis., May 14, 1868, Duncan Wright, son of Isaac and Nancy (Harkness) Wright of Walworth Co., Wis., b. in Medina Co., O., Nov. 1, 1840. Res. Centreville, Wis. Chn., b. in Walworth Co.:

1 Fayette Lucius\textsuperscript{6} Wright, b. May 6, 1869.
2 Virgil Orley Wright, b. June 9, 1872.
3 Alice Eleanor Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1874.
4 Edith Mabel Wright, b. Apr. 22, 1878.

636 JULIETTE\textsuperscript{8} BARNES (Hannah\textsuperscript{7} Brewster, Timothy\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Chardon, Ohio, November 10, 1848, as second wife, LUCIUS ALLEN, whose first wife was her sister Sarah Ann. The names of his parents, etc., are given in the first wife’s record. She died at Elkhorn, Wis., March 11, 1878.

\textbf{Children, i born at Chester, O., ii-iv E. Troy, Wis., v Spring Prairie, Wis.:}

i Otis Horace\textsuperscript{6}, b. July 14, 1849; m. 1st, at Elkhorn, Dec.
29, 1870, Helen, dau. of Isaac Chambers, who d. March, 1874; m. 2d, at Elkhorn, Sept. 28, 1881, Mary, dau. of Reuben Clark. Res. Elkhorn. *Chn., b. *there:
1 William H. Allen, b. March 9, 1872.
2 Hattie B. Allen, b. March 14, 1883.
3 Clara Allen, b. June 21, 1884; d. 1885.
4 Gertrude Allen, b. Apr. 7, 1886.
5 Eleanor Allen, b. Dec. 27, 1890.
1 Glenn Allen Potter, b. March 26, 1881.
2 Minnie Mary Potter, b. Jan. 24, 1884.
1 Edwin L. Norris, b. July 8, 1880.
2 Lucius Allen Norris, b. Feb. 10, 1890.
iv Charles Sumner, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. March 10, 1883; unm.
v Harriet Luella, b. Nov. 8, 1861; unm., 1900.


Children, born at Auburn:
i Eleanor8, b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. at Troy, O., May 9, 1889, Oliver Davis, son of Oliver and Catharine (McDuffy) Davis of Newbury, O., b. in N. Y., Aug. 24, 1846. Res. Auburn. *Chn., b. at Newbury:
1 Edna Eleanor10 Davis, b. Aug. 14, 1890.
2 Julia Etta Davis, b. Apr. 25, 1893.

638 Serapha8 Brewster (Elisha7, Timothy6, William5, Na-
Eighth Generation 571

Thaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Mannsville, N. Y., March 7, 1835, Barnett Van Der Hadan Smith, son of Robert Smith, born in Jefferson County, N. Y., February 27, 1810; died at Mannsville, November 9, 1878. She died at Galt, Cal., November 30, 1898.

Mrs. Smith's last residence was at Galt.

Children, born at Mannsville:


(2) Mary A. Genter.

(3) Henry W. Genter.

(4) Sarah E. Genter, d. in infancy.

2 Silas Smith Genter, b. March 14, 1865; d. March 20, 1898; m. May 26, 1888, Cora Cheever.


4 Robert Emmett Genter, b. Dec. 28, 1869.

5 Kate Smith Genter, b. Nov. 22, 1871.

6 Frank Barnett Genter, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

7 William Charles Genter, b. June 24, 1882.

iii Elisha B., b. June 25, 1841; m. 1st, at Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1866, Julia A., dau. of Franklin and Rachel (Martin) Wood of Ellisburg, b. there, Aug. 15, 1844, and d. there, Jan. 26, 1886; m. 2d, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., March 26, 1898, Mary E. Green of Lacona, N. Y., b. March 27, 1857. Res. Sandy Creek. Ch., b. at Ellisburg:

1 Mabel Eloise10 Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1878; m. at Sandy Creek, Jan. 18, 1900, Dr. R. L. Crockett. Res. Sandy Creek.

v Mary Helen, b. Apr. 19, 1847; d. May 31, 1848.

vi Eliza Orthonette, b. March 18, 1849; d. at Galt, Apr. 11, 1893; m. at Galt, Gurden C. Fenton. Chn.:
1 Mary E. Fenton, b. Jan. 1, 1888.
2 Alma Fenton, b. Nov. 30, 1891.

vii Fred Barnett, b. Oct. 23, 1852; m. at Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1877, Alfaretta Randall, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Randall) Southwell of Mannsville, b. there, July 26, 1853. Res. Dexter, N. Y. Chn., 1-2 b. at Mannsville, 3-5 Fairfield, Neb.:
1 Fred William Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1877.
2 Charles Robert Smith, b. June 25, 1879; m. at Perch River, Nov. 30, 1899, Jessie V. Shaver.
3 Frank Everett Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1881.
4 Mary Louise Smith, b. March 17, 1885.
5 Amy Adelle Smith, b. June 25, 1889.


ix Herman R., b. Jan. 31, 1858; d. at Galt, March 29, 1894; m. at Grass Valley, Cal., Stella Putnam. Ch.:
1 Preston Smith, b. July, 1892.

x Elmer E., b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. at Galt, June 6, 1897; m. at Sacramento, Cal., May Iler. s. p.

639 EUNICE ELIZA⁸ BRESTER (Elisha⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Mannsville, June 6, 1849, AMOS FREEMAN WOOD, son of Amos and Hannah (Dean) Wood of Woodville, N. Y., born there, May 11, 1824.

They resided at Mason, Mich., in 1898.

Children, i-iii born at Woodville, iv-v Mason:

the peace and school commissioner. Atd. Michigan Un., 1876-77. Chn., b. at Mason:
2 Pearl Brewster Sprout, b. July 3, 1886.

ii ALTA ELOISE, b. March 16, 1854; m. at Mason, July 10, 1879, William Carroll Latta, son of Robert Latta of Oasis, Neb., b. in Laporte Co., Ind., March 16, 1850. Professor of Agriculture at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. Chn., b. at Lafayette:
1 Bertha Latta, b. July 6, 1884.
2 Robert Wood Latta, b. May 3, 1886.
3 Pauline Latta, b. Aug. 4, 1890.
4 Mary Latta, b. Nov. 19, 1894.

iii ANTOINETTE BREWSTER, b. June 4, 1858; m. at Mason, Nov. 29, 1895, John Edward Tanswell.


v MYRA LASIRA, b. Aug. 25, 1872.


Milton D. Bartlett attended Albany (N. Y.) Law School, and was a lawyer and judge at Eau Claire, Wis., for many years. After his death Mrs. Bartlett removed from Eau Claire to Buffalo, N. Y. Judge Bartlett served in the Civil War, having charge of the U. S. sanitary supplies.

Children, born in Wisconsin:
i JAY CARLYLE, b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. at Beloit, Wis., Feb. 14, 1881, Jessie Mary, dau. of Donald and Georgina (Atkinson) Kennedy of Minneapolis, Minn., b. at Buckingham, Quebec, March 8, 1857. Res. Terre Haute, Ind. Chn., b. at Oregon, Ill.:
2 Marguerite Bartlett, b. June 26, 1885.

ii EARLE BREWSTER, b. June 3, 1858; m. at Rockford, Ill.
Sept. 19, 1884, Ella M. Stanley of Rockford. Ch., b. at Oak Park, Ill.:

1 May Bartlett, b. Sept. 9, 1897.

iii Mary Belle, b. March 25 or 26, 1862; m. at Eau Claire, May 26, 1886, Carlton Daniel Rounds. Res. Buffalo.

iv Edward Lincoln, b. July 5, 1864; unm. 1900.

v Maude E., b. Oct. 3, 1867; unm. 1900.

vi John Winthrop, b. June 20, 1876; unm. 1900.


viii Claire E., b. Sept. 26, 1880; unm. 1900.

641 William Andrew Jackson Brewster (William7, Timothy6, William5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married first, in 1862, Margaret, daughter of John and Isabella (Fraser) McBain of Beverly Township, Ontario, Canada, born there, March 25, 1841; died at Hespeler, Ontario, June 30, 1863; married second, at Hespeler, February, 1865, Margaret Brydon, born at Dumfries, Scotland, in 1843. He died at Hespeler, March 4, 1903.

William Andrew J. Brewster attended Rockwood Academy. He was a notary public, and clerk and treasurer of Hespeler, Ont. Mr. Brewster served as secretary and treasurer of the Public School Board of that town for many years.

Children, born at Hespeler:

First wife:

i Morris William9, b. June 14, 1863; m. at Kalkaska, Mich., Oct. 4, 1890, Charlotte, dau. of Sherman and Melissa (Bowen) Beebe of Kalkaska, b. there, Aug. 20, 1871. He is a lumberman at Milan, Wash. Chn., 1-3 b. at Waneta, 4 Greenwood, B. C., 5-6 Milan:

1 Clara Waneta10 Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1893.
2 Florence May Brewster, b. July 13, 1895.
3 Gwen Pauline Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1897.
5 Margaret Melissa Brewster, b. Aug. 22, 1901.
6 Morris Avery Brewster, twin of Margaret; d. Nov. 2, 1902.

Second wife:

ii Clara Lillian, b. March 25, 1866; d. at Toronto Junction, Ont., Nov. 13, 1901; m. at Hespeler, Nov. 1, 1899,
1 Evelyn Brewster10 Pady, b. Nov. 4, 1901; d. æ. 4 days.
iii DAVID STANLEY, b. Apr. 19, 1869; m. at Hespeler, Aug.
iv VIOLET JESSIE, b. Dec. 9, 1871; unm.
v SARAH BELLE, b. July 13, 1874; unm.
vi WILLIS, b. Nov. 5, 1877; m. at Hespeler, July 31, 1904,
Lily Jackson. Res. Chico, Cal.
vii WINFIELD, b. Oct. 27, 1879; m. at Bottineau, N. Dak.,
Aug. 10, 1903, Hazel L., dau. of Louis and Elmira Kribs,
b. at Toronto, Can., Jan. 25, 1884. He is a notary public
and the clerk and treasurer of Hespeler. Chn., b. at
Hespeler:
  1 Andrew Jackson10 Brewster, b. July 7, 1904.
  2 Louis Scott Brewster, b. May 26, 1906.
viii LENORA, b. May 1, 1882; m. at Hespeler, Feb. 24, 1904,

642 Doctor NATHANIEL8 BREWSTER (William7, Timothy6, 
William5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married in Humber-
stone Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada, January 7,
1862, SARAH M., daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hershey)
SHERK of Humberstone, born there, July 9, 1838.

Nathaniel Brewster was graduated from the University of Buf-
falo (N. Y.) in 1860, and the Toronto and Victoria in 1873, hav-
ing received first honors at Toronto and the silver medal at Victoria.
He was a practicing physician at Ridgeway, Ontario, in 1900. Dr.
Brewster served as assistant surgeon in the U. S. Navy from March,
1863, to December, 1865; was on the U. S. Signal when burned, in
1864, and on the monitor Milwaukee, when sunk off Mobile, in 1865.

Children, born at Ridgeway:
  i SARAH LAURETTA9, b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. at Ridgeway,
Nov. 19, 1884, John H. Beam, son of Reuben Waite and
Deborah (Amm) Beam of Haldimand Co., Ont., b. there,
Nov. 19, 1852. Res. Buffalo, N. Y. Chn., 1 b. at Ridge-
way, 2-3 Buffalo:
    1 Alice Erma10 Beam, b. Nov. 27, 1885.
    2 Harrison Erle Beam, b. Jan. 21, 1889.
ii Florence, b. May 18, 1865; d. at Buffalo, Dec. 15, 1891; m. at Ridgeway, Feb. 27, 1889, Henry C. Dickout.

iii Milton Morris, b. Oct. 10, 1866; m. at Buffalo, Annie Brown.

iv Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. at Ridgeway, Nov. 12, 1890, John N. Swartz, son of Peter and Caroline (Buchbach) Swartz of Wellandport, Ont., b. there, May 16, 1862. Res. Ridgeway. Chn., b. there:
1 May Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1891.


vii Rhoderic Harold, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

643 Benjamin Brewster (Darius7, Zadock6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Rockland, Me., June 8, 1820, HANNAH G., daughter of John and Sarah (?) (Grafum) KIFF of South Thomaston, Me., born there, in 1803; died at Rockland, August 15, 1886. He died at Rockland, January 2, 1882.

They resided at the Brewster homestead, Rockland, where his father had settled in 1799. Benjamin Brewster served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Rockland:
  i Asa9, b. Jan. 25, 1822; d. May 8, 1832.
  ii Sarah Kiff, b. Dec. 28, 1823; d. at Waldoboro, Me., Jan. 27, 1892; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1846, Hazen B. Nelson; m. 2d, Willis Fish, who d. Jan. 18, 1868, æ. 68 yrs., 1 mo. Res. Appleton, Me. Ch., b. there:
     1 Willis10 Fish, d. Nov. 2, 1868, æ. 17 yrs.


v Esther, b. March 30, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1832.

1179 vi Benjamin Franklin, b. March 4, 1832.


     1 Willis10 Brewster. 3 Alice Brewster.
     2 George Brewster. 4 Sidney Brewster.
644 JOSEPH 8 BREWSTER (Ira 7, Zadock 6, Joseph 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Love 2, William 1), married ABIGAIL VOSE PUFFER, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Puffer) TILDEN of Belmont, Me., born in Massachusetts; died at Belmont, February 25, 1873. He died at Belmont, November 23, 1885.

Joseph Brewster was a master ship builder at Belmont. He served as treasurer of the town of Belmont during the Civil War, and was treasurer of Mystic Grange, Belmont, for several years.

Children, i born at Camden, Me., ii-vii Belmont:
1180  i JOSEPH 9, b. Nov., 1824.
1181  ii EUNICE JONES, b. Jan. 31, 1826.
1182  iii IRA, b. March 3, 1828.
1183  iv PATIENCE CROOKER, b. Apr. 3, 1830.
1184  v HIRAM, b. May 14, 1832.
1185  vi ABBIE, b. Sept. 13, 1834.
    vii WARREN, b. July 2, 1838; d. July 13, 1867; unm.

645 SARAH 8 BREWSTER (Ira 7, Zadock 6, Joseph 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Love 2, William 1), married at Camden, Me., March 16, 1826, JOHN W. BROWN, son of William Brown, born May 27, 1802; died at Camden, October 29, 1877. She died at Camden, May 7, 1853.

Children, born at Simonton, Me.:
 i PATIENCE C. 9, b. July 23, 1826; d. Apr. 21, 1837.
 ii JOHN, b. June 17, 1830; d. at Simonton, July 10, 1891;
     m. there, May 9, 1868, Martha, dau. of Martin Paul of
     Bangor, Me., b. there, May 12, 1847. Res. Simonton.
    Chn., b. there:
     1 Edwin L. 10 Brown, b. March 25, 1869; m. at Rock-
      land, Me., Aug. 2, 1895, Nettie E. Pendleton.
     2 Zadock F. Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1870.
     3 George M. Brown, b. June 5, 1873; m. at W. Rock-
      port, Me., Nov. 26, 1897, Annie Bryant.
     4 Winnie E. Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1875.
     5 Ralph J. Brown, b. Sept. 19, 1877.
 iii SARAH W., b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. Zadock F. 8 Brewster
     (William 7, Zadock 6 above). See his rec.
 iv HIRAM, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. July 8, 1836.
 v JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. June 2, 1839.
1 Bessie M. Melvin, b. Feb. 19, 1870; m. at Camden, Apr. 25, 1890. George S. Herington. Res. Camden. Chn.:
(1) George A. Herington, b. Nov. 10, 1895.
(2) Etta E. Herington, b. Apr. 12, 1900.

646 IRA8 BREWSTER (Ira7, Zadock6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Camden, Me., October 21, 1830, MARY, daughter of Larkin and Mary (Stonfield ?) THORDIKE of Portland, Me., born there, February 22, 1807; *died at Rockland, Me., January 15, 1892. He died at Camden, January 22, 1878.

They resided at Rockport and Camden, Me.

Children, born at Rockport:
1186
i Lorina Ann9, b. Aug. 25, 1831.
ii Harriet W., b. Nov. 2, 1833; m. at Camden, July 9, 1859, George W. Storey, son of Elias Storey of Camden. Res. Rockland. Ch., b. there:
iii Mary Frances, b. June 28, 1836; d. at Warren, Me., June 16, 1885; m. at Rockport, July 6, 1861, Charles B. Watts of Waldoboro.
iv Edward, b. June 18, 1838; d. at Valejo, Cal., Nov. 5, 1883; m. at San Francisco, Cal., July 17, 1865, Lucy A. Watts.
v Charles, b. July 14, 1853; d. at Rockport, Sept. 15, 1899; m. at Thomaston, Me., Sept., 1876, Hattie Hildreth.

647 HIRAM8 BREWSTER (Ira7, Zadock6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married first, April 7, 1831, CHARLOTTE, daughter of John and Hannah (Perry) AMES, who died
February 27, 1834; married second, February 16, 1836, SARAH, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Bartlett) COOPER of Cambridge, Mass., and widow of Nathaniel SLEEPER. He died at Rockland, Me., May 9, 1878.

Hiram Brewster was a master caulker and shipwright, and conducted an extensive business in Rockland’s palmy days of ship building. He served as director of a Rockland bank; was councilman for many years, and held other offices of trust.

Children, born at Rockland:
1187 i MELVINA A.8, b. March 4, 1832.
   ii CAPT. JOHN JARVIS, b. Dec. 21, 1833; drowned near Malaga, Spain, July 6, 1861; m. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 20, 1860, Emeline M. Mariner. He was a sea captain.

648 DANIEL8 BREWSTER (Ira7, Zadock6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Camden, Me., October 4, 1832, LUCY, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (McLoon) TOLMAN of Camden, born there, September 19, 1815, and died there. December 22, 1888. He died at Camden, October 16, 1843.

Children, born at Camden:
1188 i SAMUEL IRA6, b. Nov. 21, 1834.
   ii CLARISSA ARDELL, b. Sept. 24, 1837; d. at Rockville, Me., Aug. 14, 1901; m. at Lincolnville, Me., Sept. 26, 1854, Reuben Leland Howard, son of Daniel and Margaret (Simonton) Howard of Union, Me., b. there, Sept. 22, 1835. Res. Rockport, Me. Chn., b. at Camden:
      2 Orissa Howard, b. March 9, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
      3 Olive Howard, b. Nov. 16, 1867; d. Aug. 6, 1869.
   iii ORISSA MELINDA, b. March 1, 1840; m. at Camden, Dec. 31, 1867, Gershom Clifford, b. at Phipsburg, Me., July 11, 1827. Res. Rockland. Ch., b. there:
      1 Frank10 Clifford, b. June 1, 1876; d. Aug. 14, 1876.

649 LORENZO8 BREWSTER (Ira7, Zadock6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Rockland, Me., March
17, 1852, SUSAN T., daughter of James and Bethiah (Keen) TOLMAN of Camden, Me., born at Thomaston, Me., September 27, 1824. He died at Camden, August 18, 1888.

Lorenzo Brewster was a farmer and ship carpenter at Camden.

Children, born at Camden:

i GEORGE LINCOLN9, b. Apr. 11, 1853; d. at Camden, May 16, 1887; m. at Rockville, Me., Apr. 15, 1876, Mary E., dau. of Rufus Shibles of Rockport, Me., b. there, Dec. 11, 1849, and d. there, Feb. 21, 1899. Res. W. Rockport. Chn.:

1 Susie E.10 Brewster, b. Jan. 9, 1877; unm. 1901.

ii JARVIS ADELBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. at Lincolnville, Me., Nov. 16, 1887, Fannie C., dau. of Capt. Israel Adams of Lincolnville. A merchant at Freeport, Me. He served as the first selectman of the town of Freeport. Chn.:


iii JAMES HIRAM, b. Feb. 9, 1864; m. at Lisbon Falls, Me., Oct. 17, 1891, Tildie S., dau. of Samuel E. Smullen of Lisbon Falls, b. on Orr’s Island (Harpswell), July 29, 1865. He atd. Rockland Commercial Coll., 1885-87. A hardware merchant at Lisbon Falls. Has served as treasurer of the town of Lisbon, and representative of the State Legislature. Chn., b. at Lisbon Falls:

1 Lorenzo10 Brewster, b. May 5, 1893; d. June 15, 1893.
2 James Hiram Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1895.
3 Cecilia Frances Brewster, b. Sept. 13, 1896.
4 Laura Eleanor Brewster, b. Aug. 10, 1898.

iv LOREN ALANSON, b. Dec. 26, 1870; d. at Rockville, Aug. 29, 1901; unm. He grad. Rockland Commercial Coll.

650 ELIZA8 BREWSTER (Benjamin7, Zadock6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Camden, Me., January 22, 1829, THOMAS GARDNER, born September 2, 1803; died at Camden, November 8, 1874. She died at Boston, Mass., June 21, 1891.

Children, born at Camden:

i OTIS S.9, b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. at Camden, Oct. 11, 1871; unm.
ii John Harkness, b. Nov. 18, 1831; d. at Rockport, Me., June 5, 1895; m. at Rockland, Me., Eleanor Jacobs, dau. of Alonzo Meservey of Appleton, Me., b. there, Aug. 15, 1851. He served in Civil War as private in Co. F, 26th Me. Vol. Inft. Chn., b. at Camden:


4 Alanson Dean Gardner, b. July 21, 1879.

5 Fannie Gardner, b. May 3, 1886; d. June 19, 1887.


v William T., b. June 28, 1837; d. at Camden, Apr. 22, 1864; unm.

vi Alanson D., b. June 3, 1839; m. at Union, Me., Dec. 25, 1873, Dianna Jameson. Res. Rockport.

vii George G., b. Oct. 19, 1841; killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; unm.

viii Almon B., b. July 28, 1843; d. at Lowell, Mass., June 10, 1887; m. at Rockland, Aug., 1873, Annie F. Brown.


xi Joseph L., b. Apr. 1, 1853; d. March 9, 1863.

651 Esther Tolman\(^\circ\) Brewster (Benjamin\(^\circ\), Zadock\(^\circ\), Joseph\(^\circ\), Nathaniel\(^\circ\), William\(^\circ\), Love\(^\circ\), William\(^1\)), married at Camden, Me., September 30, 1832, Joseph Gordon Wentworth, son of Andrew and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth of Brownfield, Me., born there, April 5, 1806; died at Appleton, Me., October 31, 1875. She died at Appleton, October 22, 1888.

They resided at North Appleton, Me.

Children, b. born at Camden, ii-iii Hope, Me.:

1189 i Martha Elizabeth\(^\circ\), b. Jan. 22, 1833.

ii Mary Brewster, b. May 17, 1835; d. at Appleton, Aug. 21, 1887; m. there, Sept. 10, 1875, Robert S. Keene, son
of Robert S. Keene of Appleton, b. there, Apr. 1, 1839. Res. Appleton. Ch., b. there:
1 Ormond Thomas\(^9\) Keene, b. Jan. 25, 1884.

1190 iii ANDREW, b. Aug. 11, 1838.

652 EUNICE\(^8\) BREWSTER (Benjamin\(^7\), Zadock\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Camden, Me., March 10, 1853, ROBERT GREGORY, son of William and Annie Gregory of Camden, born there, April 2, 1811; died at Rockport, Me., December 4, 1898. She died at Camden, September 8, 1887.

Children, born at Camden:
i ELMIRA I.\(^9\) b. Apr. 2, 1857; m. at Rockport, Jan. 4, 1900, Charles E. Henderson. Res. So. Thomaston, Me.

653 CLARISSA BIRD\(^8\) BREWSTER (Benjamin\(^7\), Zadock\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Rockport, Me., October, 1838, JOHN ROSS, son of Joseph and Mary (Jones) Ross of Rockport, born there, August 29, 1818, and died there, October 25, 1869. She died at Rockport, July 10, 1872.

Children, born at Rockport:
i EUNICE ELLEN\(^9\), b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. at Rockland, Me., Sept. 1, 1860, Charles M. Jameson.
iv MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1851; m. at Boston, Mass., June 22, 1875, Asa Wellman Brown, son of Sherbern Brown of Stanstead, Quebec. Chn., 1-2 b. at Boston, 3-4 Stanstead:
   1 William Albert\(^10\) Brown, b. March 18, 1876.
2 Susan Arabella Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1877.
3 Asa Sherbern Brown, b. May 14, 1882.
4 Harvey Ozro Brown, b. July 10, 1886.

654 SARAH8 BREWSTER (Benjamin7, Zadock6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Camden, Me., May 8, 1842, Captain JOSEPH PACKARD, son of Daniel and Polly (Mosman ?) Packard of Camden, born there, September 7, 1817; died at Sara, Wash., April 12, 1892. She died at Vancouver, Wash., January 16, 1899.

They resided at Rockland, Me., until 1879, when they removed to Portland, Ore., and returned to Rockland in 1894. Joseph Packard was a sea captain for more than thirty years, and during that time he visited all the large ports.

Children, born at Rockland:

i BENJAMIN FRANKLIN9, b. June 2, 1843; m. at Rockland, Nov. 1, 1871, Emma C., dau. of A. J. Bird of Rockland, b. there, Nov. 4, 1850. A fruit grower at Vancouver. He served as pilot commissioner for the State of Oregon, 1891-96, and master of ships on the Atlantic for seven years. Chn., 1 b. at Rockland, 2 Astina, Ore.: 1 Reta Bird10 Packard, b. Sept. 29, 1873; m. at Vancouver, June 17, 1896, John C. Wyatt. 2 Hattie Bird Packard, b. Dec. 14, 1890.


655 HANNAH8 BREWSTER (Benjamin7, Zadock6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Camden, Me., November 1, 1849, WILLIAM T. GREGORY, son of William and Rebecca (Damon) Gregory of Camden, born there, June 1, 1825; died at Rockport. Me., May 9, 1900. She died at Rockport, May 14, 1899.
They resided at Glencove, Rockport, Me.

Children, born at Camden:


ii B. STANLEY, b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. at Camden, Nov. 13, 1875, Vesta, dau. of Silas Carroll of Camden, b. there, Nov. 6, 1853. Res. Glencove. Chn., b. at Rockport:
   1 William W.¹⁰ Gregory, b. May 12, 1877.
   2 Bertie (?) S. Gregory, b. May 26, 1886.

656 ZADOCK F.⁸ BREWSTER (William⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married SARAH W., daughter of John W. and Sarah⁸ (Brewster)* BROWN, born February 20, 1833; died at Rockland, Me., May 5, 1894. He died at Rockland, August 22, 1899.

They resided at Rockland. Zadock F. Brewster was a master mariner.

Children, i-ii born at Camden, Me., iii Rockland:


ii PHILENA M., b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. at Camden, Aug. 26, 1876, Frank P. Packard, son of Reuben Packard of Rockland, b. there, Dec. 11, 1852. Res. Rockland. Chn., b. there:


657 Captain WILLIAM BREWSTER⁸ ELLEMS (Lucy⁷ Brewster, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Rockland, Me., July 5, 1839, JOANNA D., daughter of Phinias and Catherine (Ulmer) BUTLER of Union, Me., born there, July 17, 1820. He died at Havana, Cuba, January 14, 1859.

They resided at Rockland and Thomaston, Me. William B. Ellems was a sea captain.

Children, i-ii born at Rockland, iii Thomaston:

i MARCIA ARDELL⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1841.


iii KEVERN SHERWOOD, b. May 27, 1848; d. Apr. 12, 1849.

* Sarah⁸ Brewster, Ira⁷, Zadock⁶ above.
658 Captain IRA BREWSTER 8 ELLEMS (Lucy 7 Brewster, Zadock 6, Joseph 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Love 2, William 1), married at South Thomaston, Me., August 22, 1847, CAROLINE H., daughter of Josiah and Caroline (Harding) GATCHELL of Rockland, Me., born at South Thomaston, November 26, 1827. He died at Rockland, August 18, 1893.

They resided at Rockland. Ira B. Ellems was a master mariner.

Children, born at Rockland:

1192 i LAURETTA 9, b. July 29, 1849.
   ii CAROLINE ALBERTA, b. July 23, 1858; m. at Rockland, Feb. 28, 1877, Charles Owen Emery, son of Joseph and Mary (Masters) Emery of Rockland, b. at Owls Head, Me., Feb. 28, 1855. Res. Rockland. Chn., 1, 4 b. at Rockland, 2-3 S. Thomaston:
      1 Helene Wight 10 Emery, b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. Horace Leland Simonton.
      2 Grace Mary Emery, b. July 22, 1880; unm. 1902.
      3 Charles Albert Emery, b. Sept. 22, 1881.
      4 Joseph Emery, b. March 31, 1890.

659 MELZAR 8 BREWSTER (Charles 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Love 2, William 1), married at Bucksport, Me., CHARLOTTE TOWNS, born at Bucksport, June 3, 1811; died at Dedham, Me., September 24, 1884. He died at Dedham, July 8, 1842.

Children, born at Dedham:

i CHARLES HARRIS 9, b. Jan. 18, 1832; m. at Dedham, Jan. 8, 1871, Susan Houston, dau. of Benjamin Peakes of Dedham, b. there, Nov. 21, 1838, and d. there, Apr. 18, 1899. A farmer at Dedham. Ch., b. there:

1193 ii SARAH L., b. Oct. 1, 1834.
1 Alice Florence Brewster, b. Nov. 17, 1872; d. Aug. 28, 1893; unm.
2 Robert Boyes Brewster, b. Dec. 21, 1877; unm. 1901.

660 Captain CHARLES8 BREWSTER (Charles7, Joseph6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Bucksport, Me., September 15, 1832, MARIA, daughter of Abner and Polly (Craig) KIMBALL of Bucksport, born there, September 18, 1810; died at Orland, Me., March 30, 1895. He died at Orland, January 7, 1876.
They resided at Orland. Charles Brewster was a sea captain.

Children, born at Orland:
i Capt. George Francis8, b. Dec. 22, 1833; lost at sea, Dec., 1853; unm. A mariner.
iii Capt. Charles Willard, b. Feb. 17, 1844; d. at Key West, Fla., Aug. 13, 1875; unm. He grad. East Maine Conference Sem. A mariner. Served through the Civil War; was appointed as acting ensign, 1864; was on the Otsego, which was destroyed by a sunken torpedo while going up the Roanoke River, and was then given command of dispatch boats.
iv Henrietta, b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. at Verona, Me., May 30, 1874, George W. Small, son of George W. Small of Abbott, Me., b. there, Oct. 21, 1827; d. at Orland, Nov. 30, 1880. Res. Bucksport. Ch., b. at Orland:
1 Harry Brewster10 Small, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

661 Captain JOSEPH8 BREWSTER (Charles7, Joseph6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married first, at Bucksport, Me., April, 1848, MARGARET B., daughter of Rufus and Hannah (Donnell) STOVER of Bucksport, born at Penobscot, Me., in 1823; died at Bucksport, in 1856; married second, at Bucksport, Novem-
ber 24, 1857, SARAH MOORE, daughter of Captain Cyrenius and
Lydia (Hopkins) BROWN of Bucksport, born at Orland, Me.,
November 8, 1833.
Joseph Brewster attended West Point Preparatory School at Ells-
worth, Me. He was a sea captain and later a farmer.

Children, i-v born at Bucksport, vi Orland:
First wife:
i MARGARET SOPHIA⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. at Orland, 1873,
Capt. William F. Heath, son of Capt. David Heath of
Bucksport, b. there, 1850. Ch., b. at York, Me.:
1 Frank Brewster¹⁰ Heath, b. Nov. 15, 1874; unm. 1901.
ii WILLIAM, b. 1855; d. in infancy.
Second wife:
iii WILLIAM, b. Sept., 1858; d. July, 1859.
iv JOHN, b. 1860; d. 1861.
v LILLIAN JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 7, 1862; unm. 1901.
vi DEA. WALTER LORING, b. Sept. 13, 1873; unm. 1901.

662 ELIZA⁸ BREWSTER (Melzar⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathan-
iel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at South Duxbury, Mass.,
November 6, 1836. RUFUS PIERCE. She died at South Dux-
bury, December 29, 1891.

Children, born at Duxbury:
i MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. at Duxbury,
LeBaron Goodwin. Chn.:
1 Harriet Watson¹⁰ Goodwin, d. at Dux., 1892.
2 Mary Elizabeth Goodwin, m. at Denver, Colo., Ernest
G. Lewis.
ii JANE MARIA, b. June 29, 1846; m. at Duxbury, 1st,
Warren Standish; 2d, Frederick Sampson. Chn., 3-4 b.
at Duxbury:
1 Rose¹⁰ Standish.
2 Mary Standish, d. at Neponset, Mass.
3 Fredericka Sampson.
4 Harold Sampson.

663 JOHN WATSON⁸ BREWSTER (Melzar⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathan-
iel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, at Duxbury,
Mass., November 13, 1853, MARGARET I. NOYES, who died at
Duxbury, July 18, 1864; married second, at Plymouth, Mass., September 23, 1865, MARTHA ANN⁶, daughter of Louis⁵* and Mary (Holmes) BARTLETT of Plymouth, and widow of HOWLAND, born at Plymouth, May 24, 1830; died at Duxbury, March 11, 1898.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i Mattie Watson⁹, b. and d. 1866.

ii Margie Watson, b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 30, 1890, George William Lane, son of Alexander Lane of Boston, Mass., b. at Duxbury, Oct. 9, 1867; d. at Everett, Mass., Nov. 5, 1894. Res. South Duxbury. Chn., 1 b. at So. Dux., 2 Everett:

1 Percy Lane, b. July 29, 1891; d. Aug. 25, 1892.
2 Merton Chesleigh Lane, b. Sept. 4, 1893.


2 Phebe L. Brewster, b. May, 1898.

664 BENJAMIN⁸ BAKER (Clarissa⁷ Brewster, Nathaniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William⁸, Love², William¹), m. at Fort Ann, N. Y., June 14, 1848, GEORGIAN, daughter of Ira and Ann (Thompson) MARTIN of Fort Ann, born there, June 2, 1825. He died at Greenwood, Ill., September 12, 1868.

Children, born at Greenwood:


1 Albert Jay¹⁰ Westerman, b. Feb. 4, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1891; unm.
2 James Allen Westerman, b. Dec. 7, 1875; m. at Woodstock, Nov. 14, 1900, Edith Mansfield.
3 Ray Westerman, b. Sept. 1, 1889; d. May 8, 1890.
4 May Anita Westerman, twin of Ray.

1 Cyrena Jane Baker, b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. at New York City, Feb. 29, 1899, N. T. Hammond Piercy.

1 Ellen Baker Conklin, b. July 6, 1891.

iv George Brewster, b. May 7, 1859; m. at Tripoli, Iowa. Sept. 11, 1883, Mary, dau. of William Kenny of Waverly, Iowa, b. at Tripoli, March 9, 1858. Res. Ridgefield, Ill. Chn., b. there:
2 Clara Alice Baker, b. Sept. 7, 1886.
4 Hazel Eleanor Baker, b. March 24, 1892.

v Kate Martin, b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. at Woodstock, Oct. 21, 1879, George M. Crippen, son of Thomas McDonald Crippen of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 1, 1854. Res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Chn., b. there:
2 Raymond Crippen, b. Jan. 27, 1883; d. Sept. 1, 1883.
3 Lawrence A. Crippen, b. Apr. 12, 1884.
4 Mildred I. Crippen, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
5 Harley Brewster Crippen, b. Dec. 17, 1892.
6 Gertrude O. Crippen, b. Apr. 18, 1897.

665 Abileña Slater (Elizabeth Brewster, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, William, Love, William), married Nelson Cameron. She died September 11, 1852. They resided at Stony Creek, N. Y.
Children (probably there were other children):
  i John W.⁹, m. at Geneva Lake, Wis., Sept. 23, 1881, his
cousin, Elizabeth Maud⁹ Dibble. s. p.
  ii Charles W., (was adopted and given the name of Mur-
ray), b. July 12, 1852; m. at Stony Creek, July 12, 1877,
Ida M., dau. of J. E. Fuller of Stony Creek, b. there,
May 9, 1855. A carpenter and builder at Stony Creek.
He has served as justice of the peace. Chn.:
  1 Earl P.¹⁰ Murray, b. Jan. 23, 1879; unm.
  2 Gladys C. Murray, b. Feb. 5, 1885.

666 OLIVIA ELIZABETH⁸ SLATER (Elizabeth⁷ Brewster,
Nathaniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹),
married at Greenwood, Ill., April 14, 1851, JOHN HENRY DIBBLE,
b. at Fort Miller, N. Y., March 14, 1824; died at Nunda, Ill., April
5, 1903. She died at Kirwin, Kan., March 20, 1891.

Children, born at Greenwood:
  i Elizabeth Maud⁹, b. May 23, 1853; m. her cousin, John
W.⁹ Cameron.
  ii Clark Slater, b. March 10, 1857; m. in N. J., Feb. 16,
1892, Catherine, dau. of Joseph H. Hall of Neshonie,
N. J., b. there, June 18, 1867. Res. South Branch, N. J.
Chn., 1-2 b. at Neshonie, 3 South Branch:
    1 Joseph Hall¹⁰ Dibble, b. Aug. 31, 1893.
    2 Effie Frances Dibble, b. Oct. 18, 1895.
    3 Le Roy Dibble, b. Oct. 11, 1902.
  iii Laurilla, b. March 19, 1859; d. Apr. 3, 1859.
  iv Effie Frances, b. Nov. 21, 1861; m. 1st, at Leadville,
Colo., March 12, 1883, John M. Owens, who d. at Virginia
City, Nev., July 19, 1887; m. 2d, at Waukegan, Ill.,
July 19, 1899, Edward Orison Eames. Ch., b. at Ridge-
field, Ill.:
    1 Maud¹⁰ Owens, b. June 7, 1887; d. Aug. 23, 1887.

667 AMOS⁸ SLATER (Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Nathaniel⁶, Joseph⁵,
Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married December 10, 1846.
LYDIA ANN WALLACE.
They resided at Newago, Mich.

Child, born at Dresden, N. Y.:
  i Adaline Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. at Newago,
May 10, 1866, Henry Dwight Woodward, son of Samuel


(1) Raymond Daniel\(^\dagger\) Minogne, b. Feb. 18, 1885.
(2) Ruth Adaline Minogne, b. July 9, 1887.
(3) Harry Minogne, b. Apr. 9, 1889; d. March 10, 1890.
(4) Roland Edward Minogne, b. Nov. 25, 1891.

668 CATHERINE\(^8\) BREWSTER (George\(^7\), Nathaniel\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Waltham, Ill., April 22, 1852, STEPHEN ABRAMS JONES, son of William Pitt and Abigail (Abrams) Jones of Weston, Mass., born there, August 20, 1807; died at Waltham, August 13, 1893. She died at Waltham, June 22, 1873.

Children, born at Waltham:

i WILLIAM BREWSTER\(^9\), b. Apr. 10, 1853; m. at Waltham, Sept. 28, 1887, Minnie, dau. of Henry Clement of Waltham, b. at Utica, Ill., Jan. 24, 1863. Res. Utica, Ill. Chn., b. at Waltham:

1 Edith Louise\(^10\) Jones, b. Apr. 6, 1889.
2 Orno May Jones, b. Jan. 17, 1892.
3 Catherine Ruby Jones, b. Dec. 22, 1896.
4 Henry Stephen Jones, b. Jan. 6, 1898.
5 William Abrams Jones, b. Feb. 14, 1900; d. March 17, 1900.

ii FRANCES CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 2, 1856; unm.

iii CHARLES STEPHEN, b. May 8, 1859; m. at Waltham, Dec. 1, 1886, Charlotte, dau. of Walter Hope of Middleton, Wis., b. there, Apr. 14, 1865. Res. Waltham. Chn., b. there:

1 Clarence Stephen\(^10\) Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1887.
2 Walter Raymond Jones, b. March 5, 1889.
3 Eva Margaret Jones, b. Jan. 8, 1894.

669 LORA ANN\(^8\) BREWSTER (George\(^7\), Nathaniel\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Waltham, Ill.,
EZRA WITHEY CARR, son of Rev. Robert and Honor (Hopkins) Carr of Waltham, born in New England, in 1831; died at Waltham, February, 1859. She died at Waltham, February 7, 1859, two weeks before her husband’s death.

Children, born at Waltham:

i Honor*, d. in infancy.

ii Laura, b. Feb. 25, 1855; m. at Waltham, Sept. 19, 1871, John Howard Sweetser, son of William and Esther (Smith) Sweetser, b. at Lowell, Mass., Nov., 18, 1841. Res. Streator, Ill. Chn., 1-6, 8-9 b. at Streator, 7 Waltham:

1 Martha Lillian Sweetser, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. at Streator, Jan. 20, 1890, John Barr. Res. Ottawa, Ill. Chn., b. there:

(1) Olive Elmira Barr, b. Dec. 16, 1892.
(2) Lillian Beatrice Barr, b. Sept. 20, 1895.

2 Franklin Dana Sweetser, b. Jan. 9, 1875; unm.

3 Mary Davis Sweetser, b. July 27, 1877; m. at Streator, May 25, 1895, Gustave Vignary. Res. Converse, Ind. Chn., 1 b. at Manville, Ill., 2 Somerset, Ind.:

(1) Edna Electa Vignary, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

4 William Howard Sweetser, b. Sept. 26, 1878; unm.

5 Lora Isabelle Sweetser, b. Feb. 8, 1881; unm.

6 Edward Franklin Sweetser, b. Dec. 29, 1884; unm.

7 Herbert Ray Sweetser, b. May 27, 1888; unm.

8 Edith Zola Sweetser, b. March 25, 1894.


iii Ezra Withey, b. 1857; d. 1860.

iv Mary Ann, b. 1859; d. 1860.

670 HARRIET8 BREWSTER (George7, Nathaniel6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1), married at Pawlet, Vt., November 1, 1841, BENJAMIN D. WOOD, son of Timothy and Hannah (Omsbury) Wood, born at Warrensburg, N. Y., August 8, 1823; died at Waltham, Ill., February 28, 1898.

They resided at Waltham.

Children, i-v born at Pawlet, vi-ix Waltham:

1194 i Caroline Frances9, b. Jan. 28, 1843.
1195 ii Emma A., b. Sept. 1, 1846.

iii Catherine C., b. June 20, 1847; m. Alvin W.8 Chapin (Mary7 Brewster, Nathaniel8 above). See his rec.

iv Maria, b. March 4, 1849; m. at Waltham, March 17, 1870, Frank Page Bartlett, son of Lewis Bartlett of Arlington, Mass., b. there, August 28, 1843. Res. Waltham. Chn., b. there:
1 George L.10 Bartlett, b. Nov., 1870; d. Apr. 17, 1874.
2 Abbie Maria Bartlett, b. Nov. 2, 1874; d. Sept. 8, 1875.
3 Charlotte Ellen Bartlett, b. Nov. 23, 1876.
4 Lisette Bartlett, b. June 28, 1878; m. at Waltham. Dec. 28, 1898, Alexander Edgcomb.
5 Helen Catherine Bartlett, b. June 20, 1884.
7 Cora Louise Bartlett, b. Sept. 6, 1889.

v Sophia, twin of Maria; m. at Waltham, Samuel Howie. Res. Lovejoy, Kan.

vi Alice Selinda, b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. at Waltham, Nov. 22, 1876, Christian Johnstz, son of Samuel Johnstz of Boliver, O., b. there, Nov. 26, 1842. Res. Abilene, Kan. Chn.:
1 Charles Henry10 Johnstz, b. March 31, 1878.
3 Ruby Alice Johnstz, b. Apr. 1, 1888.

vii Lucy M., b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. at Waltham, Andrew Almy. Res. Yorkville, Ill.

viii Estella W., b. July 2, 1860; unm. 1900.

ix Julia M., b. Apr. 19, 1866; m. at Waltham, March 1, 1887, Silas Bill. Res. Gobleville, Mich.

671 RALPH HASKEL8 BREWSTER (George7, Nathaniel6, Joseph5, Nathaniel4, William2, Love2, William1), married first, in Ophir Township, LaSalle County, Ill., October, 1850, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Rev. Robert and Honor (Hopkins) Carr. She died at Waltham, Ill., December 15, 1855, aged 26 years. Married second, at LaSalle, Ill., October 14, 1860, ANNA, daughter of Alexander and Betsey (Yarrow) MacBoyle of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, born there, May 11, 1834. He died at Remington, Ind., November 5, 1894.

Ralph H. Brewster's last residence was at Remington.
Children, born at Waltham:

First wife:
i ELLA MINERVA, b. June 1, 1852; m. at Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 1, 1868. John B. Staples, son of William Staples of Nova Scotia. Res. Arapahoe, Neb. Chn., 1-2 b. at LaSalle, 3 in Nebraska:

1 Florence Mabel Staples, b. Feb. 8, 1871; unm.
2 William Ralph Staples, b. March 10, 1873; unm.
3 Daisy Anne Staples, b. July 8, 1882; m. Nov. 21, 1903, Charles H. Weir.


Second wife:

iv ANNA BELLE, b. July 21, 1861; m. at Goodland, Aug. 9, 1883, Willis E. Skiff. Res. Watseka, Ill. Prob. have issue.


vi FLORENCE EMMA, b. Nov. 16, 1868; d. Feb. 10, 1873.


672 GEORGE NATHANIEL Brewster (George, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, William, Love, William), married at Mendota, Ill., October 4, 1868, ROSANNA, daughter of John and Margaret LENNOX of County Derry, Ireland, born there, April 26, 1835; died at Marshall, Minn., October 19, 1898.

George N. Brewster resided at Marshall in 1900.

Child, born at Waltham, Ill.:
i MINNIE E., b. July 26, 1869; m. at Wadena, Ind., Dec. 9, 1891, Martin Winehold, son of Isaac Winehold, b. near Naperville, Ill. Res. Marshall. Chn., 2 b. there:

2 George Brewster Isaac Winehold, b. May 3, 1899.

673 MARY JANE Brewster (George, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, William, Love, William) married at Waltham, Ill., Apr. 27, 1858, SAMUEL GOODSPEED, son of Zenas and Anna
EIGHTH GENERATION

595

(Betts) Goodspeed of Pawlet, Vt., born there, November 27, 1826. She died at Dwight, Ill., July 15, 1896.

Children, i-ii born at Waltham, iii-iv Dwight:

i SELAH BETTS, b. June 29, 1839; unm. 1900.

1 Dora Ingraham, b. Oct. 28, 1884; d. Oct. 4, 1887.


iv JOHN BREWSTER, b. Dec. 25, 1877; unm. 1900.

674 LORETTA BREWSTER (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, William, Love, William), married at Dresden, N. Y., January 19, 1843, JOSEPH BENJAMIN, son of Elnathan and Polly (Wiltsey) Benjamin of Whitehall, N. Y., born at Dresden, August 19, 1813; died at Delmar, Iowa, March 7, 1890. She died at Delmar, April 1, 1899. They removed from Dresden, N. Y., to Delmar, Iowa, in 1853.

Children, born at Dresden:

i FIDELIO G., b. July 15, 1844; d. at Vicksburg, March 7, 1863; unm. He served in Civil War, in Co. F, 31st Iowa Vols.

ii WALTER, b. July 8, 1847; m. at Delmar, June 6, 1877, Ida E., dau. of Amos Morse of Bradford, N. H., b. there, March 16, 1852. Res. Indianola, Iowa. Chn., b. at Delmar:
1 Orrin Amos Benjamin, b. March 22, 1878.
2 David Elnathan Benjamin, b. May 18, 1879.
3 Mary Loretta Benjamin, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
4 Edith Belle Benjamin, b. Oct. 31, 1884.

iii ISAAC E., b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. at Delmar, May 2, 1893, Lizzie, dau. of Jacob Teeters of Fulton, Iowa, b. there, Apr. 8, 1870. Res. Maquoketa, Iowa. Ch., b. at Delmar:
1 Lee Earl Benjamin, b. Feb. 9, 1895.
675 BENJAMIN W.\(^8\) BREWSTER (Nathaniel\(^7\), Nathaniel\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Whitehall, N. Y., December 29, 1842, SALLIE, daughter of Duthan and Delinda BENJAMIN of Whitehall, born at South Bay, N. Y., September 29, 1825; died at Ragan, Neb., January 29, 1897. He died at Ragan, August 25, 1889.

They removed from Dresden, N. Y., to Fort Ann, N. Y., and then to Ragan, Neb.

Children, i-iv born at Dresden, v-vi Fort Ann:

2. Charles Freeman, b. July 8, 1845.

676 JOEL WINCHESTER\(^8\) BREWSTER (Nathaniel\(^7\), Nathaniel\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Nathaniel\(^4\), William\(^3\), Love\(^2\), William\(^1\)), married at Dresden, N. Y., November 20, 1850, LUCY JANE, daughter of Abner and Lucy (Archer) HATHAWAY of Fort Ann, N. Y., born there, September 12, 1830.

Joel W. Brewster is a cattle raiser at Montrose, Colorado.

Children, i born at Dresden, ii-viii Richfield, Minn., ix-xii Baxter Springs, Kan.:

2. Lorenzo Dow, b. May 10, 1855; m. at Baxter Springs, May 27, 1885, Jennie Lind, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Parrott) Van Gundy of Emporia, Kan., b. there, Apr. 17, 1860. Res. Baxter Springs. He has served as mayor of that town. Ch., b. at Baxter Springs:
1 Frank Leslie\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1888.


iv Mary Serena, b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. 1864.

v Frank Leslie, b. July 15, 1860; unm. 1900.

vi Albert Edward, b. Dec. 29, 1861; unm. 1900.

vii James Gideon, b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. at Naturita, Colo., Dec. 26, 1889, Annie, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Staples) Kelley of Paradox, Colo., b. in Mo., May 3, 1868. A cattle raiser at Fruita, Colo. Ch., b. at Ophir:

1 Joel Eugene\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. July 22, 1894.


x Bertha, b. May 15, 1869; d. Nov., 1869.

xi Robert Ernest, b. July 3, 1870; unm. 1900.

xii Winifred, b. Nov. 17, 1872; d. July, 1873.

677 Orrin Carver\textsuperscript{8} Brewster (Nathaniel\textsuperscript{7}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Greenwood, Ill., February 23, 1858, Julia Emma, daughter of Morrill and Lydia Ann Baker of Fort Ann, N. Y., born at Fort Edward, N. Y., May 6, 1835.

They resided at Salem, Oregon, in 1900.

Children, i-ii born at Waltham, iii El Paso, all in Ill.:


1 Harlan Overton\textsuperscript{10} White, b. Nov. 7, 1877.

2 Floyd Miron White, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

3 Nellie Esther White, b. May 5, 1884.


ii Leonard, b. June 9, 1861; d. Apr. 8, 1864.

iii Frank M., b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. at Clay Center, Kan., Nov. 11, 1898. Lizzie Mailen.

678 Harriet\textsuperscript{8} Brewster (Nathaniel\textsuperscript{7}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, at Dresden, N. Y., March 9, 1851, Alanson Alonzo Hulett, son of
Harvey and Olive (Pratt) Hulett of Dresden, born there, May 23, 1818; died at Fort Ann. N. Y., August 4, 1880; married second, at Toledo, Iowa, June 2, 1895, ORVILLE C. BAILEY.

Mrs. Bailey resided at Delmar, Iowa, in 1900.

Children, born at Dresden:

i ORVILLE ADELBERT HULETT, b. May 10, 1852; m. at Toledo, Ia., Feb. 1, 1877, Mary Armina, dau. of Alanson Bailey of Toledo, b. at Mt. Morris, Ill., Dec. 12, 1853. Res. Toledo. Ch., b. there:
  1 Myrtle Hulett, b. May 23, 1878.

  2 Pearl A. Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1884.
  3 Leu Elwyn A. Miller, b. Dec. 9, 1886.
  4 Ada Miller, b. May 4, 1890; d. July, 1890.


Orson Brewster was a successful farmer and stock raiser. He served as constable, township trustee, and member of the School Board and Council of Delmar.

Child, born at Delmar:

i HATTIE ELIZABETH, b. March 14, 1862; m. at Delmar, Sept. 30, 1885, Frederick Washburn Willey, son of William T. Willey of Delmar, b. Danville, Quebec, May 17, 1855. Res. Ames, Iowa. Chn., b. at Delmar:
  1 Lon Baron Earl Willey, b. Feb. 19, 1887.
  2 Florence Sarah Willey, b. Nov. 2, 1892.
  3 Cora Brewster Willey, b. Oct. 3, 1897.
680 MARY ANN\textsuperscript{8} BREWSTER (Nathaniel\textsuperscript{7}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married first, at Richfield, Minn., June 5, 1861, ROBERT TOWNSEND, son of Henry and Hannah (Woodside) Townsend of Guilford, Me., born there, December 21, 1834; died at Richfield, February 13, 1900; married second, November 28, 1906, WALDO G. BENTON.

Mrs. Benton resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, born at Richfield:

i Loretta\textsuperscript{s} Townsend. b. Feb. 1, 1864; m. at Richfield, Oct. 10, 1888, Frank LeBaron Mayhew Talbot, son of John C. and Clarissa (Wass) Talbot of E. Machias, Me., b. at Lubec, Me., Feb. 2, 1862. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J. Ch., b. at New York City:

1 John Coffin\textsuperscript{10} Talbot, b. March 11, 1898.

ii Ida May Townsend, b. June 3, 1866; unm. 1900.

iii Nellie Delight Townsend, b. May 26, 1871; m. at Richfield, May 18, 1898, Nathan Morrison Moore, son of David D. and Mary (Robinson) Moore of Minneapolis, b. at Franklin, N. H., Aug. 18, 1855. Res. Silesia, Mont. Chn., b. at Minneapolis:

1 Robert Townsend\textsuperscript{10} Moore, b. June 7, 1899.

2 Morrison Moore.

3 Marian Moore.

4 Pauline Eveleth Moore, d. æ. 2 weeks.

5 Winchester Moore, b. May, 1906.


681 OSCAR MILLER\textsuperscript{4} CHAPIN (Mary\textsuperscript{7} Brewster, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married November 27, 1855, ALICE V., daughter of Grawdus (?) and Katherine (Bitly) DIBBLE of Woodstock, Ill., born at Bacon Hill, N. Y., April 23, 1827; died June 13, 1895.

Oscar M. Chapin resided at Canton, Ill., in 1901.

Children, born at Waltham, Ill.:


s. p.

iv Dr. Leroy, m. at Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 22, 1888, Nora B., dau. of William P. Blackstone of Geneseo. He grad. Northwestern Un., Chicago, and is a physician at Canton.

Chn.:
1 Cecilia B. 10 Chapin, b. May 22, 1899.
2 Alice B. Chapin, b. June 8, 1892.
3 Cora Odella Chapin, b. Jan. 14, 1897.

1 Wilbur 10 Dayton, b. May 2, 1885.
2 Edith Dayton, b. June 12, 1892.
3 Harry Dayton, b. Sept. 25, 1894.
5 Leroy Dayton, b. July 5, 1899.

682 CLARISSA ELIZABETH 8 CHAPIN (Mary 7 Brewster, Nathaniel 6, Joseph 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Love 2, William 1), married at Waltham, Ill., March 27, 1856, as second wife, GEORGE W. TEEL, son of Thomas Hall and Lydia (Russell) Teel of West Cambridge, Mass., born there, September 7, 1822; died at Chicago, Ill., October 22, 1904.

Mrs. Teel resides at Chicago.

Children, i-ii born at Dimmick, Ill., iii Waltham:

1 Louis Graham 10 Teele, b. May 11, 1879.
2 Fanny Corinne Teele, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
3 Julian Albert Teele, b. Sept. 22, 1882; d. æ. 1 yr.
4 Blossom Teele, b. Sept. 16, 1901.


iii EDITH LYDIA, b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. at Chicago, June 20, 1894, William E. Emery, son of John G. Emery of Galva, Ill., b. at West Jersey, Ill., Jan 13, 1864. Both grad. North Western Normal Inst., Geneseo, Ill. Res. Madison, Wis. Ch., b. there:
1 Myra Teel 10 Emery, b. Feb. 20, 1896.
683 ALVIN WINSLOW⁸ CHAPIN (Mary⁷ Brewster, Nathaniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Waltham, Ill., February 5, 1868, CATHERINE C.⁸, daughter of Benjamin D. and Harriet⁸ (Brewster) WOOD of Waltham, born at Pawlet, Vt., June 20, 1847.

They reside at Waltham. Alvin W. Chapin served 51 months in the Civil War as private in Companies B and E, 4th Illinois Cavalry.

Children, born at Waltham:

i CARRIE BELL⁹, b. June 12, 1871; d. Dec. 30, 1871.

Chn.:

1 Anna Catherine¹⁰ Sinclair, b. March 20, 1899.
2 Thomas Sinclair, b. July 20, 1900.

iii ADA SPOONER, b. Feb. 3, 1881.
iv GEORGE TEE, b. May 4, 1883.
v CLAYTON ELMER, b. June 28, 1885.

684 Doctor LAFAYETTE AUGUSTUS⁸ BREWSTER (Augustus⁷, Truelove⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, at Royal Oak, Mich., October, 1851, MARY, daughter of Oliver and Harriet (Chase) WHEELER of Royal Oak, born there, April, 1835; died at Jerseyville, Ill., October 4, 1856; married second, at Jerseyville, February 17, 1859, MARTHA JANE, daughter of William and Jane (Barrow) WYATT of Green County. Ill., born there, January 14, 1834; died at White Hall, Ill., February, 1899. He died at White Hall, March 14, 1894.

Lafayette A. Brewster attended college at Bath, Ontario, and Western Reserve College, in Ohio, and was a practicing physician at Royal Oak, Jerseyville, and White Hall, Ill. He held many local offices of trust, and was president of the Board of Education for many years.

Children, i-ii born at Royal Oak, iv-v Jerseyville, vi White Hall:

First wife:

i JULIA JOANNA⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1852; m. at White Hall, Nov. 26, 1871, Dennis S. Voorhees, son of John Voorhees of

• Harriet⁸ Brewster, George⁷, Nathaniel⁶ above.
White Hall, b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 28, 1849. A farmer at Boone, Ia. Chn., 1-5 b. at White Hall, 6-7 Salem, Ia.:

1 Mary Eliza\textsuperscript{10} Voorhees, b. May 5, 1873.
2 Ella Josie Voorhees, b. Feb. 12, 1875; d. Apr. 14, 1895; unm.
3 Charles Henry Voorhees, b. May 8, 1878; m. at Boone, Feb. 10, 1901, Lelia Orella Kates. Ch., b. at Boone:
   (1) Gladys Evelyn\textsuperscript{11} Voorhees, b. Feb. 19, 1902.
4 Della Voorhees, b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. March 8, 1880.
5 John Degroat Voorhees, b. June 9, 1881.
6 Augusta Brewster Voorhees, b. June 28, 1885.

1 Lafayette Augustus\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1882.
2 Violet Frances Brewster, b. March 4, 1885.
3 Lois Mary Brewster, b. March 3, 1895.

Second wife:

iii Lydia Jane, d. at Springfield, Mo., Feb. 23, 1904; m. at White Hall, June 14, 1888, George Wesley Wharton, son of George and Jane (McFee) Wharton of Jerseyville. Res. Springfield. Chn., 1 b. at Little Rock, Ark., 2 Springfield:
1 Edith Lydia\textsuperscript{10} Wharton, b. March 6, 1895.
2 George Brewster Wharton, b. Jan. 12, 1904.

iv Mary Ellen, unm. 1903.

v Augustus William, b. Apr., 1863; m. at Carrollton, Ill., 1885, Belle C., dau. of Caleb and Nancy (Brown) Kirby. He atd. Columbia Coll., and is a lawyer. Chn., 1 b. at White Hall, 2 Webb City, Mo.:
1 Myron Augustus\textsuperscript{10} Brewster, b. Dec. 24, 1887.
2 John Kirby Brewster, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

vi Child, d. in infancy.

685 Augusta Sophia\textsuperscript{8} Brewster (Augustus\textsuperscript{7}, Truelove\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Love\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}), married at Vienna, Ontario, Canada, March 24, 1844, John Wesley Wrong, son of Gilbert and Jane (Bridgeman) Wrong of Grovesend, Ont., born
at Malahide, Can., January 16, 1818; died at Windsor, Ont., December 23, 1898. She died at Windsor, June 30, 1897.

They resided at Windsor, Ontario.

Children, i-iii, v-vi born at Vienna, iv, vii Port Burwell, Ont.:

i John Augustus\(^8\), b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. at E. St. Louis, Ill. Sept. 1, 1869, Emma Cordelia Newkirk. Res. Dodson, Mo. Chn., 1 b. at E. St. Louis, 2-4 in Mo.:


ii Violet Eliza, b. March 24, 1847; m. at Windsor, Nov. 1, 1873, Dr. William Philp, b. at Coburg, Ont., March 15, 1837. A physician at Hamilton, Ont. Chn., 1-2 b. at Waterdown, Ont., 3-6 Hamilton:

1 George R.\(^{10}\), b. March 5, 1875; unm. 1903.

2 Mary Augusta Philp, b. Jan. 13, 1877; unm. 1903.

3 Violet Ethel Philp, b. July 4, 1879; unm. 1903.

4 Gertrude Louise Philp, b. Apr. 16, 1881; unm. 1903.

5 Helen Brewster Philp, b. Aug. 14, 1884; unm. 1903.

6 Bessie W. Philp, b. March 6, 1886.

iii James Brewster, b. March 17, 1849; d. Apr. 28, 1860.


v Minnie Augusta, b. March 17, 1857; d. at Hamilton, Nov. 18, 1888; m. at Windsor, Feb. 9, 1881, John Wesley Gerrie, b. in Ont., July 17, 1848. A pharmacutist and chemist at Hamilton. Chn., b. there:

1 Muriel Louise\(^{10}\), Gerrie, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

2 George H. Gerrie, b. March 7, 1888.


1 Augusta Ellen\(^{10}\), b. Oct. 8, 1893.

2 Charlotte Georgiana Mann, b. Feb. 26, 1897.

3 Frank Mann, b. June 4, 1900; d. June 7, 1900.
vii Frederick Brewster, b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. Laura


Children, i born at Cincinnati, ii Owego, N. Y.:
   i JOHN RANDOLPH 9, b. 1850; d. at Terre Haute, abt. 1870; m. ————. Chn.: 
      1 John Randolph 10 Brewster.
   ii LEONARD HILTON, b. July 4, 1853; m. ————. Chn., b. at Terre Haute: 
      1 Julia Hilton 10 Brewster, killed in a theater fire at Chicago, Ill., unm. 
   iii FRANK PIERCE, m. ————. Chn.: 
      1 Edith 10 Brewster.
      2 Josephine Brewster.
   iv DEWITT CLINTON, d. yg., and unm.